MARYLAND.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Maryland, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 830) shows the population of Maryland, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. In this table the counties are arranged alphabetically, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 834) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages in Maryland, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Maryland, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used. It is not practicable to ascertain the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units or subdivisions are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Maryland was named in honor of Henrietta Maria, queen consort of Charles I of England.

The first white man to explore the region now constituting Maryland was Capt. John Smith, who sailed up Chesapeake Bay in 1608.

This region was covered by the several charters of Virginia (1606-1612), but none of the land within its limits was granted to settlers by the Virginia authorities. In 1631 William Claiborne, a Virginian, established a trading post on Kent Island in Chesapeake Bay. He had no grant of land, but had been given a license by Charles I to trade in those parts of the English possessions in America for which patents had not been issued. The result of his occupation of Kent Island was a territorial quarrel between Virginia and Maryland which lasted more than 20 years.

In 1632 a charter was granted by Charles I to Cecilius Calvert, second Lord Baltimore, as a result of the endeavors of George Calvert, his father, who died just before the patent was issued. The grant conferred on the proprietor possession of the area now comprising Maryland, Delaware, and a large part of Pennsylvania and of West Virginia. On March 27, 1634, a settlement was made, under the leadership of Leonard Calvert, brother of Lord Baltimore, at St. Mary's, in the southern part of the colony, between Chesapeake Bay and the lower Potomac. The primary motive of Calvert in founding the colony was to provide an asylum for persecuted Catholics, and from the beginning religious toleration was the established custom of the colony.

The charter granted to Calvert made Maryland a palatinate and conferred practically royal power on the proprietor. It reserved to the crown only feudal supremacy. In 1638 the right to initiate legislation, which until then had been claimed by Lord Baltimore, was conceded to the people, the proprietor reserving to himself the mere veto power.

In 1649 the assembly passed the famous Act of Toleration. In 1652 the colony was seized by the commissioners of Parliament, but it was restored to Lord Baltimore in 1657.

At some time prior to 1650 a company of Puritans from Virginia settled at Providence, now Annapolis, and in that year, because of their turbulence and by way of conciliation, their settlements were organized as Anne Arundel County.

In 1689 an association of Protestants, under the leadership of John Coode, seized St. Mary's and assumed control of the government in the name of William and Mary of England. In 1691 King William approved this act and deprived Lord Baltimore (son of the original proprietor) of his political power and privileges, but not of his property rights. In 1715 the province was restored to the fifth Lord Baltimore.

The boundaries between Maryland and Pennsylvania and between Maryland and Delaware were long a subject of controversy, until, in 1760, an agreement was reached. A few years later the lines were surveyed. By the charter of 1632 the fortieth parallel was made the northern boundary of Maryland, but the line—known as Mason and Dixon's line—was finally fixed at about latitude 39° 43'.

Maryland was one of the original thirteen states.

According to estimates and censuses taken prior to the first Federal census, in 1790, the population of the colony of Maryland at different dates was as follows: 1660 (estimate), 8,000; 1676 (estimate), 16,000; 1701 (estimate), 32,258; 1712 (census), 46,073; 1715 (estimate), 50,200; 1719 (estimate), 61,000; 1748 (estimate), 130,000; 1755 (census), 153,554; 1761 (estimate), 164,007; 1775 (estimate), 200,000; 1783 (estimate), 254,000.

for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Maryland is 1,295,346. Compared with a population of 1,188,044 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 107,302, or 9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during the last decade has been smaller than that shown for any other decade since 1840.

The following table shows the population of Maryland at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	1,295,346	107,302	9.0	21.0
1900	1,188,044	145,654	14.0	20.7
1890	1,042,390	107,447	11.5	25.5
1880	934,943	154,049	19.7	30.1
1870	780,894	93,845	13.7	22.6
1860	687,049	104,015	17.8	35.6
1850	583,034	113,015	24.0	35.9
1840	470,019	22,979	5.1	32.7
1830	447,040	39,690	9.7	33.5
1820	407,350	26,804	7.0	33.1
1810	380,546	38,998	11.4	36.4
1800	341,548	21,820	6.8	35.1
1790	319,728	.....	.....	.....

It will be noticed from this table that the later censuses have recorded a more rapid growth of population than did the earlier ones. During the 50 years from 1790 to 1840, the addition to the population was 150,291, or a little less than 50 per cent. During the next decade more than two-thirds as many inhabitants, or 113,015, were added to the population. During the 40 years which followed, 1850–1890, the increase of population, 459,356, was but little more than four times as great as between 1840 and 1850. Since 1890 the increase has been 252,956. The rate of increase before 1840 exceeded 10 per cent during only one decade. Since that date it has fallen below 10 per cent only in the last decade, 1900–1910, and has generally been considerably above this rate.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the rate of increase during each decade has been much less rapid for the state than for the country as a whole. During each decade prior to 1840 the rate of growth for the state was less than one-third as great as that for the country as a whole. Since that date there have been only two decades in which it was even two-thirds as great. The population of the state in 1910 was a little more than four times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790. In making this comparison it should not be forgotten that the rapid growth of the nation as a whole has resulted in part from the absorption by the newer areas of some of the growth of the older states. Maryland formed a part of the area enumerated in 1790. This area has grown in population from 3,929,214 in 1790 to 41,785,543 in 1910, and has therefore increased tenfold, while in the same period Maryland increased fourfold in population.

Principal cities.—Maryland has 9 cities, of which the largest, Baltimore, has a population of 558,485, and the next largest, Cumberland, a population of 21,839. There are 2 other cities besides Cumberland which have from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, while 1 city has from 5,000 to 10,000, 2 from 2,500 to 5,000, and 2 less than 2,500 inhabitants, respectively. The aggregate population of the 9 cities is 625,751, or 48.3 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890.

The table on page 825 shows, so far as the figures are available, the population of the five cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, or in the case of Baltimore since its incorporation as a town, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Annapolis:			
1910	8,609	84	1.0
1900	8,525	921	12.1
1890	7,604	962	14.5
1880	6,642	898	15.6
1870	5,744	1,215	26.8
1860	4,529	1,518	50.4
1850	3,011	219	7.8
1840	2,792	169	6.4
1830	2,623	363	16.1
1820	2,260	.....	.....
Baltimore:			
1910	558,485	49,528	9.7
1900	508,957	74,518	17.2
1890	434,439	102,126	30.7
1880	332,313	64,959	24.3
1870	267,354	54,936	25.9
1860	212,418	43,364	25.7
1850	169,054	66,741	65.2
1840	102,313	21,693	26.9
1830	80,620	17,882	28.5
1820	62,738	16,183	34.8
1810	46,555	20,041	75.6
1800	26,514	13,011	96.4
1790	13,503	.....	.....
Cumberland:			
1910	21,839	4,711	27.5
1900	17,128	4,399	34.6
Cumberland—Continued.			
1890	12,729	2,036	19.0
1880	10,693	2,637	32.7
1870	8,056	3,978	97.5
1860	4,078	−1,995	−32.9
1850	6,073	.....	.....
Frederick:			
1910	10,411	1,115	12.0
1900	9,296	1,103	13.5
1890	8,193	−466	−5.4
1880	8,659	133	1.6
1870	8,526	383	4.7
1860	8,143	2,115	35.1
1850	6,028	846	16.3
1840	5,182	755	17.1
1830	4,427	787	21.6
1820	3,640	.....	.....
Hagerstown:			
1910	16,507	2,916	21.5
1900	13,591	3,473	34.3
1890	10,118	3,491	52.7
1880	6,627	848	14.7
1870	5,779	1,647	39.9
1860	4,132	253	6.5
1850	3,879	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

Of the cities included in the foregoing table, Cumberland shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 27.5 per cent, and Annapolis the lowest, 1 per cent.

Baltimore contains 43.1 per cent of the total population of the state. In 1790 it contained only 4.2 per cent, but in 1840 it had a little over one-fifth of the state's population. The rate of growth of the city during each decade prior to 1890 was considerably larger than that of the state, though since that time the two figures have approached one another. Its increase during the last decade, 9.7 per cent, was barely one-half the rate of increase at the preceding census, and was considerably less than one-half that at any other previous census. Its absolute increase since 1900 has been nearly four times the total population of the city in 1790.

Counties.—Maryland has 23 counties, while Baltimore city is organized under a separate and independent government with a separate system of courts, and occupies the status of a county. The population of these 24 major civil divisions ranges from 10,325 in Calvert County to 558,485 in Baltimore city.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Fourteen counties and Baltimore city have increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from two-tenths of 1 per cent in Carroll County to 34.8 per cent in Baltimore County, and the absolute increases from 74 in Carroll County to 49,528 in Baltimore city. Seven counties and Baltimore city show a larger percentage of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 9 per cent. Nine counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the percentages of decrease ranging from two-tenths of 1 per cent in Anne Arundel County to 9.7 per cent in Kent County, and the absolute decreases from 67 in Anne Arundel County to 1,829 in Kent County.

The aggregate increase of population in the 14 counties that show an increase and of Baltimore city, is 114,689; the aggregate decrease of population in the 9 counties that show a decrease is 7,387. The difference, 107,302, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 828 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Maryland during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 9,941 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile is 130.3; in 1900 and 1890 it was 119.5 and 104.9, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

In density of population Maryland ranks seventh among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 829, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

As respects total population, Baltimore city has the smallest area, 30 square miles, and the highest density, 18,616.2 persons per square mile, of any of the major civil divisions. Garrett County, with an area of 685 square miles and a population of 29.4 persons to the square mile, has the largest area and lowest density of any county in the state.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." The 23 counties of Maryland are divided into 285 election districts. There are also 114 secondary divisions, comprising 8 cities, 3 villages,

and 103 towns. One city comprises the whole of 1 election district and parts of five others, while 2 cities and 1 town are coextensive with the election districts in which located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Maryland at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	1,295,346	.....	1,188,044	.....	1,042,390	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	15	658,192	14	591,206	12	495,702	50.8	49.8	47.6
Cities and towns of 100,000 inhabitants or more	1	558,485	1	508,957	1	434,439	43.1	42.8	41.7
Cities and towns of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	3	48,757	2	30,719	2	22,847	3.8	2.6	2.2
Cities and towns of 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	4	27,734	4	28,842	2	15,797	2.1	2.4	1.5
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	7	23,216	7	22,688	7	22,619	1.8	1.9	2.2
Rural territory	.....	637,154	.....	596,838	.....	546,688	49.2	50.2	52.4
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	100	68,883	84	56,067	60	47,213	5.3	4.8	4.5
Other rural territory	.....	568,271	.....	540,171	.....	499,475	43.9	45.5	47.9

As shown by this table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated villages of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 658,192 inhabitants, or 50.8 per cent of the total population, while 637,154 inhabitants, or 49.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the incorporated places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 591,206 inhabitants, or 49.8 per cent of the total population, while 596,838 inhabitants, or 50.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. The slight increase in the proportion of urban population was confined to cities of over 10,000 inhabitants, the proportion in places having from 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants having decreased slightly since 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

From this table it also appears that the urban population of the state in 1910 was distributed among 15 places, having a combined population of 658,192. Baltimore city contributed more than four-fifths of this total. The 100 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, comprising 2 cities and 98 towns and villages, have an aggregate population of 68,883, or 5.3 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 24 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 34,977; 29 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 20,737; and 47 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 13,169. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 43.9 per cent of the total for the state.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 727,075, or 56.1 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 647,873, or 54.5 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 11 counties had a larger proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, and that 12 counties were wholly rural.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on the next page, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants was 658,192; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 593,133. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 591,206 (see table above) by 1,927. This difference is due to two things: First, two towns having less than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1900, with a combined population of 4,469, had more than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1910; and second, one town, with 2,542 inhabitants in 1900, had only 2,487 inhabitants in 1910.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each

with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 11 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising the remainder of the state, increased 7.1 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased a little faster than that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there were 11 counties in Maryland in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 1 county in which there was a decrease in urban population.

For the state as a whole the urban population is still further distributed in the following table, which shows, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Baltimore, the combined population of the other cities and towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, and the population of the remainder of the state.

From this table it appears that Baltimore city, the only place in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants, increased in population during the last decade a little more rapidly than the state as a whole. The rate of increase for places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants was a little more than twice that for the state as a whole, while the rate of increase in rural territory was a little less than that for the state.

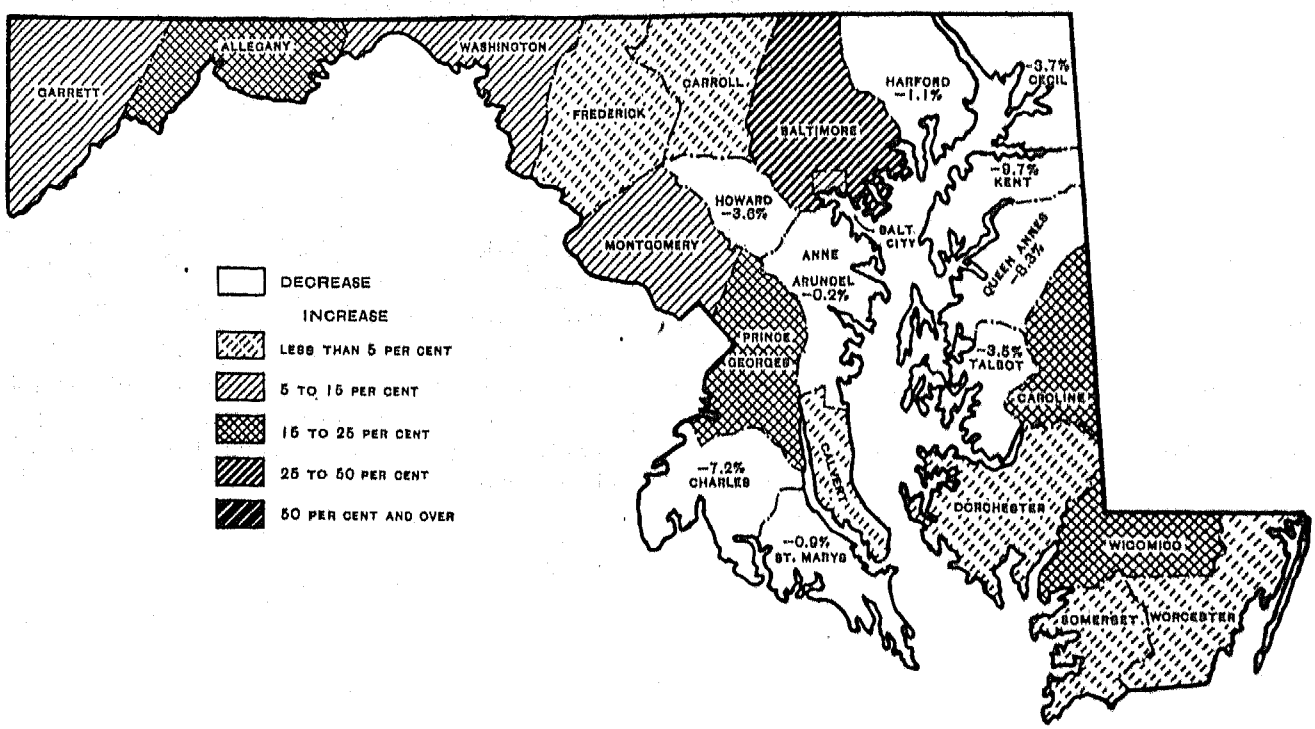
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**1,295,346**	**1,188,044**	**107,302**	**9.0**
Urban territory in 1910	658,192	593,133	65,059	11.0
City of Baltimore	558,485	508,057	49,528	9.7
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	99,707	84,176	15,531	18.5
Remainder of the state	637,154	594,911	42,243	7.1

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 107,302, nearly one-half was in the city of Baltimore.

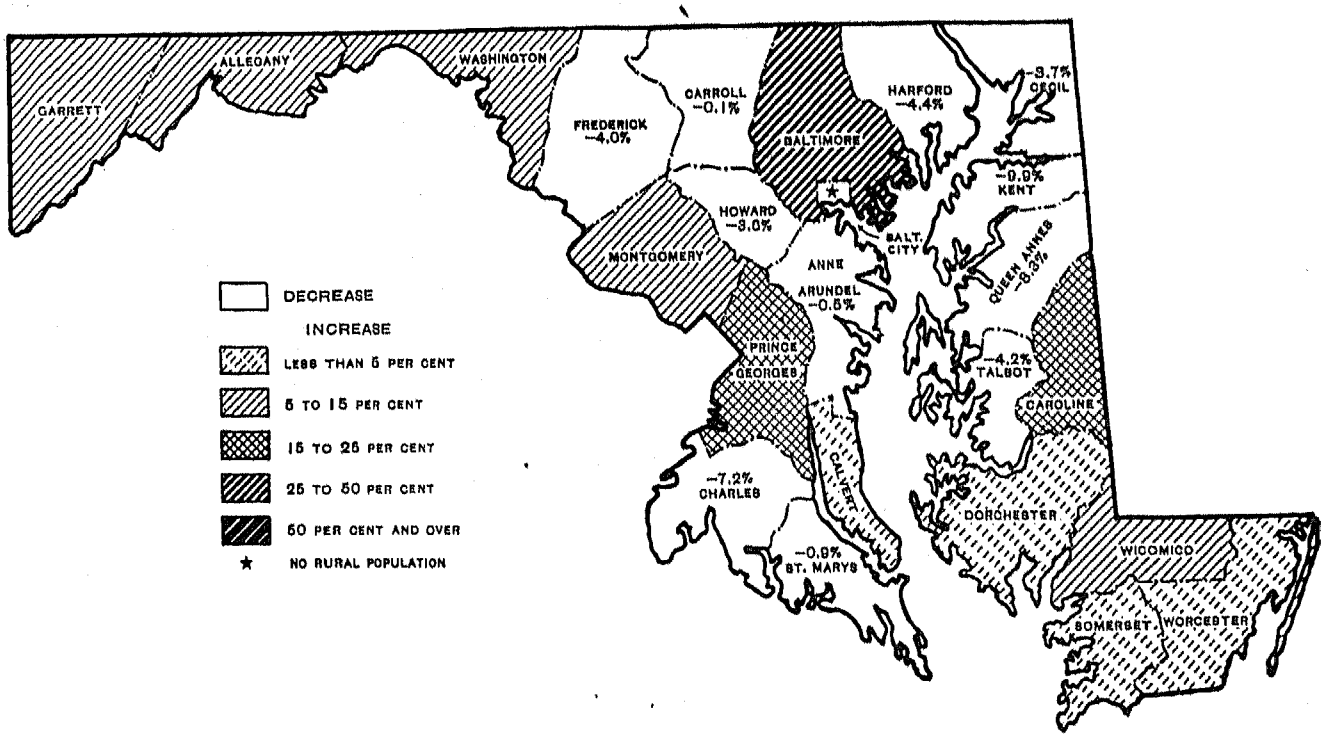
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF MARYLAND, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



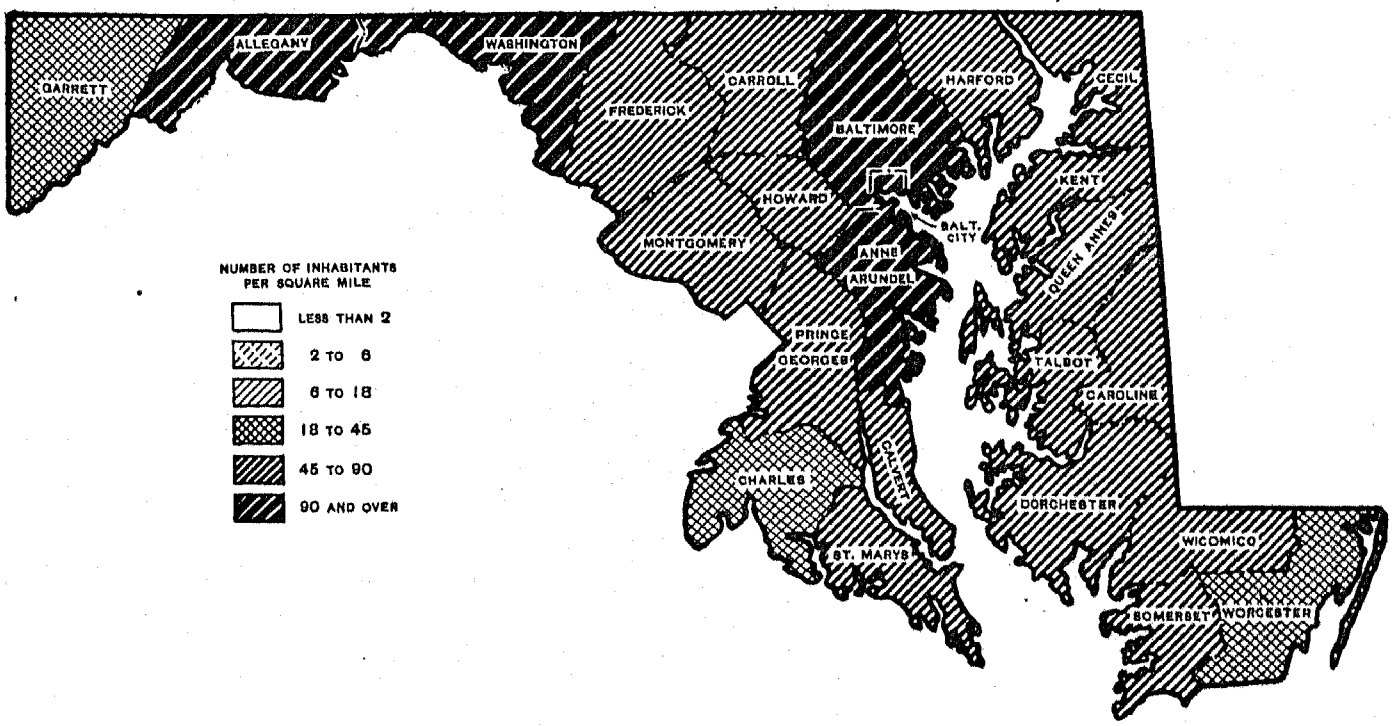
RURAL POPULATION.



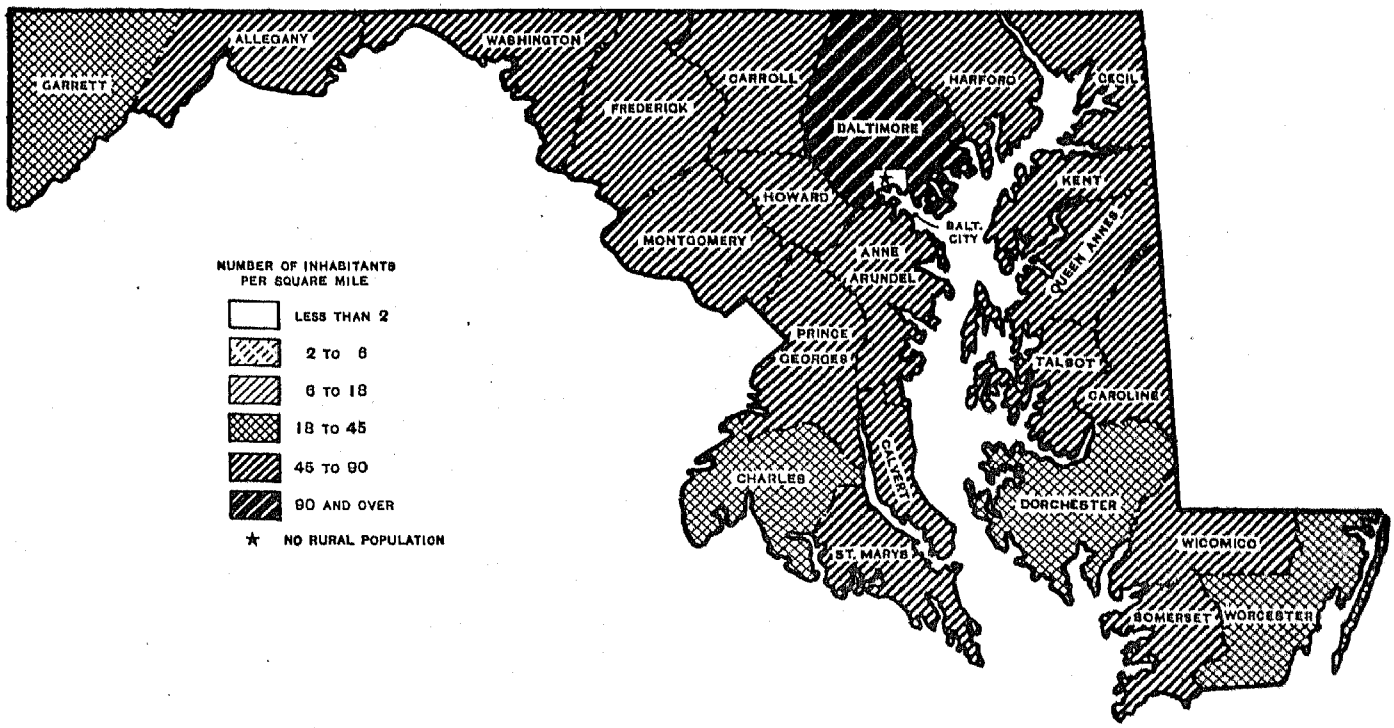
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF MARYLAND, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[District means election district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Allegany County	**63,411**	**53,694**	**41,571**
District 1, Orleans	855	954	910
District 2, Oldtown	1,020	828	871
District 3, Flintstone	950	1,108	1,524
District 4, Cumberland Canal, including ward 6 and part of ward 5 of Cumberland city	9,340	6,506	2,343
Cumberland city (part of)	*7,140*	*5,068*	*2,343*
Total for Cumberland city comprising district 14, and parts of districts 4, 5, 6, 22, and 23	*21,339*	*17,128*	*12,729*
Ward 1	*5,568*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,997*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,128*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,804*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,800*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*6,502*	.....	.....
District 5, Wills Creek, including ward 3 and part of ward 2 of Cumberland city	5,399	4,661	3,625
Cumberland city (part of)	*4,859*	*4,804*	*3,430*
District 6, Cumberland River, including ward 1 of Cumberland city	4,032	3,037	2,204
Cumberland city (part of)	*3,503*	*2,545*	*2,804*
District 7, Rawlings	842	897	762
District 8, Westernport, including Westernport town	4,701	3,258	2,401
Westernport town	*2,702*	*1,998*	*1,529*
District 9, Barton	1,550	1,040	2,242
District 10, Lonaconing,[1] including part of Lonaconing town	2,233	2,757	2,763
Lonaconing town (part of)	*490*	*1,848*	.....
Total for Lonaconing town in districts 10 and 15	*1,553*	*2,131*	.....
District 11, Frostburg, including part of Frostburg town	1,508	1,312	3,565
Frostburg town (part of)	*769*	*674*	*3,532*
Total for Frostburg town in districts 11, 12, 20, 23, and 32	*6,028*	*5,874*	*3,804*
District 12, Frostburg,[2] including part of Frostburg town	1,408	2,090	1,572
Frostburg town (part of)	*806*	*1,020*	*1,222*
District 13, Mount Savage	3,037	2,645	1,978
District 14, Cumberland Central,[3] comprising parts of wards 2 and 4 of Cumberland city	2,081	2,083	2,146
District 15, Lonaconing,[4] including part of Lonaconing town	2,439	3,277	3,056
Lonaconing town (part of)	*1,063*	*933*	.....
District 16, North Branch	741	515	553
District 17, Valo Summit	739	819	822
District 18, Midland,[5] including Midland town	2,053	2,090	1,379
Midland town [6]	*1,178*	.....	.....
District 19, Shaft[7]	1,290	1,146	1,062
District 20, Ellerslie	1,182	1,122	796
District 21, Gross	478	438	152
District 22, Union Street, including part of ward 5 of Cumberland city	2,730	2,040	1,507
Cumberland city (part of)	*2,162*	*1,695*	*1,434*
District 23, Decatur Street, including part of ward 4 of Cumberland city	2,301	1,818	1,800
Cumberland city (part of)	*2,029*	*1,533*	*1,278*
District 24, Eckhart	2,052	1,658	1,478
District 25, Pekin	687	791	.....
District 26, Frostburg,[8] including part of Frostburg town	1,924	3,526	.....
Frostburg town (part of)	*1,667*	*2,980*	.....
District 27, Gilmore [9]	996	.....	.....
District 28, Frostburg,[8] including part of Frostburg town	1,906	.....	.....
Frostburg town (part of)	*1,636*	.....	.....
District 32,[10] including part of Frostburg town	1,271	.....	.....
Frostburg town (part of)	*1,060*	.....	.....
Anne Arundel County	**39,553**	**39,620**	**34,094**
District 1	3,833	4,138	4,507
District 2, including Arundel-on-the-Bay town	5,437	4,800	3,038
Arundel-on-the-Bay town	*9*	.....	.....
District 3	5,095	5,126	4,594
District 4	4,486	4,729	4,024
District 5	7,767	9,017	5,165
District 6, coextensive with Annapolis city	8,609	8,525	7,004
Annapolis city:			
Ward 1	*2,175*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,431*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,005*	.....	.....
District 8	4,326	3,776	3,962
Baltimore County	**133,349**	**90,755**	**72,909**
District 1	10,020	9,408	7,217
District 2	4,711	4,370	4,561
District 3	11,780	7,656	5,473
District 4	5,102	4,974	4,479
District 5	2,280	2,412	2,381
District 6	1,763	2,121	2,285
District 7	3,105	3,313	3,312
District 8	5,635	6,106	5,957
District 9	16,363	10,776	7,977
District 10	2,410	2,746	2,838
District 11	4,815	5,017	4,977
District 12	25,983	14,025	17,279
District 13	8,576	5,406	4,173
District 14	8,310	4,404	.....
District 15	10,831	7,121	.....
Baltimore City	**558,485**	**508,957**	**434,439**
Ward 1	22,841	.....	.....
Ward 2	22,887	.....	.....
Ward 3	22,317	.....	.....
Ward 4	16,834	.....	.....
Ward 5	20,319	.....	.....
Ward 6	28,073	.....	.....
Ward 7	26,579	.....	.....
Ward 8	32,161	.....	.....
Ward 9	22,953	.....	.....
Ward 10	21,431	.....	.....
Ward 11	20,570	.....	.....
Ward 12	27,010	.....	.....
Ward 13	25,559	.....	.....
Ward 14	22,130	.....	.....
Ward 15	30,079	.....	.....
Ward 16	25,564	.....	.....
Ward 17	20,718	.....	.....
Ward 18	20,047	.....	.....
Ward 19	22,882	.....	.....
Ward 20	27,751	.....	.....
Ward 21	20,260	.....	.....
Ward 22	17,609	.....	.....
Ward 23	18,168	.....	.....
Ward 24	23,143	.....	.....
Calvert County	**10,325**	**10,223**	**9,860**
District 1, Solomons Island, including Solomons town	4,240	4,265	3,978
Solomons town	*318*	.....	.....
District 2	2,828	2,653	2,903
District 3	3,257	3,305	2,979
Caroline County	**19,216**	**16,248**	**13,903**
District 1, Henderson, including Goldsboro town	2,105	1,937	1,639
Goldsboro town [11]	*201*	.....	.....
District 2, Greensborough, including Bridgetown and Greensborough towns	2,711	2,374	3,151
Bridgetown town	*19*	*50*	.....
Greensborough town	*609*	*641*	*902*
District 3, Denton, including Denton town	3,481	2,519	2,801
Denton town	*1,481*	*900*	*641*
District 4, Preston, including Preston town	2,502	2,126	2,085
Preston town	*288*	*192*	.....
District 5, Federalsburg, including Federalsburg town	2,359	1,739	2,191
Federalsburg town	*1,050*	*559*	*543*
District 6, Hillsboro, including Hillsboro town	1,909	1,706	2,036
Hillsboro town	*209*	*196*	*174*
District 7, Ridgely, including Ridgely town	2,361	1,928	.....
Ridgely town	*945*	*713*	.....
District 8, American Corner	1,728	1,829	.....
Carroll County	**33,934**	**33,860**	**32,376**
District 1, Taneytown, including Taneytown town	2,053	2,078	2,578
Taneytown town	*824*	*665*	*666*
District 2, Uniontown	2,149	2,409	2,384
District 3, Myers	1,911	2,112	2,164
District 4, Woolerys	2,634	2,864	2,750
District 5, Freedom,[12] including Sykesville town	3,405	4,407	3,514
Sykesville town [13]	*566*	.....	.....
District 6, Manchester, including Manchester town	3,221	3,440	3,464
Manchester town	*583*	*609*	*275*
District 7, Westminster, including Westminster city	6,509	6,408	5,977
Westminster city	*3,295*	*3,199*	*2,903*
District 8, Hampstead, including Hampstead town	2,273	2,213	2,202
Hampstead town	*655*	*480*	*521*
District 9, Franklin	1,276	1,311	1,369

[1] Part taken to form part of district 27 in 1904.
[2] Name changed from East Frostburg since 1900; part taken to form district 32 in 1910.
[3] Name changed from Cumberland Point since 1900.
[4] Name changed from East Lonaconing since 1900; part taken to form part of district 27 in 1904.
[5] Name changed from Ocean since 1900; part taken to form part of district 27 in 1904.
[6] Incorporated in 1902.
[7] Name changed from Borden Shaft since 1900.
[8] District 28 organized from part of district 26 in 1904.
[9] Organized from parts of districts 10, 15, and 18 in 1904.
[10] Organized from part of district 12 in 1910.
[11] Incorporated in 1906.
[12] Part taken to form district 14 in 1910.
[13] Incorporated in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means election district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Carroll County—Continued.			
District 10, Middleburg	1,107	1,188	1,231
District 11, New Windsor, including New Windsor town	1,981	2,027	2,047
New Windsor town	*448*	*450*	*414*
District 12, Union Bridge, including Union Bridge town	1,440	1,400	1,485
Union Bridge town	*804*	*663*	*743*
District 13, Mount Airy, including part of Mount Airy town	1,441	1,403	1,211
Mount Airy town (part of)	*428*	*332*	.....
Total for Mount Airy town in district 13, Carroll County, and district 18, Frederick County	*682*	*549*	.....
District 14, Berrett [1]	1,868	.....	.....
Cecil County	**23,759**	**24,662**	**25,851**
District 1, Cecilton, including Cecilton town	2,564	2,602	2,985
Cecilton town	*518*	*447*	*485*
District 2, Chesapeake City, including Chesapeake City town	2,182	2,251	2,426
Chesapeake City town	*1,016*	*1,172*	*1,155*
District 3, Elkton, including Elkton town	4,849	4,917	4,817
Elkton town	*2,487*	*2,642*	*2,518*
District 4, Fair Hill	1,914	1,931	2,011
District 5, North East, including Charlestown and North East towns	3,234	3,511	3,998
Charlestown town	*274*	*244*	*228*
North East town	*974*	*969*	*1,240*
District 6, Rising Sun, including Rising Sun village	2,565	2,617	2,661
Rising Sun village	*416*	*382*	*384*
District 7, Port Deposit, including Perryville and Port Deposit towns	4,175	4,298	4,313
Perryville town	*635*	*770*	*344*
Port Deposit town	*1,594*	*1,575*	*1,908*
District 8, Oakwood (Mount Pleasant)	1,090	1,214	1,249
District 9, Calvert (Brick Meeting House)	1,186	1,261	1,391
Charles County	**16,886**	**17,662**	**15,191**
District 1, La Plata, [2] including La Plata town	2,050	2,226	2,028
La Plata town	*269*	(3)	*116*
District 2, Hill Top	1,855	1,705	1,480
District 3, Cross Roads [4]	1,031	1,961	1,780
District 4, Allens Fresh	2,008	2,445	2,110
District 5, Harris Lot	1,909	2,187	1,837
District 6, White Plains [5]	1,764	1,757	1,364
District 7, Pomonkey	1,589	1,479	1,167
District 8, Bryantown	2,216	2,686	2,275
District 9, Patuxent	1,004	1,216	1,150
Dorchester County	**28,669**	**27,962**	**24,843**
District 1, Fork	1,797	1,850	1,787
District 2, East New Market, including East New Market and Secretary towns	2,068	2,398	2,570
East New Market town	*280*	*288*	.....
Secretary town	*409*	*410*	.....
District 3, Vienna, [6] including Vienna town	1,356	1,522	1,617
Vienna town [7]	*332*	.....	.....
District 4, Taylors Island [8]	1,005	946	1,014
District 5, Lakes	1,702	1,740	1,403
District 6, Hoopers Island	1,455	1,298	1,125
District 7, Cambridge, including Cambridge town	7,953	7,346	5,823
Cambridge town	*6,407*	*5,747*	*4,198*
Ward 1	*1,884*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,914*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*477*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,376*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*756*	.....	.....
District 8, Neck	1,305	1,350	1,267
District 9, Church Creek	1,070	1,159	1,131
District 10, Straits	1,999	2,120	1,724
District 11, Drawbridge [6]	552	1,082	1,095
District 12, Williamsburg	830	699	1,110
District 13, Bucktown	775	1,024	1,000
District 14, Linkwood [6]	1,089	1,219	1,178
District 15, Hurlock, including Hurlock town	2,292	1,379	.....
Hurlock town	*516*	*280*	.....
District 16, Madison	692	830	.....
District 17, Salem [6]	729	.....	.....
Frederick County	**52,673**	**51,930**	**49,512**
District 1, Buckeystown, including Point of Rocks town	2,779	2,589	2,051
Point of Rocks town	*476*	(3)	*564*
District 2, Frederick, including Frederick city	11,531	10,754	10,498
Frederick city	*10,411*	*9,296*	*8,193*
Frederick County—Continued.			
District 3, Middletown, including Middletown town	2,082	1,992	2,619
Middletown town	*692*	*666*	*667*
District 4, Creagerstown	1,027	1,107	1,105
District 5, Emmitsburg, including Emmitsburg town	3,226	3,600	3,626
Emmitsburg town	*1,054*	*849*	*844*
District 6, Catoctin	1,341	1,304	1,302
District 7, Urbana	2,279	2,354	2,408
District 8, Liberty	1,266	1,354	1,535
District 9, New Market, including New Market town	2,040	2,925	2,854
New Market town	*320*	*360*	*423*
District 10, Hauvers	1,327	1,428	1,415
District 11, Woodsboro, [9] including Woodsboro town	1,866	2,475	2,492
Woodsboro town	*362*	.....	.....
District 12, Petersville [10]	1,393	3,712	2,943
District 13, Mount Pleasant [9]	898	1,702	1,756
District 14, Jefferson	1,427	1,465	1,536
District 15, Mechanicstown, including Thurmont town	2,562	2,586	2,724
Thurmont town	*903*	*868*	*930*
District 16, Jackson	1,348	1,362	1,390
District 17, Johnsville	1,426	1,610	1,729
District 18, Woodville, including part of Mount Airy town	1,414	1,424	1,252
Mount Airy town (part of)	*194*	*217*	.....
[For total, see district 13, Carroll County.]			
District 19, Linganore	981	1,152	1,221
District 20, Lewistown	1,153	1,192	1,256
District 21, Tuscarora	1,086	1,133	1,110
District 22, Burkittsville, including Burkittsville town	1,193	1,311	.....
Burkittsville town	*238*	*229*	.....
District 23, Ballenger	680	720	.....
District 24, Braddock	712	609	.....
District 25, Brunswick, [10] coextensive with Brunswick town	3,721	.....	.....
Brunswick town	*5,781*	*2,471*	.....
Ward 1	*769*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,407*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,645*	.....	.....
District 26, Walkersville, [9] including Walkersville town	1,315	.....	.....
Walkersville town	*582*	*559*	.....
Garrett County	**30,105**	**17,701**	**14,213**
District 1, Swanton	1,365	1,263	1,002
District 2, Friendsville and Selbysport, including Friendsville town	2,016	2,263	1,529
Friendsville town [7]	*466*	.....	.....
District 3, Grantsville, including Grantsville town	2,245	1,929	2,034
Grantsville town	*248*	*175*	.....
District 4, Bloomington, including Bloomington town	1,164	1,055	1,062
Bloomington town	*378*	*395*	*295*
District 5, Accident	1,259	1,257	1,432
District 6, Sang Run	1,026	1,099	871
District 7, East Oakland, including Loch Lynn Heights and Mountain Lake Park towns and part of Oakland town	1,913	1,555	2,525
Loch Lynn Heights town	*218*	*215*	.....
Mountain Lake Park town	*335*	*260*	.....
Oakland town (part of)	*567*	*441*	*1,046*
Total for Oakland town in districts 7 and 14	*1,360*	*1,170*	*1,046*
District 8, Ryans Glade	1,554	1,766	1,457
District 9, Johnsons	792	828	576
District 10, Deer Park, including Deer Park town	1,256	1,155	1,199
Deer Park town	*938*	*293*	*179*
District 11, The Elbow	652	617	526
District 12, Bittinger	874	768	.....
District 13, Kitzmillersville, including Kitzmillersville town	1,551	295	.....
Kitzmillersville town [11]	*865*	.....	.....
District 14, West Oakland, including part of Oakland town	2,438	1,911	.....
Oakland town (part of)	*709*	*789*	.....
Harford County	**27,965**	**28,389**	**28,903**
District 1, Abingdon	2,514	2,702	2,785
District 2, Halls Cross Roads, including Aberdeen town	5,213	5,631	5,729
Aberdeen town	*616*	*600*	.....
District 3, Bel Air, including Bel Air town	6,463	6,349	6,890
Bel Air town	*1,005*	*961*	*1,416*
District 4, Marshall	4,383	4,566	4,712
District 5, Dublin	5,180	5,598	5,633
District 6, Havre de Grace, coextensive with Havre de Grace city	4,212	3,423	3,244

[1] Organized from part of district 5 in 1910.
[2] Name changed from Port Tobacco since 1900.
[3] Not returned separately in 1900.
[4] Name changed from Nanjemoy since 1900.
[5] Name changed from Middletown since 1900.
[6] District 17 organized from parts of districts 3, 11, and 14 in 1906.
[7] Incorporated in 1904.
[8] Name changed from Parsons Creek in 1900.
[9] District 26 organized from parts of districts 11 and 13 in 1904.
[10] District 25 organized from part of district 12 in 1904.
[11] Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means election district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Howard County	16,106	16,715	16,269
District 1, Elk Ridge	2,305	2,498	2,162
District 2, Ellicott City, including Ellicott City.	3,403	3,745	3,922
Ellicott City [1]	*1,151*	*1,331*	*1,488*
District 3, West Friendship	2,100	2,283	2,052
District 4, Lisbon	2,931	3,082	3,002
District 5, Clarksville	2,351	2,300	2,201
District 6, Guilford	2,956	2,857	2,930
Kent County	16,957	18,786	17,471
District 1, Masseys, including Galena and Millington towns	3,342	3,035	3,600
Galena town	*262*	*251*	*266*
Millington town	*399*	*406*	*435*
District 2, Kennedyville	2,391	3,066	3,008
District 3, Worton or Betterton, including Betterton town	2,041	2,253	2,551
Betterton town [2]	*308*	.....	.....
District 4, Chestertown, including Chestertown town	2,941	3,242	4,227
Chestertown town	*2,735*	*3,008*	*2,632*
District 5, Edesville, including Rock Hall town.	3,207	3,444	4,025
Rock Hall town [3]	*781*	.....	.....
District 6, Fairlee	1,700	1,685	.....
District 7, Pomona	1,335	1,461	.....
Montgomery County	32,089	30,451	27,185
District 1, Laytonsville, including Laytonsville town	1,866	1,981	1,950
Laytonsville town	*135*	*148*	.....
District 2, Clarksburg, including Hyattstown town	1,995	2,013	1,812
Hyattstown town	*93*	*81*	.....
District 3, Poolesville, including Poolesville town	2,170	2,343	2,416
Poolesville town	*175*	*230*	.....
District 4, Rockville, including Rockville town and part of Garrett Park town	3,459	3,488	3,045
Garrett Park town (part of)	*111*	*175*	.....
Total for Garrett Park town [4] *in districts 4 and 7.*	*185*	*175*	.....
Rockville town	*1,181*	*1,110*	*1,508*
District 5, Colesville	2,234	2,102	2,280
District 6, Darnestown	1,589	1,675	1,684
District 7, Bethesda, including Glen Echo and Somerset towns and part of Garrett Park town.	3,217	2,027	1,143
Garrett Park town [4] *(part of)*	*74*	.....	.....
Glen Echo town [5]	*203*	.....	.....
Somerset town [3]	*173*	.....	.....
District 8, Olney, including Brookeville town...	2,826	3,321	3,216
Brookeville town	*153*	*168*	.....
District 9, Gaithersburg, including Gaithersburg town	2,023	2,383	2,260
Gaithersburg town	*625*	*547*	.....
District 10, Potomac	1,329	1,630	1,422
District 11, Barnesville	1,805	1,685	1,876
District 12, Damascus, including Damascus town.	1,809	1,770	1,522
Damascus town	*170*	*148*	.....
District 13, Wheaton, including Kensington town and part of Takoma Park town	5,107	3,943	2,559
Kensington town	*689*	*477*	.....
Takoma Park town (part of)	*1,159*	*756*	*164*
Total for Takoma Park town in district 13, Montgomery County, and district 17, Prince Georges County	*1,248*	*756*	*164*
Prince Georges County	36,147	29,893	26,080
District 1, Vansville	2,028	2,118	1,812
District 2, Bladensburg, [6] including Bladensburg town	2,083	3,031	2,655
Bladensburg town	*460*	*463*	*503*
District 3, Marlboro, including Upper Marlboro town	1,593	1,910	3,574
Upper Marlboro town	*361*	*449*	*439*
District 4, Nottingham	1,006	1,737	1,712
District 5, Piscataway, including Piscataway village	2,421	2,054	1,650
Piscataway village	*73*	*95*	.....
District 6, Spalding	2,192	1,995	1,677
District 7, Queen Anne	1,812	2,245	2,152
District 8, Aquasco	1,190	1,274	1,218
District 9, Surratts	1,138	1,103	992
District 10, Laurel, including Laurel town	2,978	2,933	2,523
Laurel town	*2,415*	*2,079*	*1,984*
Ward 1	*710*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*805*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*900*	.....	.....
District 11, Brandywine	1,427	1,669	1,616
Prince Georges County—Continued.			
District 12, Oxon Hill	1,489	1,425	1,265
District 13, Kent [7]	1,440	1,828	1,553
District 14, Bowie	1,903	1,844	1,681
District 15, Mellwood	1,581	2,073	.....
District 16, Hyattsville, [8] including Hyattsville town	2,772	.....	.....
Hyattsville town	*1,917*	*1,222*	*1,509*
Ward 1	*622*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*636*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*659*	.....	.....
District 17, Chillum, [9] including Mount Rainier city and part of Takoma Park town	3,168	.....	.....
Mount Rainier city [10]	*1,242*	.....	.....
Ward 1	*413*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*304*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*346*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*279*	.....	.....
Takoma Park town (part of)	*83*	(11)	(11)
[For total, see district 13, Montgomery County.]			
District 18, Seat Pleasant [7]	2,660	.....	.....
Queen Annes County	18,839	18,364	18,461
District 1, Dixon, including Sudlersville village.	2,526	2,759	2,903
Sudlersville village	*247*	*221*	*125*
District 2, Church Hill, including Church Hill town	2,089	2,295	2,462
Church Hill town	*306*	*368*	*596*
District 3, Centreville, including Centreville town	3,886	3,956	4,125
Centreville town	*1,436*	*1,231*	*1,309*
District 4, Kent Island	2,262	2,525	2,230
District 5, Queenstown, including Queenstown town	2,795	3,308	2,767
Queenstown town	*279*	*374*	.....
District 6, Ruthsburg	1,667	1,784	2,001
District 7, Crumpton, including Crumpton town	1,614	1,737	1,983
Crumpton town	*228*	*207*	.....
St. Marys County	17,030	17,182	15,819
District 1, St. Inigoes	2,137	2,086	1,664
District 2, Valley Lee	1,471	1,561	1,522
District 3, Leonardtown, including Leonardtown town	2,982	2,944	2,737
Leonardtown town	*526*	*465*	*521*
District 4, Chaptico	1,942	1,931	1,875
District 5, Mechanicsville	2,050	2,073	1,990
District 6, Hillville (Patuxent)	2,013	2,097	1,970
District 7, Milestown	2,416	2,377	1,920
District 8, Centerville (Bay)	1,035	1,717	1,808
District 9, St. George Island	384	396	333
Somerset County	26,455	[12] 25,923	[12] 24,155
District 1, West Princess Anne, [13] including part of Princess Anne town	1,884	.....	.....
Princess Anne town (part of)	*588*	*854*	*865*
Total for Princess Anne town in districts 1 and 16	*1,006*	*854*	*865*
District 2, St. Peters	1,305	1,484	1,363
District 3, Brinkleys	2,914	2,575	3,341
District 4, Dublin	1,702	1,581	1,526
District 5, Mount Vernon	1,478	1,470	1,368
District 6, Fairmount	1,883	2,347	2,781
District 7, Crisfield, including Crisfield town	3,743	3,400	3,980
Crisfield town	*3,468*	*3,165*	*1,585*
District 8, Lawsons	2,283	2,384	1,850
District 9, Tangier [14]	775	2,294	2,052
District 10, Smiths Island	813	651	534
District 11, Dames Quarter	933	1,063	945
District 12, Asbury	1,813	1,564	.....
District 13, Westover	1,487	1,639	.....
District 14, Deals Island [14]	1,524	.....	.....
District 15, East Princess Anne, [13] including part of Princess Anne town	1,918	.....	.....
Princess Anne town (part of)	*418*	.....	.....
Talbot County	19,620	20,342	19,736
District 1, Easton, including Easton town	6,299	6,394	5,809
Easton town	*3,083*	*3,074*	*2,959*
District 2, St. Michaels, including St. Michaels town	3,957	4,142	4,125
St. Michaels town	*1,617*	*1,043*	*1,329*

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Baltimore and Howard Counties. Charter for that part of city (population 165 in 1900; 155 in 1890) in Baltimore County repealed in 1904.
[2] Incorporated in 1906.
[3] Incorporated in 1908.
[4] Returned in 1900 as in district 4 only.
[5] Incorporated in 1904.
[6] Parts taken to form district 16 in 1901 and part of district 17 in 1905.
[7] District 18 organized from part of district 13 in 1910.
[8] Organized from part of district 2 in 1901; part taken to form part of district 17 in 1905.
[9] Organized from parts of districts 2 and 16 in 1905.
[10] Incorporated in 1910.
[11] Not returned separately.
[12] County totals include population (3,471 in 1900; 4,414 in 1890) of old district 1 taken to form district 15 and new district 1, since 1900.
[13] Organized from part of old district 1 in 1904.
[14] District 14 organized from part of district 9 in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means election district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Talbot County—Continued.			
District 3, Trappe, including Oxford and Trappe towns	4,144	4,541	4,902
Oxford town	*1,191*	*1,243*	*1,135*
Trappe town	*273*	*279*	*251*
District 4, Chapel	2,992	3,113	3,030
District 5, Bay Hundred	2,228	2,152	1,810
Washington County	**49,617**	[1] **45,133**	**39,782**
District 1, Sharpsburg, including Sharpsburg town	1,964	1,963	2,114
Sharpsburg town	*960*	*1,030*	*1,163*
District 2, Williamsport, including Williamsport town	2,899	2,656	2,219
Williamsport town	*1,671*	*1,478*	*1,277*
District 3, Hagerstown, including part of ward 2 of Hagerstown city	2,743	[2] 533	6,947
Hagerstown city (part of)	*1,733*	.....	*6,401*
Total for Hagerstown city in districts 3, 17, 21, 22, 24, and 25	*16,507*	*13,591*	*10,118*
Ward 1	*860*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,028*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,034*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,371*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,019*	.....	.....
District 4, Clear Spring, including Clear Spring town	1,835	1,820	1,883
Clear Spring town	*521*	*474*	.....
District 5, Hancock, including Hancock town	2,456	2,202	2,079
Hancock town	*893*	*824*	*815*
District 6, Boonsboro, including Boonsboro town	1,848	1,988	1,883
Boonsboro town	*759*	*700*	*766*
District 7, Cavetown, including Smithsburg town	1,705	1,754	1,757
Smithsburg town	*481*	*462*	*487*
District 8, Rohrersville	1,373	1,414	1,288
District 9, Leitersburg	1,256	1,271	1,308
District 10, Funkstown, including Funkstown town	1,253	1,245	1,281
Funkstown town	*568*	*559*	.....
District 11, Sandy Hook	1,024	1,580	1,602
District 12, Tilghmanton	1,201	1,354	1,392
District 13, Conococheague	1,371	1,402	1,312
District 14, Ringgold	1,290	1,190	998
District 15, Indian Spring	1,366	1,585	1,583
District 16, Beaver Creek	1,120	1,090	1,157
District 17, Hagerstown,[3] including parts of wards 3 and 4 of Hagerstown city	3,907	[2] 386	1,364
Hagerstown city (part of)	*3,808*	.....	*1,285*
District 18, Chewsville	895	889	917
District 19, Keedysville, including Keedysville town	1,005	1,103	1,127
Keedysville town	*367*	*426*	*430*
District 20, Downsville	883	960	1,026
District 21, Hagerstown,[4] including parts of wards 4 and 5 of Hagerstown city	3,173	[2] 497	[6] 3,451
Hagerstown city (part of)	*2,516*	.....	
District 22, Hagerstown,[5] including parts of wards 3 and 4 of Hagerstown city	4,007	[2] 537	
Hagerstown city (part of)	*3,280*	.....	
District 23, Wilsons	945	964	1,034
Washington County—Continued.			
District 24, including parts of wards 1, 2, and 5 of Hagerstown city	2,954	[2] 536	.....
Hagerstown city (part of)	*1,996*	.....	.....
District 25, including parts of wards 1 and 5 of Hagerstown city	4,484	[2] 617	.....
Hagerstown city (part of)	*3,074*	.....	.....
Wicomico County	**26,815**	**22,852**	[7] **19,980**
District 1, Barren Creek	1,675	1,638	1,576
District 2, Quantico	1,915	1,823	1,538
District 3, Tyaskin [8]	1,824	4,211	3,576
District 4, Pittsburg,[9] including Pittsville town	1,032	2,395	2,462
Pittsville town [10]	*800*	.....	.....
District 5, Parsons, including part of Salisbury town	4,511	3,411	[11] 1,556
Salisbury town (part of)	*2,787*	*1,867*	.....
Total for Salisbury town in districts 5, 9, and 13	*6,690*	*4,277*	*2,905*
District 6, Dennis	837	855	960
District 7, Trappe	1,018	1,030	1,803
District 8, Nutters [12]	1,122	1,424	[11] 1,051
District 9, Salisbury,[12] including part of Salisbury town	2,790	2,837	[11] 1,683
Salisbury town (part of)	*1,878*	*2,001*	.....
District 10, Sharptown, including Sharptown town	1,208	1,125	820
Sharptown town	*722*	*529*	*487*
District 11, Delmar, including Delmar town	1,488	1,153	.....
Delmar town	*959*	*659*	.....
District 12, Nanticoke [9]	2,307	.....	.....
District 13, Camden,[12] including part of Salisbury town	2,529	.....	.....
Salisbury town (part of)	*2,091*	*409*	.....
District 14, Willards [9]	909	.....	.....
Worcester County	**21,841**	**20,365**	**19,747**
District 1, Coston, including Pocomoke City town	4,145	3,903	3,473
Pocomoke City town	*2,369*	*2,124*	*1,866*
District 2, Snow Hill, including Snow Hill town	3,816	3,534	3,597
Snow Hill town	*1,844*	*1,696*	*1,488*
District 3, East Berlin, including Ocean City town and part of Berlin town	3,905	3,556	2,898
Berlin town (part of)	*869*	*777*	*566*
Total for Berlin town in districts 3 and 9	*1,517*	*1,243*	*974*
Ocean City town	*476*	*366*	*35*
District 4, Newark	1,123	1,165	1,093
District 5, St. Martin, including Bishopville town	1,613	1,420	1,466
Bishopville town	*203*	*243*	*275*
District 6, Colbournes	800	876	866
District 7, Atkinsons	1,185	1,226	1,369
District 8, Stockton, including Girdletree town	2,772	2,390	2,849
Girdletree town	*325*	*336*	.....
District 9, West Berlin, including part of Berlin town	2,422	2,205	2,136
Berlin town (part of)	*443*	*469*	*403*

[1] County total includes population (13,591) of Hagerstown city, returned independently in 1900.
[2] Exclusive of population of Hagerstown city, returned independently in 1900.
[3] Name changed from Antietam since 1900.
[4] Name changed from West Hagerstown since 1900.
[5] Not returned separately in 1890.
[6] Name changed from East Hagerstown since 1900.
[7] County total includes population (2,905) of Salisbury town, returned independently in 1890.
[8] District 12 organized from part of district 3 in 1902.
[9] District 14 organized from part of district 4 in 1906.
[10] Incorporated in 1906.
[11] Exclusive of population of Salisbury town.
[12] District 13 organized from parts of districts 8 (including Salisbury town) and 9 in 1904.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Aberdeen town	Harford	610	000	.....
Annapolis city	Anne Arundel	8,009	8,525	7,604
Arundel-on-the-Bay town	Anne Arundel	9	.....	.....
Baltimore city	.....	558,485	508,957	434,439
Bel Air town	Harford	1,005	961	1,416
Berlin town	Worcester	1,317	1,240	974
Betterton town	Kent	308	.....	.....
Bishopville town	Worcester	202	243	275
Bladensburg town	Prince Georges	460	463	503
Bloomington town	Garrett	372	395	295
Boonsboro town	Washington	759	700	766
Bridgetown town	Caroline	19	50	.....
Brookeville town	Montgomery	132	158	.....
Brunswick town	Frederick	3,721	2,471	.....
Burkittsville town	Frederick	228	229	.....
Cambridge town	Dorchester	6,407	5,747	4,192
Cecilton town	Cecil	518	447	485
Centreville town	Queen Annes	1,435	1,231	1,309
Charlestown town	Cecil	274	244	228
Chesapeake City town	Cecil	1,016	1,172	1,155
Chestertown town	Kent	2,735	3,008	2,032
Church Hill town	Queen Annes	300	368	596
Clear Spring town	Washington	521	474	.....
Crisfield town	Somerset	3,468	3,165	1,565
Crumpton town	Queen Annes	228	207	.....
Cumberland city	Allegany	21,839	17,128	12,729
Damascus town	Montgomery	170	148	.....
Deer Park town	Garrett	988	293	179
Delmar town	Wicomico	959	659	.....
Denton town	Caroline	1,481	900	641
East New Market town	Dorchester	280	282	.....
Easton town	Talbot	3,083	3,074	2,939
Elkton town	Cecil	2,487	2,542	2,318
Ellicott City	Howard	1,151	1,331	1,488
Emmitsburg town	Frederick	1,054	840	844
Federalsburg town	Caroline	1,050	539	543
Frederick city	Frederick	10,411	9,296	8,193
Friendsville town	Garrett	466	.....	.....
Frostburg town	Allegany	6,028	5,274	3,804
Funkstown town	Washington	568	559	.....
Gaithersburg town	Montgomery	626	547	.....
Galena town	Kent	262	251	266
Garrett Park town	Montgomery	185	175	.....
Girdletree town	Worcester	325	336	.....
Glen Echo town	Montgomery	203	.....	.....
Goldsboro town	Caroline	201	.....	.....
Grantsville town	Garrett	248	175	.....
Greensborough town	Caroline	609	641	902
Hagerstown city	Washington	16,507	13,591	10,118
Hampstead town	Carroll	555	480	521
Hancock town	Washington	893	824	815
Havre de Grace city	Harford	4,212	3,423	3,244
Hillsboro town	Caroline	209	196	174
Hurlock town	Dorchester	516	280	.....
Hyattstown town	Montgomery	98	81	.....
Hyattsville town	Prince Georges	1,017	1,222	1,509
Keedysville town	Washington	307	426	420
Kensington town	Montgomery	689	477	.....
Kitzmillersville town	Garrett	805	.....	.....
La Plata town	Charles	269	.....	116
Laurel town	Prince Georges	2,415	2,079	1,084
Laytonsville town	Montgomery	133	148	.....
Leonardtown town	St. Marys	526	463	521
Loch Lynn Heights town	Garrett	216	215	.....
Lonaconing town	Allegany	1,553	2,181	.....
Manchester town	Carroll	523	609	273
Middletown town	Frederick	692	665	667
Midland town	Allegany	1,173	.....	.....
Millington town	Kent	399	400	485
Mount Airy town	Carroll / Frederick	622	549	.....
Mount Rainier city	Prince Georges	1,242	.....	.....
Mountain Lake Park town	Garrett	335	260	.....
New Market town	Frederick	320	360	423
New Windsor town	Carroll	446	430	414
North East town	Cecil	974	969	1,249
Oakland town	Garrett	1,366	1,170	1,046
Ocean City town	Worcester	476	365	85
Oxford town	Talbot	1,191	1,243	1,136
Perryville town	Cecil	635	770	344
Piscataway village	Prince Georges	73	95	.....
Pittsville town	Wicomico	300	.....	.....
Pocomoke City town	Worcester	2,369	2,124	1,866
Point of Rocks town	Frederick	476	.....	364
Poolesville town	Montgomery	175	236	.....
Port Deposit town	Cecil	1,304	1,575	1,908
Preston town	Caroline	288	192	.....
Princess Anne town	Somerset	1,006	854	865
Queenstown town	Queen Annes	279	374	.....
Ridgely town	Caroline	943	713	.....
Rising Sun village	Cecil	416	382	384
Rock Hall town	Kent	781	.....	.....
Rockville town	Montgomery	1,181	1,110	1,568
St. Michaels town	Talbot	1,517	1,043	1,329
Salisbury town	Wicomico	6,690	4,277	2,905
Secretary town	Dorchester	409	410	.....
Sharpsburg town	Washington	960	1,030	1,163
Sharptown town	Wicomico	722	529	427
Smithsburg town	Washington	481	462	487
Snow Hill town	Worcester	1,844	1,596	1,483
Solomons town	Calvert	318	.....	.....
Somerset town	Montgomery	173	.....	.....
Sudlersville village	Queen Annes	247	221	125
Sykesville town	Carroll	565	.....	.....
Takoma Park town	Montgomery / Prince Georges	1,242	756	164
Taneytown town	Carroll	824	665	566
Thurmont town	Frederick	903	808	930
Trappe town	Talbot	273	270	251
Union Bridge town	Carroll	804	663	743
Upper Marlboro town	Prince Georges	361	440	439
Vienna town	Dorchester	332	.....	.....
Walkersville town	Frederick	582	359	.....
Westernport town	Allegany	2,702	1,998	1,526
Westminster city	Carroll	3,295	3,199	2,903
Williamsport town	Washington	1,571	1,472	1,277
Woodsboro town	Frederick	362	.....	.....

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Maryland by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Baltimore, the only city of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for the three cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Baltimore.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Maryland, 1,062,639, or 82 per cent, are whites, and 232,250, or 17.9 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 80.2 and 19.8, respectively.

In 12 of the 23 counties negroes constitute more than one-fourth of the population, the maximum percentage being that for Charles County (52.3). (See map on page 841.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 59.2 per cent of the total population of the state, and 72.1 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute 14.8 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 8 per cent.

Of the urban population, 50.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 67.9 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 21.9 and 7.5 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 12.2 in the urban population and 3.7 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 15.1 in the urban and 20.9 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 644,225 males and 651,121 females, or 98.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 98.4 to 100. Among the whites there are 99.2 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 97.7. Among native whites the ratio is 98.1 to 100, as compared with 108.9 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 92.7 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 105.8.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—86.2 per cent were born in Maryland and 13.8 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 14 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 13 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a somewhat larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Maryland, persons born in Germany represent 35.2 per cent; Russia, 26.4; Ireland, 9.3; Austria, 7.9; Italy, 6.7; England, 5; Hungary, 2; Scotland, 1.9; all other countries, 5.4 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 45.7 per cent; Russia, 15.9; Ireland, 13.4; Austria, 5.5; England, 5.4; Italy, 3.8; Scotland, 2.3 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 367,908, representing 28.4 per cent of the population. Of such males, 82.5 per cent are whites and 17.4 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 69.5 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 13 per cent. Of the 47,973 foreign-born white males of voting age, 24,256, or 50.6 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 271,373.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 10.6 per cent are under 5 years of age, 20.3 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 29.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 20.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while four-fifths (80.1 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage only 46.2 per cent are 25 and over; of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 49.9 per cent; and of the negroes, 46.7 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 31.9 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 26.1 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 388,486, of whom 227,024, or 58.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 3,565 persons under 6 and 4,039 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 59; for girls, 57.9. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 80.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 83.3; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 80; among foreign-born whites, 75.5; among negroes, 70.7. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 78.2, and in rural, 81.9.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 73,397 illiterates in the state, representing 7.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 11.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 23.4 among negroes, 11.9 among foreign-born whites, and 2.6 among native whites. It is 3 for native whites of native parentage and 1 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 4.7 and 9.9, respectively. This difference between the urban and the rural population appears in each class of the population except the foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, and among whom the percentage of illiteracy is practically the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 3.2. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.7 per cent of the males are single and 33.1 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 55.8 for males and 54.8 for females, and the percentage widowed 5 and 11.5, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.4, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 8 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.6 per cent of the males, and 44.5 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 23.6 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is less marked, and in the older age groups the percentage married is higher among males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 67.4 for males, 63 for females; native whites of native parentage, 54.8 and 54.6, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 52.6 and 50.9; negroes, 53.8 and 54.2.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly higher for males, and decidedly higher for females, in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Maryland is 253,805, and the total number of families 274,824, there being 108.3 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,295,346**	**1,188,044**	**1,042,390**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,002,039	962,424	826,493	82.0	80.2	79.3
Negro	232,250	235,064	215,657	17.9	19.8	20.7
Indian	55	3	44	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	378	544	189	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	24	9	7	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native	1,190,402	1,094,110	948,094	91.9	92.1	91.0
Total foreign born	104,944	93,934	94,296	8.1	7.9	9.0
Native white, total	958,465	859,280	732,706	74.0	72.3	70.3
Native parentage	766,627	680,049	576,285	59.2	57.2	55.3
Foreign parentage	130,321	119,188	106,346	10.1	10.0	10.2
Mixed parentage	61,517	60,043	50,075	4.7	5.1	4.8
Foreign-born white	104,174	93,144	93,787	8.0	7.8	9.0
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**658,192**	**591,206**	**495,702**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	558,582	496,843	416,104	84.9	84.0	83.9
Negro	99,230	93,849	79,392	15.1	15.9	16.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	380	514	206	0.1	0.1	(1)
Native white, total	477,984	425,654	344,066	72.6	72.0	69.4
Native parentage	333,781	290,999	224,082	50.7	49.2	45.2
Foreign parentage	101,890	134,655	119,984	15.5	22.8	24.2
Mixed parentage	42,313			6.4		
Foreign-born white	80,598	71,189	72,038	12.2	12.0	14.5
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**637,154**	**596,838**	**546,688**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	504,057	465,581	410,389	79.1	76.3	75.1
Negro	133,020	141,215	136,265	20.9	23.7	24.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	77	42	34	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total	480,481	433,626	388,640	75.4	72.7	71.1
Native parentage	432,846	389,050	352,203	67.9	65.2	64.4
Foreign parentage	28,431	44,676	36,437	4.5	7.5	6.7
Mixed parentage	19,204			3.0		
Foreign-born white	23,576	21,955	21,749	3.7	3.7	4.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND FOR BALTIMORE.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**644,225**	**651,121**	**98.9**	**589,275**	**598,769**	**98.4**
White	529,072	533,567	99.2	473,119	479,305	98.7
Negro	114,749	117,501	97.7	115,617	119,447	96.8
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.	404	53	(1)	539	17	(1)
Native white, total	474,755	483,710	98.1	426,114	433,166	98.4
Native parentage	381,395	385,232	99.0	338,421	341,628	99.1
Foreign parentage	63,440	66,881	94.9	58,392	60,706	96.0
Mixed parentage	29,920	31,597	94.7	29,301	30,742	95.3
Foreign-born white	54,317	49,857	108.9	47,005	46,139	101.9
Urban population	316,669	341,523	92.7	283,305	307,901	92.0
Rural population	327,556	309,598	105.8	305,970	290,868	105.2
Baltimore	268,195	290,290	92.4	243,280	265,677	91.6

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**1,190,402**	**1,094,110**	**948,094**	**576,931**	**613,471**
Born in state	1,026,355	956,617	846,529	488,848	537,507
Born outside state[1]	164,047	137,493	101,565	88,083	75,964
Per cent outside state	13.8	12.6	10.7	15.3	12.4
Native white population	958,465	859,280	732,706	477,984	480,481
Born in state	824,742	747,934	650,454	411,200	413,542
Born outside state[1]	133,723	111,346	82,252	66,784	66,939
Per cent outside state	14.0	13.0	11.2	14.0	13.9
Native negro population	231,799	234,761	[2] 215,388	98,849	132,950
Born in state	201,594	208,072	196,075	77,637	123,957
Born outside state[1]	30,205	26,689	19,313	21,212	8,993
Per cent outside state	13.0	11.1	9.0	21.5	6.8

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Includes native Indians, but the number is small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro
Total native	**1,190,402**	**1,094,110**	**958,465**	**231,799**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Maryland	1,026,355	956,617	824,742	201,594	86.2	86.0	87.0
Other states	164,047	137,493	133,723	30,205	13.8	14.0	13.0
Virginia	45,816	40,553	25,657	20,151	3.8	2.7	8.7
Pennsylvania	40,637	35,951	39,015	1,621	3.4	4.1	0.7
West Virginia	12,958	9,694	12,276	682	1.1	1.3	0.3
Dist. of Columbia	10,801	7,817	8,936	1,603	0.9	0.9	0.7
Delaware	9,715	9,306	8,875	840	0.8	0.9	0.4
New York	9,517	8,262	9,166	343	0.8	1.0	0.1
North Carolina	4,257	3,370	2,127	2,127	0.4	0.2	0.9
Ohio	4,151	3,204	4,021	130	0.3	0.4	0.1
New Jersey	3,491	2,859	3,234	255	0.3	0.3	0.1
Massachusetts	2,197	1,733	2,090	101	0.2	0.2	(1)
Illinois	1,792	1,361	1,753	38	0.2	0.2	(1)
Indiana	1,255	730	1,242	13	0.1	0.1	(1)
South Carolina	1,219	827	734	484	0.1	0.1	0.2
Georgia	1,201	868	897	304	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri	1,156	812	1,111	45	0.1	0.1	(1)
Michigan	1,129	544	1,070	59	0.1	0.1	(1)
All other[2]	12,965	9,542	11,469	1,408	1.1	1.2	0.6
DIVISIONS.							
New England	4,937	3,743	4,681	247	0.4	0.5	0.1
Middle Atlantic	53,645	47,072	51,415	2,220	4.5	5.4	1.0
East North Central	8,933	6,227	8,689	243	0.8	0.9	0.1
West North Central	2,962	1,895	2,875	86	0.2	0.3	(1)
South Atlantic	1,112,457	1,020,351	884,544	227,879	93.5	92.3	98.3
East South Central	2,760	1,785	2,307	441	0.2	0.2	0.2
West South Central	1,162	821	1,011	149	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mountain	559	232	523	30	(1)	0.1	(1)
Pacific	733	628	593	68	0.1	0.1	(1)
Other[3]	2,264	2,356	1,827	436	0.2	0.2	0.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**296,012**	**100.0**	**104,174**	**100.0**	**130,321**	**61,517**	**93,144**
Austria	16,256	5.5	8,251	7.9	6,775	1,230	4,807
Canada—French	277	0.1	110	0.1	55	112	87
Canada—Other	2,813	1.0	1,283	1.2	225	1,305	1,114
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	315	0.1	147	0.1	22	146	157
Denmark	483	0.2	237	0.2	88	158	176
England	15,841	5.4	5,197	5.0	3,230	7,414	5,257
France	1,689	0.6	550	0.5	322	817	529
Germany	135,325	45.7	36,652	35.2	66,676	31,997	45,852
Greece	624	0.2	463	0.4	100	61	95
Holland	498	0.2	203	0.2	107	188	220
Hungary	2,789	0.9	2,089	2.0	641	59	323
Ireland	30,099	13.4	9,701	9.3	18,434	11,564	13,863
Italy	11,169	3.8	6,969	6.7	3,596	604	2,449
Norway	671	0.2	363	0.3	144	164	246
Roumania	294	0.1	220	0.2	71	3	26
Russia	46,965	15.9	27,532	26.4	18,506	927	13,571
Scotland	6,844	2.3	1,955	1.9	2,085	2,804	2,128
Sweden	891	0.3	421	0.4	209	261	347
Switzerland	945	0.3	452	0.4	167	326	320
Wales	2,022	0.7	583	0.6	634	805	674
All other	[2] 9,602	3.2	796	0.8	[2] 8,234	572	903

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**367,908**	**321,903**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**271,373**	**243,778**
White	303,561	260,970	82.5	81.1	221,734	195,506
Negro	63,963	60,406	17.4	18.8	49,386	47,746
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	384	518	0.1	0.2	253	434
Native white	255,588	218,968	69.5	68.0	192,910	173,274
Native parentage	203,284	172,003	55.3	53.4	153,567	131,720
Foreign or mixed parentage	52,304	46,965	14.2	14.6	39,343	41,554
Foreign-born white	47,973	42,011	13.0	13.1	28,824	22,322

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	1,295,346	1,188,044	644,225	651,121	381,395	385,232	93,360	98,478	54,317	49,857	114,749	117,501	404	53
Under 5 years	137,714	134,584	69,622	68,092	45,867	44,182	10,672	10,393	327	283	12,755	13,232	1	2
Under 1 year	27,864	28,308	14,243	13,621	9,427	8,926	2,128	2,030	27	14	2,660	2,650	1	1
5 to 9 years	133,682	132,745	67,182	66,500	43,430	42,433	9,784	9,608	1,308	1,305	12,650	13,150	1	4
10 to 14 years	129,605	126,217	65,122	64,483	41,008	40,703	9,577	9,752	1,488	1,509	12,144	12,451	5	8
15 to 19 years	127,973	119,964	62,871	65,102	39,885	40,178	9,411	10,049	2,406	2,621	11,160	12,238	9	15
20 to 24 years	123,240	114,964	60,357	62,883	35,893	37,595	8,049	8,715	4,933	4,429	11,455	12,136	27	8
25 to 29 years	110,095	101,573	53,800	56,295	30,851	32,658	7,032	7,619	5,908	4,909	9,988	11,035	41	4
30 to 34 years	95,786	84,748	47,214	48,572	26,384	28,018	6,817	7,529	5,747	4,670	8,217	8,353	49	2
35 to 39 years	92,109	79,042	46,103	46,006	24,844	25,109	7,239	7,739	5,508	4,804	8,375	8,232	47	2
40 to 44 years	78,548	68,757	39,187	39,361	20,277	20,817	6,020	7,224	5,353	4,079	6,853	6,637	84	4
45 to 49 years	67,725	56,003	34,058	33,667	17,419	17,388	5,937	6,480	4,824	4,170	5,813	5,627	65	2
50 to 54 years	53,944	48,247	29,996	28,948	15,858	15,668	5,188	5,474	3,983	3,350	4,927	4,455	40	1
55 to 59 years	43,070	36,023	21,885	21,185	12,093	11,905	3,144	3,437	3,355	2,951	3,272	2,832	21	.....
60 to 64 years	34,871	30,500	17,263	17,608	9,794	9,964	1,811	2,009	3,029	3,095	2,620	2,540	9	.....
65 to 74 years	44,044	35,800	21,530	22,514	12,443	12,956	1,936	1,880	4,177	4,093	3,260	3,015	5	.....
75 to 84 years	14,348	12,307	6,443	7,905	3,684	4,492	338	449	1,500	1,052	822	1,012	.....	.....
85 to 94 years	2,127	1,653	829	1,298	441	673	44	65	205	330	139	221	.....	.....
95 years and over	148	103	51	97	11	20	1	2	6	11	33	64	.....	.....
Age unknown	1,407	4,094	712	695	333	313	60	54	71	57	248	271	.....	.....
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....
Under 5 years	10.6	11.3	10.8	10.5	12.0	11.5	11.4	10.6	0.6	0.6	11.1	11.3	0.2	.....
5 to 9 years	10.3	11.2	10.4	10.2	11.4	11.0	10.5	9.8	2.4	2.6	11.0	11.2	0.2	.....
10 to 14 years	10.0	10.6	10.1	9.9	11.0	10.6	10.3	9.9	2.7	3.0	10.6	10.6	1.2	.....
15 to 19 years	9.9	10.1	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.4	10.1	10.2	4.4	5.3	9.7	10.4	2.2	.....
20 to 24 years	9.5	9.7	9.4	9.7	9.4	9.8	8.6	8.8	9.1	8.9	10.0	10.3	6.7	.....
25 to 34 years	15.9	15.7	15.7	16.1	15.0	15.7	14.8	15.4	21.5	19.2	15.0	16.5	22.3	.....
35 to 44 years	13.2	12.4	13.2	13.1	11.8	11.9	14.8	15.2	20.2	19.1	13.3	12.7	32.4	.....
45 to 64 years	15.8	14.4	16.0	15.6	14.5	14.3	17.2	17.7	28.0	27.2	14.5	13.2	33.4	.....
65 years and over	4.7	4.2	4.5	4.9	4.3	4.7	2.2	2.4	11.0	14.0	3.7	3.7	1.2	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	316,669	327,556	341,523	309,598	229,098	245,057	248,286	235,424	40,672	13,645	39,926	9,931	45,946	68,803	53,284	64,217
Under 5 years	31,311	38,311	30,821	37,271	27,137	29,402	26,481	28,094	266	61	231	52	3,907	8,848	4,108	9,124
Under 1 year	6,233	8,010	6,054	7,567	5,402	6,153	5,221	5,735	24	3	11	3	806	1,854	821	1,829
5 to 9 years	29,470	37,712	29,690	36,810	24,618	28,596	24,544	27,497	1,114	194	1,096	200	3,738	8,921	4,048	9,102
10 to 14 years	28,210	36,012	29,745	34,738	23,487	27,998	24,202	26,223	1,272	216	1,295	214	3,448	8,696	4,155	8,296
15 to 19 years	29,725	33,146	34,205	30,897	24,071	25,225	26,492	23,735	1,808	508	2,343	278	3,749	7,411	5,367	6,871
20 to 24 years	32,045	28,312	36,598	26,285	23,155	20,787	26,146	20,164	3,805	1,128	3,775	654	5,093	6,392	6,670	5,466
25 to 34 years	60,254	44,700	60,222	44,555	37,697	33,367	41,325	34,479	8,050	2,705	7,844	1,735	9,527	8,678	11,049	8,339
35 to 44 years	45,579	39,711	48,106	37,261	29,482	29,498	32,237	28,712	8,246	2,705	7,508	1,945	7,734	7,494	8,266	6,603
45 to 64 years	51,595	51,607	55,448	45,960	33,135	38,109	37,293	35,002	11,005	4,186	10,444	3,122	7,337	9,295	7,709	7,745
65 years and over	12,095	16,758	16,242	15,572	6,686	11,912	9,216	11,321	4,065	1,922	5,252	1,713	1,330	2,024	1,774	2,538
Age unknown	385	327	446	240	230	163	260	107	51	20	48	9	104	144	138	133
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.9	11.7	9.0	12.0	11.8	12.0	10.7	11.9	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.5	8.5	12.9	7.7	14.2
5 to 9 years	9.3	11.5	8.7	11.9	10.7	11.7	9.9	11.7	2.7	1.4	2.7	2.1	8.1	13.0	7.6	14.2
10 to 14 years	8.9	11.3	8.7	11.2	10.2	11.4	9.8	11.1	3.1	1.6	3.2	2.2	7.5	12.6	7.8	12.9
15 to 19 years	9.4	10.1	10.0	10.0	10.5	10.3	10.7	10.1	4.7	3.7	5.9	2.8	8.2	10.8	10.1	10.7
20 to 24 years	10.1	8.6	10.7	8.5	10.1	8.5	10.5	8.6	9.4	8.3	9.5	6.6	11.0	9.3	12.5	8.5
25 to 34 years	17.8	13.7	17.6	14.4	16.4	13.6	16.6	14.6	22.0	19.8	19.6	17.5	20.7	12.6	20.7	13.0
35 to 44 years	14.4	12.1	14.1	12.0	12.8	12.0	13.0	12.2	20.3	19.8	19.0	19.6	16.8	10.9	15.5	10.3
45 to 64 years	16.3	15.8	16.2	14.8	14.4	15.6	15.0	14.9	27.1	30.7	26.2	31.4	16.0	13.5	14.5	12.1
65 years and over	3.8	5.1	4.8	5.0	2.9	4.9	3.7	4.8	10.0	14.1	13.2	17.2	2.9	4.2	3.3	4.0

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	388,486	227,024	58.4	245,675	152,360	62.0	57,627	31,698	55.0	11,907	4,518	37.9	73,230	38,417	52.5
Male	192,857	113,852	59.0	123,177	77,121	62.6	28,333	15,916	56.2	5,822	2,285	39.2	35,506	18,521	52.2
Female	195,629	113,172	57.9	122,498	75,239	61.4	29,294	15,782	53.9	6,085	2,233	36.7	37,724	19,896	52.7
6 to 9 years	106,263	78,196	73.6	68,037	52,324	76.9	15,370	11,656	75.8	2,213	1,634	73.8	20,638	12,578	60.9
10 to 14 years	129,605	111,049	85.7	82,671	73,227	88.6	19,329	16,118	83.4	2,907	2,302	76.8	24,595	19,390	78.8
15 to 17 years	76,547	30,348	39.6	48,462	21,430	44.2	11,984	3,186	26.6	2,332	391	16.8	13,756	5,332	38.8
18 to 20 years	76,071	7,431	9.8	46,505	5,379	11.6	10,944	738	6.7	4,365	191	4.4	14,241	1,117	7.8
Under 6 years	.....	3,565	.....	.....	2,341	.....	.....	622	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	544	.....
21 years and over	.....	4,030	.....	.....	2,463	.....	.....	724	.....	.....	439	.....	.....	409	.....
Total attending school	.....	234,628	.....	.....	157,164	.....	.....	33,044	.....	.....	5,015	.....	.....	39,370	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	104,975	82,107	78.2	60,492	47,810	79.0	26,207	20,575	78.5	4,433	3,332	75.2	13,835	10,383	75.0
15 to 20 years	77,294	14,602	18.9	43,037	9,325	21.7	17,390	2,683	15.4	5,589	483	8.6	11,265	2,106	18.7
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	130,893	107,138	81.9	90,216	77,741	86.2	8,492	7,199	84.8	777	604	77.7	31,398	21,585	68.7
15 to 20 years	75,324	23,177	30.8	51,930	17,484	33.7	5,538	1,241	22.4	1,108	99	8.9	16,732	4,343	26.0

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**73,397**	**7.2**	**36,556**	**7.2**	**36,841**	**7.1**
Native white	18,952	2.6	10,155	2.8	8,797	2.3
Native parentage	17,464	3.0	9,478	3.2	7,986	2.7
Foreign or mixed parentage	1,488	1.0	677	0.9	811	1.0
Foreign-born white	12,047	11.9	5,447	10.3	6,600	13.7
Negro	42,280	23.4	20,852	23.3	21,437	23.5
Total illiterate, 1900	**101,947**	**11.1**	**49,110**	**10.8**	**52,837**	**11.4**
Native white	26,432	4.1	13,670	4.3	12,762	3.9
Native parentage	23,837	4.7	12,450	4.9	11,387	4.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	2,595	1.9	1,220	1.8	1,375	1.9
Foreign-born white	12,262	13.4	4,881	10.5	7,381	16.3
Negro	63,033	35.1	30,340	34.4	32,693	35.8
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**25,366**	**4.7**	**10,676**	**4.2**	**14,690**	**5.2**
Native white	3,457	0.9	1,509	0.8	1,948	1.0
Native parentage	2,667	1.0	1,185	1.0	1,482	1.1
Foreign or mixed parentage	790	0.7	324	0.6	466	0.8
Foreign-born white	9,373	12.0	3,971	10.1	5,402	14.0
Negro	12,441	14.9	5,106	13.8	7,335	16.3
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**48,031**	**9.9**	**25,880**	**10.3**	**22,151**	**9.4**
Native white	15,495	4.2	8,646	4.6	6,849	3.8
Native parentage	14,797	4.5	8,293	5.0	6,504	4.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	698	1.8	353	1.8	345	1.8
Foreign-born white	2,674	11.6	1,476	11.0	1,198	12.4
Negro	29,848	30.8	15,746	30.9	14,102	30.7

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**442,299**	**171,025**	**38.7**	**246,717**	**55.8**	**22,100**	**1,498**	**452,046**	**149,842**	**33.1**	**247,837**	**54.8**	**51,842**	**1,791**
Total, 1900	*391,759*	*160,071*	*40.9*	*209,871*	*53.6*	*18,719*	*719*	*408,789*	*140,814*	*35.0*	*210,858*	*52.4*	*48,630*	*1,056*
15 to 19 years	62,871	62,243	99.0	401	0.6	8	1	65,102	59,585	91.5	5,238	8.0	69	9
20 to 24 years	60,357	45,727	75.8	14,245	23.6	180	45	62,883	34,014	54.1	27,993	44.5	587	147
25 to 34 years	101,014	35,054	34.7	63,901	63.3	1,402	393	104,777	27,220	26.0	73,712	70.4	3,123	584
35 to 44 years	85,290	14,331	16.8	67,416	79.0	2,986	454	85,307	12,991	15.2	64,977	76.1	6,794	546
45 years and over	132,055	13,450	10.2	100,441	76.1	17,391	603	133,222	15,795	11.9	75,663	56.8	41,135	499
Age unknown	712	220	30.9	313	44.0	43	2	695	237	34.1	254	36.5	134	6
Native white:														
Native parentage[2]	250,100	100,419	40.1	137,201	54.8	11,160	852	257,854	99,299	35.0	140,728	54.6	25,408	1,011
15 to 24 years	75,778	66,582	87.9	8,835	11.7	89	33	77,773	57,312	73.7	19,858	25.5	297	104
25 to 44 years	102,336	26,370	25.8	73,211	71.5	2,109	498	106,042	23,177	21.7	78,418	73.5	4,296	643
45 years and over	71,743	7,354	10.3	55,034	76.7	8,947	320	73,126	9,080	13.2	42,351	57.9	20,760	261
Foreign or mixed parentage[2]	63,327	27,337	43.2	33,315	52.6	2,330	253	68,725	26,781	39.0	35,013	50.9	6,496	315
15 to 24 years	17,460	15,969	91.5	1,420	8.2	21	4	18,764	15,092	80.4	3,534	18.8	65	22
25 to 44 years	27,708	9,002	32.5	17,970	64.9	554	145	30,111	8,508	28.3	19,901	66.1	1,473	192
45 years and over	18,099	2,341	12.9	13,886	76.7	1,752	104	19,796	3,160	16.0	11,559	58.4	4,954	101
Foreign-born white[2]	51,194	12,928	25.3	34,518	67.4	3,517	126	46,760	8,269	17.7	29,476	63.0	8,833	128
15 to 24 years	7,339	6,213	84.7	1,095	14.9	12	2	7,050	4,433	62.9	2,564	36.4	27	8
25 to 44 years	22,606	5,004	22.4	17,115	75.7	344	52	19,122	2,340	12.2	15,800	82.6	897	71
45 years and over	21,178	1,635	7.7	16,281	76.9	3,156	72	20,531	1,477	7.2	11,093	54.0	7,892	49
Negro[2]	77,191	30,141	39.0	41,495	53.8	5,090	264	78,668	24,469	31.1	42,607	54.2	11,103	337
15 to 24 years	22,615	19,172	84.8	3,289	14.5	66	7	24,374	16,741	68.7	7,272	29.8	267	22
25 to 44 years	33,433	8,831	26.4	22,913	68.5	1,470	151	34,257	6,183	18.0	24,562	71.7	3,260	224
45 years and over	20,895	2,072	9.9	15,152	72.5	3,534	105	19,766	1,478	7.5	10,658	53.9	7,522	88
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**227,678**	**89,233**	**39.2**	**125,944**	**55.3**	**10,990**	**1,030**	**251,267**	**89,186**	**35.5**	**128,314**	**51.1**	**31,973**	**1,363**
15 to 24 years	61,770	53,822	87.1	7,051	12.4	96	31	70,803	53,098	75.0	17,009	24.0	396	109
25 to 44 years	101,833	28,815	28.3	69,696	68.4	2,547	622	108,328	26,549	24.5	73,771	68.1	7,006	379
45 years and over	63,090	6,458	10.1	48,450	76.1	8,332	377	71,690	9,358	13.1	37,398	52.2	24,487	371
Age unknown	385	138	35.8	147	38.2	15	.....	446	181	40.6	136	30.5	84	4
Native white—Native parentage	108,321	46,059	42.5	57,146	52.8	4,327	544	120,653	47,246	39.2	59,621	49.4	12,825	736
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	46,135	20,367	44.1	23,772	51.5	1,700	223	52,316	21,219	40.6	25,531	48.8	5,190	282
Foreign-born white	38,020	9,163	24.1	26,177	68.9	2,507	99	37,304	6,820	18.3	23,260	62.4	7,066	114
Negro	34,853	13,471	38.7	18,681	53.6	2,453	162	40,973	13,891	33.9	19,892	48.5	6,891	231
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**214,621**	**81,792**	**38.1**	**120,773**	**56.3**	**11,110**	**468**	**200,779**	**60,656**	**30.2**	**119,523**	**59.5**	**19,869**	**423**
15 to 24 years	61,458	54,148	88.1	6,995	11.4	92	15	57,182	40,501	70.8	16,222	28.4	260	47
25 to 44 years	84,471	20,570	24.4	61,621	72.9	1,931	225	81,816	13,662	16.7	64,918	79.3	2,911	251
45 years and over	68,305	6,992	10.2	51,991	76.0	9,059	220	61,532	6,437	10.5	38,265	62.2	16,648	128
Age unknown	327	82	25.1	166	50.8	28	2	249	56	22.5	118	47.4	50	2
Native white—Native parentage	141,869	54,360	38.3	80,055	56.4	6,833	308	137,201	43,053	31.4	81,107	59.1	12,583	275
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	17,192	6,970	40.5	9,543	55.5	630	30	16,409	5,562	33.9	9,482	57.8	1,306	33
Foreign-born white	13,174	3,765	28.6	8,341	63.3	1,010	27	9,450	1,449	15.3	6,216	65.7	1,767	14
Negro	42,338	16,670	39.4	22,814	53.9	2,637	102	37,695	10,578	28.1	22,715	60.3	4,212	106

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR BALTIMORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**211,913**	**100.0**	**77,043**	**100.0**	**96,690**	**38,180**	**67,940**	Hungary	1,789	0.8	1,358	1.8	382	49	155
Austria	13,316	6.3	6,538	8.5	5,829	949	3,814	Ireland	27,465	13.0	6,806	8.8	13,205	7,454	9,682
Canada—French	134	0.1	45	0.1	28	61	51	Italy	8,473	4.0	5,043	6.5	3,001	429	2,042
Canada—Other	1,416	0.7	725	0.9	96	595	610	Norway	371	0.2	199	0.3	80	92	188
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	209	0.1	100	0.1	8	101	90	Roumania	289	0.1	216	0.3	70	3	26
Denmark	255	0.1	132	0.2	29	94	107	Russia	42,696	20.1	24,708	32.2	17,110	788	12,184
England	7,831	3.7	2,690	3.5	1,453	3,688	2,819	Scotland	1,811	0.9	518	0.7	450	843	594
France	1,134	0.5	355	0.5	203	576	364	Sweden	456	0.2	237	0.3	94	125	236
Germany	96,537	45.6	26,021	33.8	48,983	21,533	33,931	Switzerland	486	0.2	228	0.3	91	167	186
Greece	467	0.2	347	0.5	77	43	89	Wales	333	0.2	99	0.1	95	139	92
Holland	284	0.1	106	0.1	56	122	98	All other	[2]6,161	2.9	482	0.6	[2]5,350	329	582

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR BALTIMORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages	**266,195**	**290,290**	**190,180**	**206,164**	**38,636**	**38,407**	**29,054**	**45,995**
Under 5 years	26,189	25,707	22,677	22,205	258	216	3,253	3,375
Under 1 year	5,174	5,065	4,466	4,393	23	9	684	662
5 to 9 years	24,739	24,878	20,586	20,449	1,093	1,071	3,060	3,356
10 to 14 years	23,564	24,943	19,556	20,282	1,246	1,266	2,759	3,392
15 to 19 years	25,124	29,129	20,226	22,299	1,810	2,304	3,084	4,523
20 to 24 years	27,373	31,340	19,362	21,795	3,634	3,684	4,358	5,355
25 to 34 years	48,322	51,593	31,244	34,207	8,518	7,586	8,485	9,796
35 to 44 years	38,881	41,245	24,202	26,687	7,839	7,344	6,738	7,211
45 to 64 years	43,751	47,344	27,025	30,728	10,417	9,969	6,193	6,845
65 years and over	9,954	13,624	5,127	7,287	3,788	4,910	1,034	1,418
Age unknown	298	397	175	225	33	48	90	124

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR BALTIMORE.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Total	**193,703**	**76,598**	**39.5**	**106,466**	**55.0**	**9,318**	**922**	**214,672**	**76,947**	**35.8**	**108,520**	**50.6**	**27,605**	**1,198**
15 to 24 years	52,497	45,842	87.3	6,384	12.2	84	28	60,469	45,559	75.3	14,303	23.7	330	95
25 to 44 years	87,203	25,088	28.8	59,220	67.9	2,206	562	92,838	23,213	25.0	62,609	67.4	6,130	775
45 years and over	53,705	5,551	10.3	40,742	75.9	7,015	332	60,968	8,020	13.2	31,486	51.6	21,067	324
Age unknown	298	117	39.3	120	40.3	13	.....	397	155	39.0	122	30.7	78	4
Native white—Native parentage	84,708	37,243	43.9	43,517	51.3	3,349	470	94,777	38,360	40.5	45,541	48.1	10,054	622
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	42,593	18,926	44.4	21,827	51.2	1,557	211	48,451	19,775	40.8	23,495	48.5	4,821	266
Foreign-born white	36,039	8,625	23.9	24,917	69.1	2,349	93	35,854	6,634	18.5	22,380	62.4	6,685	113
Negro	29,982	11,651	38.9	16,045	53.5	2,060	146	35,572	12,170	34.2	17,095	48.1	6,044	197

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**55**	**3**	**44**	**378**	**544**	**189**	**24**	**9**	**7**
Anne Arundel	.....	.....	1	16	14	2	5	3	2
Baltimore	.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	1	.....	.....
Baltimore city	23	.....	10	314	477	178	12	4	4
Cecil	15	3	23	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....
Remainder of state	17	.....	10	33	35	9	3	2	1

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF MARYLAND, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

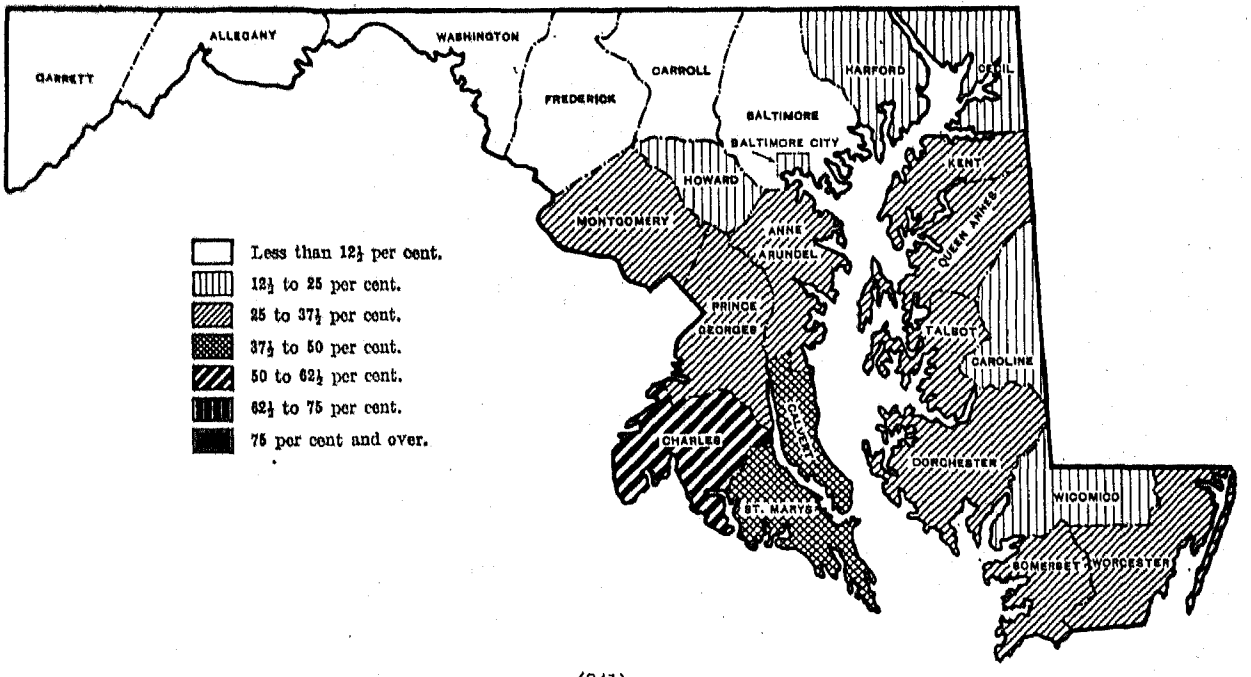


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Allegany.[1]	Anne Arundel.	Baltimore.[2]	Baltimore city.[2]	Calvert.	Caroline.	Carroll.
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	1,295,346	62,411	39,553	122,349	558,485	10,325	19,216	33,934
1900	1,188,044	53,694	39,620	90,755	508,957	10,223	16,248	33,800
1890	1,042,390	41,571	34,094	72,909	434,439	9,860	13,903	32,376
1880	934,943	38,012	28,526	83,336	332,313	10,538	13,766	30,992
1870	780,894	38,530	24,457	63,387	267,354	9,865	12,101	28,619
Increase, 1900–1910	107,302	8,717	−67	31,594	49,528	102	2,968	74
Per cent of increase	9.0	16.2	−0.2	34.8	9.7	1.0	18.3	0.2
Increase, 1890–1900	145,654	12,123	5,526	17,846	74,518	363	2,345	1,484
Per cent of increase	14.0	29.2	16.2	24.5	17.2	3.7	16.9	4.6
Land area (square miles)	9,941	443	432	650	30	218	319	447
Population per square mile, 1910	130.3	140.9	91.6	188.2	18,616.2	47.4	60.2	75.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	64.1	71.9	71.6	188.2	.....	47.4	60.2	68.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	658,192	30,560	8,609	.....	558,485	.....	.....	3,295
Same places in 1900	593,133	24,400	8,525	.....	508,957	.....	.....	3,199
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	11.0	25.3	1.0	.....	9.7	.....	.....	3.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	637,154	31,842	30,944	122,349	.....	10,325	19,216	30,639
Same territory in 1900	594,911	29,294	31,095	90,755	.....	10,223	16,248	30,661
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	7.1	8.7	−0.5	34.8	.....	1.0	18.3	−0.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	591,206	22,402	8,525	.....	508,957	.....	.....	3,199
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	596,838	31,292	31,095	90,755	.....	10,223	16,248	30,661
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	50.8	49.0	21.8	.....	100.0	.....	.....	9.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	49.8	41.7	21.5	.....	100.0	.....	.....	9.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	1,002,039	60,893	25,390	109,733	473,387	5,279	14,427	31,021
Number in 1900	*958,484*	*52,010*	*24,836*	*79,123*	*420,218*	*5,080*	*12,009*	*31,717*
Number in 1890	*826,405*	*40,135*	*19,580*	*63,679*	*367,143*	*4,796*	*10,093*	*30,241*
Negro	232,250	1,517	14,136	12,601	84,749	5,046	4,787	2,906
Number in 1900	*235,064*	*1,669*	*15,267*	*11,618*	*79,258*	*5,143*	*4,237*	*2,143*
Number in 1890	*215,667*	*1,431*	*14,509*	*10,230*	*67,104*	*5,064*	*3,811*	*2,153*
Black	189,098	1,089	11,344	10,539	66,508	4,271	3,944	1,194
Mulatto	43,152	428	2,792	2,062	18,241	775	843	812
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	457	1	21	15	349	.....	2	7
Native white—Native parentage	706,627	43,032	18,206	70,007	261,474	5,174	13,436	30,180
Number in 1900	*680,049*	*38,198*	*16,708*	*58,804*	*236,063*	*4,999*	*11,270*	*29,684*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	191,338	13,405	3,875	22,660	134,870	71	585	1,255
Number in 1900	*179,831*	*15,107*	*3,628*	*17,658*	*125,225*	*51*	*402*	*1,697*
Native white—Foreign parentage	130,321	7,390	2,729	14,484	96,690	32	345	665
Native white—Mixed parentage	61,517	6,009	1,146	8,185	38,180	39	240	590
Foreign-born white	104,174	4,396	3,255	11,057	77,043	34	406	486
Number in 1900	*98,144*	*4,720*	*3,843*	*9,163*	*67,940*	*30*	*337*	*556*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	59.2	68.9	46.2	62.1	46.8	50.1	69.9	88.9
Per cent in 1900	*57.2*	*60.0*	*42.3*	*57.6*	*46.4*	*48.9*	*69.4*	*87.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14.8	21.6	9.8	18.5	24.1	0.7	3.0	3.7
Per cent in 1900	*15.1*	*28.1*	*9.1*	*19.5*	*24.6*	*0.5*	*2.5*	*4.7*
Foreign-born white	8.0	7.0	8.2	9.0	13.8	0.3	2.1	1.4
Per cent in 1900	*7.3*	*8.3*	*9.7*	*10.1*	*13.3*	*0.3*	*2.1*	*1.6*
Negro	17.9	2.4	35.7	10.3	15.2	48.9	24.9	5.9
Per cent in 1900	*19.8*	*3.1*	*38.3*	*12.8*	*16.6*	*50.3*	*20.1*	*6.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—								
Austria	8,251	61	656	531	6,538	.....	13	16
Canada—French	110	1	10	14	45	1	1	.....
Canada—Other	1,283	78	19	144	725	2	28	1
Denmark	237	4	9	30	132	.....	.....	1
England	5,197	690	132	730	2,690	7	43	35
France	550	10	28	74	355	.....	10	5
Germany	36,052	874	1,009	5,851	26,021	7	174	289
Greece	463	38	23	4	347	.....	.....	6
Holland	203	3	14	32	106	.....	16	.....
Hungary	2,089	241	117	273	1,358	.....	7	6
Ireland	9,701	465	83	1,396	6,800	1	12	44
Italy	6,969	421	64	443	5,043	1	51	4
Norway	303	2	36	80	199	0	4	2
Roumania	220	1	.....	2	216	.....	1	.....
Russia	27,532	199	803	931	24,798	7	20	56
Scotland	1,055	884	48	230	518	2	7	10
Sweden	421	20	30	41	237	.....	3	1
Switzerland	452	17	12	72	228	.....	8	3
Wales	583	309	8	70	99	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries	943	78	34	109	582	.....	7	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—								
Austria	6,775	37	420	307	5,829	.....	19	7
Canada—French	55	1	7	3	28	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	225	38	7	33	96	.....	6	1
Denmark	88	2	10	9	20	.....	.....	.....
England	3,230	715	56	428	1,453	1	25	16
France	322	4	12	48	203	1	5	4
Germany	66,670	2,349	1,173	9,850	48,983	14	179	501
Greece	100	5	3	5	77	.....	.....	4
Holland	107	1	3	9	56	.....	11	.....
Hungary	241	33	58	135	382	.....	.....	2
Ireland	18,434	1,344	159	1,961	13,205	5	32	68
Italy	3,596	144	60	194	3,001	1	3	2
Norway	144	5	12	25	80	4	2	1
Russia	18,506	140	420	347	17,110	5	20	15
Scotland	2,085	1,315	16	117	456	.....	5	7
Sweden	209	8	18	36	94	.....	1	.....
Switzerland	167	7	7	10	91	.....	3	1
Wales	634	357	2	85	95	.....	.....	2
All others of foreign parentage[3]	8,327	891	286	876	5,428	1	34	34

[1] Part taken to form Garrett County in 1872.

[2] Part of Baltimore County annexed to Baltimore city between 1880 and 1890.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Allegany.[1]	Anne Arundel.	Baltimore.[2]	Baltimore city.[2]	Calvert.	Caroline.	Carroll.
SEX								
Total...Male	**644,225**	**31,242**	**20,559**	**63,241**	**268,195**	**5,362**	**9,894**	**17,005**
Female	**651,121**	**31,169**	**18,994**	**59,108**	**290,290**	**4,963**	**9,322**	**16,929**
White...Male	529,072	30,508	13,338	56,534	228,816	2,799	7,405	16,050
Female	533,507	30,385	12,068	53,199	244,571	2,480	7,022	15,871
Negro...Male	114,749	733	7,203	6,692	39,054	2,563	2,487	951
Female	117,501	784	6,933	5,900	45,695	2,483	2,300	1,055
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**367,908**	**16,442**	**11,041**	**36,659**	**163,554**	**2,517**	**5,170**	**9,711**
Number in 1900	*321,003*	*15,376*	*11,147*	*25,853*	*141,271*	*2,588*	*4,276*	*9,200*
Native white—Native parentage	203,284	9,589	5,064	19,780	68,492	1,361	3,660	8,422
Number in 1900	*178,003*	*6,845*	*4,667*	*12,758*	*57,608*	*1,524*	*3,034*	*7,822*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	52,304	4,142	798	6,853	34,895	28	121	545
Number in 1900	*46,005*	*3,714*	*748*	*4,900*	*31,097*	*24*	*78*	*553*
Native white—Foreign parentage	36,366	2,716	577	4,818	25,009	16	82	302
Native white—Mixed parentage	15,938	1,426	221	2,035	9,886	12	39	243
Foreign-born white	47,973	2,271	1,644	5,767	33,638	10	213	260
Number in 1900	*43,011*	*2,331*	*1,718*	*4,662*	*29,515*	*17*	*165*	*316*
Negro	63,963	430	3,518	4,245	26,214	1,112	1,174	482
Number in 1900	*60,406*	*481*	*4,012*	*5,619*	*21,806*	*1,225*	*1,016*	*510*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	384	1	17	14	315	.....	2	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	55.3	58.3	45.9	54.0	41.9	54.1	70.8	86.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14.2	25.2	7.2	18.7	21.3	1.1	2.3	5.6
Foreign-born white	13.0	13.8	14.9	15.7	20.6	0.6	4.1	2.7
Negro	17.4	2.7	31.9	11.6	16.0	44.2	22.7	5.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	24,256	1,322	654	3,365	16,643	10	97	123
Having first papers	3,278	84	92	222	2,604	.....	15	4
Alien	13,573	543	674	1,533	9,559	.....	53	22
Unknown	6,866	322	224	647	4,772	6	48	111
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**31,238**	**815**	**1,766**	**2,261**	**7,701**	**602**	**850**	**439**
Per cent illiterate	8.5	5.0	16.0	6.2	4.7	23.9	16.4	4.5
Per cent in 1900	*12.5*	*7.3*	*24.7*	*9.3*	*7.2*	*25.6*	*19.0*	*6.5*
Native white, number illiterate	8,620	456	275	643	620	138	393	285
Per cent illiterate	3.4	3.3	4.7	2.4	0.6	9.9	10.4	3.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	5,037	263	251	606	3,488	.....	29	25
Per cent illiterate	10.5	11.6	15.3	10.5	10.4	.....	13.6	9.6
Negro, number illiterate	17,484	96	1,230	1,008	3,509	464	428	128
Per cent illiterate	27.3	21.9	35.0	23.7	13.4	41.7	36.5	26.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**1,023,950**	**47,232**	**29,797**	**97,157**	**456,882**	**7,463**	**14,570**	**26,840**
Number illiterate	**73,397**	**2,050**	**4,121**	**4,971**	**20,325**	**1,414**	**1,826**	**1,074**
Per cent illiterate	7.2	4.3	13.8	5.1	4.4	18.9	12.5	4.0
Native white, number	742,096	41,757	16,341	75,915	310,427	3,897	10,725	24,872
Number illiterate	18,952	1,278	539	1,500	1,855	262	783	681
Per cent illiterate	2.6	3.1	3.3	2.0	0.6	6.7	7.3	2.7
Foreign-born white, number	100,951	4,291	3,116	10,891	74,405	32	393	479
Number illiterate	12,047	551	504	1,221	8,952	.....	48	82
Per cent illiterate	11.9	12.8	16.2	11.2	12.0	.....	12.2	17.1
Negro, number	180,454	1,183	10,319	10,330	71,705	3,534	3,450	1,483
Number illiterate	42,289	221	3,066	2,246	9,438	1,152	995	309
Per cent illiterate	23.4	18.7	29.7	21.7	13.2	32.6	28.8	20.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	282,223	14,516	9,017	26,674	114,202	2,079	4,460	7,272
Number illiterate	9,056	245	706	539	1,474	236	249	110
Per cent illiterate	3.2	1.7	7.8	2.0	1.3	8.8	5.6	1.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**388,486**	**20,382**	**12,726**	**36,701**	**153,586**	**3,830**	**6,324**	**10,090**
Number attending school	**227,024**	**11,871**	**7,207**	**22,113**	**79,933**	**2,358**	**4,298**	**7,114**
Per cent attending school	58.4	58.2	56.6	60.3	52.0	61.6	68.0	70.5
Number 6 to 9 years	106,263	5,866	3,709	10,027	39,384	1,151	1,804	2,818
Number attending school	78,196	4,373	2,563	7,825	28,200	799	1,396	2,425
Number 10 to 14 years	129,605	6,874	4,294	12,380	48,507	1,374	2,212	3,524
Number attending school	111,049	5,905	3,527	10,924	40,018	1,194	1,998	3,281
Number 15 to 17 years	76,547	3,886	2,386	7,259	31,440	712	1,218	1,907
Number attending school	30,348	1,327	884	2,682	9,223	333	760	1,157
Number 18 to 20 years	76,071	3,756	2,337	7,026	34,255	593	1,030	1,781
Number attending school	7,431	266	233	682	2,492	32	144	251
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	235,868	12,740	8,003	22,416	87,891	2,525	4,076	6,342
Number attending school	189,245	10,278	6,090	18,749	68,218	1,993	3,394	5,706
Per cent attending school	80.2	80.7	76.1	83.6	77.6	78.9	83.3	90.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	150,708	10,160	3,647	16,221	47,294	1,157	2,708	5,760
Number attending school	125,551	8,141	3,108	13,770	36,895	1,024	2,381	5,260
Per cent attending school	83.3	80.1	85.2	84.9	78.0	88.5	87.9	91.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	34,699	2,145	920	3,974	24,985	7	150	95
Number attending school	27,774	1,841	780	3,315	19,540	5	140	85
Per cent attending school	80.0	85.8	84.8	83.4	78.2	.....	89.7	.....
Foreign-born white, number	5,210	129	221	244	4,339	3	26	13
Number attending school	3,936	85	168	196	3,267	3	23	9
Per cent attending school	75.5	65.9	76.0	80.3	75.3	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	45,233	306	3,215	1,977	11,265	1,368	1,186	471
Number attending school	31,968	211	2,034	1,468	8,509	961	850	349
Per cent attending school	70.7	69.0	63.3	74.3	75.5	70.8	71.7	74.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	253,805	12,307	7,881	23,419	101,905	2,005	4,195	7,402
Families, number	274,824	12,745	8,202	24,264	118,851	2,062	4,243	7,624

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cecil.	Charles.	Dorchester.	Frederick.	Garrett.[1]	Harford.	Howard.	Kent.
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	23,759	16,386	28,669	52,673	20,105	27,965	16,108	16,987
1900	24,602	17,062	27,962	51,920	17,701	28,269	16,715	18,786
1890	25,851	15,101	24,843	49,512	14,213	28,903	16,269	17,471
1880	27,108	18,648	23,110	50,482	12,175	28,042	16,140	17,605
1870	25,874	15,738	19,458	47,572	.....	22,605	14,150	17,102
Increase, 1900–1910	−903	−1,276	707	753	2,404	−304	−609	−1,829
Per cent of increase	−3.7	−7.2	2.5	1.5	13.6	−1.1	−3.6	−9.7
Increase, 1890–1900	−1,189	2,471	3,119	2,408	3,488	−724	446	1,315
Per cent of increase	−4.6	16.3	12.6	4.9	24.5	−2.5	2.7	7.5
Land area (square miles)	377	464	576	663	585	442	250	282
Population per square mile, 1910	63.0	35.3	49.8	79.4	29.4	63.3	64.4	60.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	63.0	35.3	33.6	58.1	29.4	58.7	64.4	50.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	.....	.....	6,407	14,132	.....	4,212	.....	2,735
Same places in 1900	.....	.....	5,747	11,707	.....	3,423	.....	3,008
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	.....	.....	11.5	20.1	.....	23.0	.....	−9.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	23,759	16,386	22,262	38,541	20,105	23,753	16,108	14,252
Same territory in 1900	24,602	17,062	22,215	40,153	17,701	24,846	16,715	15,778
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−3.7	−7.2	0.2	−4.0	13.6	−4.4	−3.6	−9.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	2,542	.....	5,747	9,296	.....	3,423	.....	3,008
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	22,120	17,062	22,215	42,624	17,701	24,846	16,715	15,778
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	.....	.....	22.3	26.8	.....	15.1	.....	16.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	10.3	.....	20.6	17.9	.....	12.1	.....	16.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	20,425	7,813	19,247	47,272	19,998	22,840	12,332	10,795
Number in 1900	*20,850*	*8,014*	*18,470*	*46,905*	*17,575*	*23,411*	*12,509*	*11,343*
Number in 1890	*21,850*	*7,064*	*16,133*	*43,083*	*14,038*	*23,617*	*12,159*	*10,664*
Negro	3,315	8,572	9,421	5,399	107	5,116	3,772	6,192
Number in 1900	*3,805*	*9,048*	*9,484*	*6,013*	*126*	*5,854*	*4,205*	*7,443*
Number in 1890	*3,978*	*8,136*	*8,709*	*6,588*	*185*	*6,376*	*4,110*	*6,807*
Black	2,906	6,471	7,854	4,228	52	4,279	2,618	5,806
Mulatto	409	2,101	1,567	1,171	55	837	1,154	386
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15)	19	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	18,477	7,393	18,152	45,388	17,078	19,673	10,611	10,188
Number in 1900	*18,657*	*7,670*	*17,631*	*43,502*	*16,413*	*19,661*	*10,177*	*10,668*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,334	278	958	1,421	1,521	2,117	1,207	383
Number in 1900	*1,599*	*222*	*481*	*1,785*	*1,711*	*2,446*	*1,403*	*411*
Native white—Foreign parentage	636	141	460	773	702	1,201	711	209
Native white—Mixed parentage	698	137	198	648	819	916	496	174
Foreign-born white	614	142	437	493	799	1,050	514	224
Number in 1900	*584*	*128*	*364*	*638*	*451*	*904*	*729*	*364*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	77.8	45.1	63.3	86.2	87.9	70.3	65.9	60.1
Per cent in 1900	*75.7*	*43.4*	*65.1*	*83.8*	*87.1*	*67.4*	*60.2*	*56.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5.6	1.7	2.3	2.7	7.6	7.6	7.5	2.3
Per cent in 1900	*6.5*	*1.3*	*1.7*	*3.4*	*9.7*	*8.7*	*8.4*	*2.2*
Foreign-born white	2.6	0.9	1.5	0.9	4.0	3.8	3.2	1.3
Per cent in 1900	*2.4*	*0.7*	*1.3*	*1.8*	*2.5*	*3.2*	*4.4*	*1.4*
Negro	14.0	52.3	32.9	10.3	0.5	18.3	23.4	36.3
Per cent in 1900	*15.4*	*54.6*	*33.0*	*11.6*	*0.7*	*20.7*	*26.4*	*39.6*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—								
Austria	11	3	43	5	164	86	14	8
Canada—French	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Canada—Other	13	1	18	21	10	15	11	1
Denmark	17	17	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	83	40	39	33	53	49	39	32
France	6	1	1	4	6	11	8	1
Germany	73	39	209	175	139	332	293	89
Greece	4	.....	2	5	.....	8	1	2
Holland	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5	2
Hungary	2	1	17	17	7	7	4	1
Ireland	141	11	17	102	54	174	71	36
Italy	100	3	10	27	268	208	10	17
Norway	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	22	7	30	46	48	54	28	26
Scotland	23	7	8	10	35	17	15	5
Sweden	13	6	.....	4	4	10	1	.....
Switzerland	5	.....	21	3	4	3	4	2
Wales	3	.....	4	2	4	60	1	.....
Other foreign countries	5	4	2	7	3	16	4	2
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—								
Austria	.....	4	46	4	36	25	0	2
Canada—French	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Denmark	3	17	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
England	76	24	12	22	33	37	38	17
France	0	.....	1	5	2	5	3	1
Germany	127	34	246	475	370	407	428	97
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Holland	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	5	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	13	1	8	5	.....	.....
Ireland	237	21	12	162	121	430	141	49
Italy	73	2	1	15	10	19	11	.....
Norway	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....
Russia	14	5	21	18	20	38	15	11
Scotland	17	3	9	8	33	16	7	2
Sweden	2	10	3	1	.....	5	1	.....
Switzerland	3	.....	24	1	2	2	1	.....
Wales	1	.....	1	.....	0	69	3	.....
All others of foreign parentage[1]	70	21	60	55	51	75	45	28

[1] Organized from part of Allegany County in 1872.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cecil.	Charles.	Dorchester.	Frederick.	Garrett.[1]	Harford.	Howard.	Kent.
SEX								
Total...Male	**12,123**	**8,570**	**14,658**	**26,168**	**10,670**	**14,402**	**8,237**	**8,745**
Female	**11,636**	**7,816**	**14,011**	**26,505**	**9,435**	**13,563**	**7,669**	**8,212**
White...Male	10,422	4,084	9,823	23,507	10,610	11,760	6,278	5,547
Female	10,003	3,729	9,424	23,705	9,388	11,089	6,054	5,248
Negro...Male	1,699	4,485	4,834	2,659	60	2,642	1,957	3,198
Female	1,616	4,087	4,587	2,740	47	2,474	1,815	2,964
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**7,032**	**3,936**	**7,718**	**14,182**	**5,294**	**8,340**	**4,402**	**4,969**
Number in 1900	*7,046*	*4,260*	*7,226*	*13,705*	*4,427*	*7,753*	*4,424*	*5,456*
Native white—Native parentage	5,248	1,924	5,070	12,038	4,152	5,476	2,780	3,012
Number in 1900	*5,085*	*1,966*	*4,758*	*11,281*	*3,685*	*4,994*	*2,567*	*3,080*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	471	71	96	581	565	798	409	120
Number in 1900	*558*	*67*	*63*	*656*	*571*	*881*	*430*	*135*
Native white—Foreign parentage	238	34	67	344	298	525	267	69
Native white—Mixed parentage	233	37	29	237	267	273	142	51
Foreign-born white	356	81	231	197	538	644	281	123
Number in 1900	*357*	*73*	*193*	*296*	*862*	*480*	*371*	*126*
Negro	955	1,859	2,320	1,365	39	1,422	930	1,714
Number in 1900	*1,065*	*2,160*	*2,236*	*1,493*	*29*	*1,456*	*1,055*	*2,114*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	74.6	48.9	65.7	84.9	78.4	65.7	63.2	60.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6.7	1.8	1.2	4.1	10.7	9.6	9.3	2.4
Foreign-born white	5.1	2.1	3.0	1.4	10.2	7.7	6.4	2.5
Negro	13.6	47.2	30.1	9.6	0.7	17.1	21.1	34.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	138	46	166	96	139	315	175	72
Having first papers	18	2	8	8	17	16	13	5
Alien	145	7	28	48	351	238	41	21
Unknown	55	26	29	45	31	75	52	25
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	**573**	**1,171**	**1,392**	**1,006**	**415**	**630**	**400**	**849**
Per cent illiterate	8.1	29.8	18.0	7.1	7.8	7.6	9.1	17.1
Per cent in 1900	*11.6*	*32.3*	*25.0*	*10.9*	*8.3*	*9.8*	*15.5*	*23.4*
Native white, number illiterate	189	196	586	549	298	170	100	149
Per cent illiterate	3.3	9.8	11.3	4.4	6.3	2.7	3.1	4.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	53	3	14	20	107	43	16	12
Per cent illiterate	14.9	.....	6.1	10.2	19.9	6.7	5.7	9.8
Negro, number illiterate	331	972	792	437	10	417	282	688
Per cent illiterate	34.7	52.3	34.1	32.0	.....	29.3	30.3	40.1
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	**18,910**	**11,577**	**21,887**	**40,824**	**14,685**	**22,296**	**12,364**	**13,390**
Number illiterate	**1,189**	**2,717**	**3,098**	**2,327**	**903**	**1,405**	**928**	**1,761**
Per cent illiterate	6.3	23.5	14.2	5.7	6.1	6.3	7.5	13.3
Native white, number	15,745	5,642	14,500	36,349	13,812	17,269	9,108	8,451
Number illiterate	367	335	1,168	1,288	734	326	241	282
Per cent illiterate	2.3	5.9	8.1	3.5	5.3	1.9	2.6	3.3
Foreign-born white, number	601	136	426	456	785	1,049	513	221
Number illiterate	91	4	23	42	145	104	32	30
Per cent illiterate	15.1	2.9	5.4	9.2	18.5	9.9	6.2	13.6
Negro, number	2,540	5,798	6,960	4,017	88	3,978	2,741	4,718
Number illiterate	731	2,378	1,907	997	24	975	653	1,469
Per cent illiterate	28.7	41.0	27.4	24.8	.....	24.5	23.8	31.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	5,126	4,198	7,030	11,679	4,865	6,146	3,746	3,844
Number illiterate	153	625	373	240	171	150	161	182
Per cent illiterate	3.0	14.9	5.3	2.1	3.5	2.4	4.3	4.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,062**	**6,096**	**9,817**	**16,281**	**6,960**	**8,451**	**5,217**	**5,313**
Number attending school	**4,750**	**3,157**	**6,587**	**10,992**	**4,575**	**5,585**	**3,081**	**3,633**
Per cent attending school	67.3	51.8	67.1	67.5	65.7	66.1	59.1	68.4
Number 6 to 9 years	1,936	1,898	2,787	4,602	2,095	2,305	1,471	1,469
Number attending school	1,532	1,017	2,189	3,646	1,308	1,823	994	1,201
Number 10 to 14 years	2,399	2,200	3,475	5,684	2,393	2,891	1,813	1,919
Number attending school	2,165	1,604	3,147	5,156	2,114	2,619	1,535	1,740
Number 15 to 17 years	1,388	1,135	1,855	3,145	1,293	1,678	999	1,021
Number attending school	758	449	1,009	1,778	823	917	442	572
Number 18 to 20 years	1,339	863	1,700	2,850	1,179	1,577	934	904
Number attending school	295	87	242	412	240	226	110	120
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	4,335	4,098	6,262	10,286	4,488	5,196	3,284	3,388
Number attending school	3,697	2,621	5,336	8,802	3,512	4,442	2,529	2,941
Per cent attending school	85.3	64.0	85.2	85.6	78.3	85.5	77.0	86.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,434	1,625	3,745	9,015	4,203	3,803	2,198	1,935
Number attending school	3,074	1,277	3,330	7,848	3,376	3,392	1,815	1,760
Per cent attending school	89.5	78.6	88.9	87.1	78.6	89.2	82.6	91.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	198	81	229	86	165	200	179	69
Number attending school	171	58	199	77	123	256	146	63
Per cent attending school	86.4	.....	86.9	.....	74.5	88.3	81.6	.....
Foreign-born white, number	22	9	17	8	12	21	5	5
Number attending school	15	6	15	8	7	16	3	4
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	677	2,383	2,271	1,177	18	1,082	902	1,379
Number attending school	433	1,280	1,792	869	6	778	565	1,114
Per cent attending school	64.0	53.7	78.9	73.8	.....	71.9	62.6	80.8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	5,269	3,050	6,189	11,331	3,845	6,117	3,168	3,783
Families, number	5,343	3,079	6,269	11,622	3,919	6,218	3,211	3,826

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Montgomery.	Prince Georges.	Queen Annes.	St. Marys.	Somerset.	Talbot.	Washington.	Wicomico.	Worcester.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	32,089	36,147	16,839	17,030	26,455	19,620	49,617	26,815	21,841
1900	30,451	29,898	18,304	17,182	25,923	20,342	45,133	22,852	20,865
1890	27,185	26,080	18,401	15,819	24,155	19,736	39,782	19,930	19,747
1880	24,759	26,451	19,257	16,934	21,668	19,065	38,561	18,016	19,539
1870	20,563	21,138	16,171	14,944	18,190	16,137	34,712	15,802	16,419
Increase, 1900-1910	1,638	6,249	−1,525	−152	532	−722	4,484	3,963	976
Per cent of increase	5.4	20.9	−8.3	−0.9	2.1	−3.5	9.9	17.3	4.7
Increase, 1890-1900	3,266	3,818	−97	1,363	1,768	606	5,351	2,922	1,118
Per cent of increase	12.0	14.6	−0.5	8.6	7.3	3.1	13.5	14.7	5.7
Land area (square miles)	521	482	365	371	331	268	459	371	495
Population per square mile, 1910	61.6	75.0	46.1	45.9	79.9	73.2	108.1	72.3	44.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	61.6	75.0	46.1	45.9	69.4	61.7	72.1	54.2	44.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910					3,468	3,083	16,507	6,660	
Same places in 1900					3,165	3,074	13,591	4,277	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910					9.6	0.3	21.5	55.4	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	32,089	36,147	16,839	17,030	22,987	16,537	33,110	20,125	21,841
Same territory in 1900	30,451	29,898	18,304	17,182	22,758	17,268	31,542	18,575	20,865
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	5.4	20.9	−8.3	−0.9	1.0	−4.2	5.0	8.3	4.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900					3,165	3,074	13,591	4,277	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	30,451	29,898	18,304	17,182	22,758	17,268	31,542	18,575	20,865
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910					13.1	15.7	33.3	24.9	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900					12.2	15.1	30.1	18.7	
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	22,846	24,643	11,023	9,726	16,978	12,841	47,497	20,594	14,814
Number in 1900	*20,393*	*17,910*	*11,991*	*8,020*	*16,587*	*12,875*	*42,642*	*17,023*	*13,993*
Number in 1890	*17,600*	*14,867*	*11,904*	*8,163*	*14,050*	*12,248*	*37,374*	*14,731*	*13,018*
Negro	9,235	11,493	5,814	7,304	9,476	6,774	2,113	6,310	7,025
Number in 1900	*10,054*	*11,985*	*6,312*	*8,268*	*9,533*	*7,466*	*2,488*	*5,829*	*6,871*
Number in 1890	*9,585*	*11,810*	*6,557*	*7,666*	*9,505*	*7,483*	*2,307*	*5,199*	*6,734*
Black	7,836	8,520	5,234	5,924	8,101	6,282	1,702	5,703	6,693
Mulatto	1,399	2,973	580	1,380	1,375	492	411	607	332
Ind., Chi., and Jap. (see Tables 1 and 15)	8	11	2		1	5	7	1	2
Native white—Native parentage	21,407	21,200	10,631	9,340	16,567	11,973	45,622	20,215	14,537
Number in 1900	*19,010*	*16,801*	*11,649*	*8,724*	*16,033*	*11,985*	*40,326*	*16,915*	*13,777*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	948	2,228	207	215	209	551	1,340	174	137
Number in 1900	*1,003*	*1,860*	*303*	*127*	*231*	*547*	*1,760*	*83*	*128*
Native white—Foreign parentage	410	1,226	143	140	137	294	647	82	68
Native white—Mixed parentage	538	1,002	124	75	132	257	693	92	69
Foreign-born white	491	1,209	125	171	142	317	535	115	140
Number in 1900	*881*	*750*	*159*	*75*	*123*	*343*	*566*	*86*	*87*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	66.7	58.7	63.1	54.8	62.6	61.0	91.9	75.4	66.6
Per cent in 1900	*62.4*	*56.3*	*62.9*	*50.8*	*61.8*	*58.9*	*89.3*	*74.0*	*66.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.0	6.2	1.6	1.3	1.0	2.8	2.7	0.6	0.6
Per cent in 1900	*3.3*	*4.5*	*1.6*	*0.7*	*0.9*	*2.7*	*3.9*	*0.4*	*0.6*
Foreign-born white	1.5	3.3	0.7	1.0	0.5	1.6	1.1	0.4	0.6
Per cent in 1900	*1.3*	*2.5*	*0.8*	*0.4*	*0.6*	*1.7*	*1.3*	*0.1*	*0.4*
Negro	28.8	31.8	34.5	42.9	35.8	34.5	4.3	23.5	32.2
Per cent in 1900	*33.0*	*40.1*	*34.7*	*48.1*	*36.8*	*36.7*	*5.5*	*25.5*	*32.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	7	63		21	4	1	3	2	1
Canada—French	5	13			2	3	2		2
Canada—Other	48	64	4	4	13	28	21	11	3
Denmark	5	10		1			6		
England	76	201	24	17	26	51	56	23	28
France	3	13		3	1	5	2	3	
Germany	100	445	48	64	30	145	134	24	21
Greece	2				2	3	16		
Holland	1	4	4		5	5	2		1
Hungary	5	19	2	2		3			
Ireland	79	90	19	10	11	18	46	7	8
Italy	11	50	2		11	12	80	20	23
Norway	8	7			3	3		2	
Roumania									
Russia	31	94	18	41	15	15	128	6	43
Scotland	53	50		1	3	11	9	4	5
Sweden	8	20	2		7	5	2	3	4
Switzerland	22	30		7	3	3	2	3	
Wales	1	5	1		3		8	3	1
Other foreign countries	20	31	1		3	6	18	4	
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—									
Austria	1	22		5		1		1	
Canada—French	1	7			1		3	1	
Canada—Other	7	12	1	1	2	6	2		
Denmark	2	7					4		
England	53	105	15	4	14	31	31	13	11
France	2	12	1	2		1	2	1	1
Germany	142	554	65	40	45	105	323	17	17
Greece	3						1		
Holland	2			1	6		2	8	
Hungary		3	1						
Ireland	98	192	28	23	15	30	85	13	3
Italy		17			7	3	14	9	4
Norway	4	3			1				
Russia	15	63	13	43	16	10	120	2	25
Scotland	30	26	4	1		6	3	3	1
Sweden	1	9			7	9		3	1
Switzerland	4	5				2	1	3	
Wales	1	2	1		3			2	1
All others of foreign parentage [1]	38	187	14	11	20	30	56	6	4

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Montgomery.	Prince Georges.	Queen Annes.	St. Marys.	Somerset.	Talbot.	Washington.	Wicomico.	Worcester.
SEX									
Total...Male	**16,163**	**18,803**	**8,639**	**8,903**	**13,586**	**9,884**	**24,689**	**13,425**	**11,060**
Female	**15,926**	**17,344**	**8,200**	**8,127**	**12,867**	**9,736**	**24,928**	**13,390**	**10,781**
White...Male	11,431	12,893	5,635	5,112	8,682	6,431	23,639	10,295	7,473
Female	11,415	11,750	5,388	4,614	8,296	6,410	23,858	10,209	7,341
Negro...Male	4,727	5,902	3,002	3,791	4,905	3,448	1,043	3,129	3,585
Female	4,508	5,591	2,812	3,513	4,571	3,326	1,070	3,181	3,440
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**8,835**	**9,966**	**4,652**	**3,938**	**7,158**	**5,506**	**13,665**	**7,313**	**5,908**
Number in 1900	*7,968*	*7,666*	*4,907*	*4,085*	*6,719*	*5,511*	*11,888*	*5,880*	*5,275*
Native white—Native parentage	5,957	6,020	2,957	2,192	4,592	3,434	12,251	5,680	4,133
Number in 1900	*5,106*	*4,155*	*3,119*	*2,198*	*4,318*	*5,376*	*10,383*	*4,407*	*3,077*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	327	591	80	58	87	125	474	45	24
Number in 1900	*316*	*412*	*89*	*59*	*50*	*126*	*507*	*29*	*30*
Native white—Foreign parentage	171	379	52	36	50	69	215	22	10
Native white—Mixed parentage	156	212	28	22	37	56	259	23	14
Foreign-born white	236	650	57	88	87	178	290	59	68
Number in 1900	*207*	*388*	*80*	*58*	*62*	*176*	*255*	*19*	*42*
Negro	2,311	2,698	1,556	1,600	2,391	1,705	644	1,529	1,681
Number in 1900	*2,595*	*2,708*	*1,618*	*1,816*	*2,230*	*1,832*	*650*	*1,304*	*1,524*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	4	7	2	.....	1	4	6	.....	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	67.4	60.4	63.6	55.7	64.2	62.4	89.7	77.7	70.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3.7	5.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	2.3	3.5	0.6	0.4
Foreign-born white	2.7	6.5	1.2	2.2	1.2	3.2	2.1	0.8	1.2
Negro	26.2	27.1	33.4	40.6	33.4	32.1	4.7	20.9	28.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	141	330	28	36	40	113	101	19	27
Having first papers	20	37	2	13	7	4	18	5	4
Alien	41	88	6	12	18	19	84	15	27
Unknown	34	195	21	27	22	42	27	20	10
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**1,121**	**1,331**	**940**	**1,209**	**1,486**	**899**	**542**	**1,328**	**1,512**
Per cent illiterate	12.7	13.4	20.2	30.7	20.8	16.3	4.0	18.2	25.6
Per cent in 1900	*18.7*	*24.5*	*23.0*	*38.3*	*28.2*	*23.4*	*3.1*	*26.1*	*31.4*
Native white, number illiterate	220	304	257	334	468	181	388	770	633
Per cent illiterate	3.6	4.6	8.5	14.8	10.0	5.1	3.0	13.4	15.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	12	12	9	11	2	5	42	4	10
Per cent illiterate	5.1	1.8	.....	.....	.....	2.8	14.5	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate	879	1,015	673	864	1,015	713	111	554	868
Per cent illiterate	38.0	37.6	43.3	54.0	42.5	40.4	17.2	36.2	51.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**24,652**	**26,933**	**12,860**	**11,936**	**20,112**	**15,462**	**38,758**	**20,672**	**16,691**
Number illiterate	**2,320**	**3,132**	**2,070**	**2,811**	**3,358**	**2,090**	**1,324**	**2,844**	**3,319**
Per cent illiterate	9.4	11.6	16.1	23.6	16.7	13.5	3.4	13.8	19.9
Native white, number	17,415	17,658	8,402	6,800	13,049	9,992	36,493	15,968	11,509
Number illiterate	437	630	473	698	956	357	990	1,519	1,253
Per cent illiterate	2.5	3.6	5.6	10.3	7.3	3.6	2.7	9.5	10.9
Foreign-born white, number	476	1,182	122	158	139	312	522	114	132
Number illiterate	21	35	17	22	5	15	73	14	16
Per cent illiterate	4.4	3.0	13.9	13.9	3.6	4.8	14.0	12.3	12.1
Negro, number	6,753	8,083	4,334	4,978	6,923	5,153	1,736	4,590	5,048
Number illiterate	1,859	2,466	1,579	2,091	2,396	1,718	259	1,311	2,049
Per cent illiterate	27.5	30.5	36.4	42.0	34.6	33.3	14.9	28.6	40.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	7,134	8,127	3,929	4,473	6,449	4,468	10,827	6,175	5,187
Number illiterate	337	538	289	603	482	297	147	290	459
Per cent illiterate	4.7	6.6	7.4	13.5	7.5	6.6	1.4	4.7	8.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**10,055**	**11,680**	**5,511**	**6,441**	**9,001**	**6,182**	**14,968**	**8,542**	**7,270**
Number attending school	**6,575**	**7,103**	**3,575**	**3,738**	**5,398**	**3,879**	**9,128**	**5,572**	**4,802**
Per cent attending school	65.4	60.8	64.9	58.0	60.0	62.7	61.0	65.2	66.1
Number 6 to 9 years	2,921	3,553	1,582	1,968	2,552	1,714	4,141	2,367	2,083
Number attending school	2,050	2,372	1,196	1,230	1,818	1,330	3,248	1,963	1,608
Number 10 to 14 years	3,444	4,159	1,892	2,364	3,126	2,137	5,142	2,890	2,503
Number attending school	3,110	3,621	1,683	1,921	2,643	1,831	4,492	2,630	2,191
Number 15 to 17 years	1,930	2,091	1,055	1,145	1,719	1,191	2,912	1,684	1,438
Number attending school	1,109	918	572	500	791	585	1,136	819	804
Number 18 to 20 years	1,760	1,877	982	964	1,604	1,140	2,773	1,601	1,246
Number attending school	306	192	124	87	146	133	252	160	199
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	6,365	7,712	3,474	4,332	5,678	3,851	9,283	5,257	4,586
Number attending school	5,160	5,993	2,879	3,151	4,461	3,161	7,740	4,593	3,799
Per cent attending school	81.1	77.7	82.9	72.7	78.6	82.1	83.4	87.4	82.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	4,100	4,350	2,165	2,281	3,364	2,190	8,738	3,721	2,804
Number attending school	3,574	3,674	1,958	1,850	2,865	1,968	7,333	3,368	2,510
Per cent attending school	87.2	84.5	90.4	81.1	85.2	89.9	83.9	90.5	89.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	140	454	44	45	61	130	173	37	36
Number attending school	117	402	39	36	55	120	141	33	32
Per cent attending school	83.6	88.5	.....	.....	.....	92.3	81.5	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number	22	44	5	17	3	9	14	2	20
Number attending school	15	37	5	17	3	9	10	1	14
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number	2,103	2,862	1,260	1,289	2,250	1,522	358	1,496	1,726
Number attending school	1,454	1,879	877	1,248	1,538	1,064	256	1,190	1,243
Per cent attending school	69.1	65.7	69.6	62.7	68.4	69.9	71.5	79.5	72.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	6,541	7,232	3,581	3,064	5,575	4,382	10,755	5,991	4,818
Families, number	6,705	7,368	3,636	3,119	5,793	4,470	11,230	6,115	4,850

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF BALTIMORE.

SUBJECT.	Baltimore.
POPULATION	
Total population, 1910	**558,485**
1900	508,957
1890	434,439
1880	332,313
1870	267,354
Increase, 1900-1910	49,528
Per cent of increase	9.7
Increase, 1890-1900	74,518
Per cent of increase	17.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY	
White	473,387
Number in 1900	*428,818*
Number in 1890	*367,145*
Negro	84,740
Number in 1900	*79,258*
Number in 1890	*67,104*
Black	66,506
Mulatto	18,241
Indian	23
Chinese	314
Japanese	12
Native white—Native parentage	261,474
Number in 1900	*230,063*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	134,870
Number in 1900	*125,235*
Native white—Foreign parentage	96,690
Native white—Mixed parentage	38,180
Foreign-born white	77,043
Number in 1900	*67,940*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
Native white—Native parentage	46.8
Per cent in 1900	*45.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24.1
Per cent in 1900	*24.6*
Foreign-born white	13.8
Per cent in 1900	*13.3*
Negro	15.2
Per cent in 1900	*15.6*
SEX	
Total...Male	**268,195**
Female	**290,290**
White...Male	228,816
Female	244,571
Negro...Male	39,054
Female	45,686
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—	
Austria	6,638
Canada—French	45
Canada—Other	725
Cuba and other West Indies[1]	100
Denmark	132
England	2,690
France	355
Germany	20,021
Greece	347
Holland	100
Hungary	1,358
Ireland	6,800
Italy	5,043
Norway	199
Roumania	216
Russia	24,798
Scotland	518
Spain	47
Sweden	237
Switzerland	228
Turkey	73
Wales	99
Other foreign countries	362
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—	
Austria	5,820
Canada	124
England	1,453
France	203
Germany	48,083
Greece	77
Holland	50
Hungary	382
Ireland	13,205
Italy	3,001
Norway	80
Russia	17,110
Scotland	450
Sweden	94
Switzerland	91
Wales	95
All others of foreign parentage[2]	5,457

SUBJECT.	Baltimore.
MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total number	**163,554**
Number in 1900	*141,871*
Native white—Native parentage	68,492
Number in 1900	*57,504*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34,895
Number in 1900	*31,997*
Native white—Foreign parentage	25,009
Native white—Mixed parentage	9,886
Foreign-born white	33,638
Number in 1900	*29,515*
Negro	26,214
Number in 1900	*21,306*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	315
PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
Native white—Native parentage	41.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.3
Foreign-born white	20.6
Negro	16.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
Naturalized	16,643
Having first papers	2,664
Alien	9,559
Unknown	4,772
ILLITERACY	
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.	
Total number illiterate	**7,701**
Per cent illiterate	4.7
Per cent in 1900	*7.2*
Native white, number illiterate	629
Per cent illiterate	0.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	3,483
Per cent illiterate	10.4
Negro, number illiterate	3,509
Per cent illiterate	13.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	
Total number	**456,883**
Number illiterate	**20,325**
Per cent illiterate	4.4
Native white, number	310,427
Number illiterate	1,855
Per cent illiterate	0.6
Foreign-born white, number	74,405
Number illiterate	8,952
Per cent illiterate	12.0
Negro, number	71,705
Number illiterate	9,438
Per cent illiterate	13.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Total number	114,202
Number illiterate	1,474
Per cent illiterate	1.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**153,586**
Number attending school	**79,933**
Per cent attending school	52.0
Number 6 to 9 years	39,384
Number attending school	28,200
Number 10 to 14 years	43,507
Number attending school	40,018
Number 15 to 17 years	31,440
Number attending school	9,223
Number 18 to 20 years	34,255
Number attending school	2,492
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Total number	87,891
Number attending school	68,218
Per cent attending school	77.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	47,294
Number attending school	36,895
Per cent attending school	78.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	24,985
Number attending school	19,540
Per cent attending school	78.2
Foreign-born white, number	4,339
Number attending school	3,267
Per cent attending school	75.3
Negro, number	11,265
Number attending school	8,509
Per cent attending school	75.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Dwellings, number	101,905
Families, number	118,851

[1] Except Porto Rico.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Cumberland.	Frederick.	Hagerstown.
COLOR AND NATIVITY				
Total population, 1910	**48,757**	**21,839**	**10,411**	**16,507**
1900	40,015	17,128	9,296	13,591
Native white—Native parentage	38,439	16,135	8,133	14,171
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,010	3,538	602	870
Foreign-born white	1,039	1,099	206	334
Negro	3,660	1,067	1,468	1,125
Indian and Chinese	9	.....	2	7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—				
Austria	17	12	3	2
Canada	41	18	7	16
Denmark	9	2	1	6
England	167	113	19	35
France	7	4	1	2
Germany	625	436	110	79
Greece	48	27	5	16
Ireland	158	120	14	24
Italy	158	124	14	20
Russia	203	73	24	106
Scotland	97	86	3	8
Sweden	12	11	.....	1
Switzerland	9	7	1	1
Turkey	10	6	1	3
Wales	41	33	.....	8
Other foreign countries	37	27	3	7
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—				
England	121	87	14	20
Germany	1,039	1,140	272	227
Ireland	490	405	30	55
Italy	45	20	11	14
Russia	160	45	13	102
Scotland	102	96	4	2
Sweden	7	7	.....	.....
Wales	19	19	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage [1]	259	183	21	55
SEX				
Total...Male	**23,443**	**10,623**	**4,856**	**7,964**
Female	**25,314**	**11,216**	**5,555**	**8,543**
White...Male	21,688	10,107	4,162	7,419
Female	23,400	10,665	4,779	7,956
Negro...Male	1,746	516	692	538
Female	1,914	551	776	587

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Cumberland.	Frederick.	Hagerstown.
MALES OF VOTING AGE				
Total number	**13,806**	**6,199**	**2,823**	**4,784**
Native white—Native parentage	10,220	4,133	2,091	4,002
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,687	1,177	250	260
Foreign-born white	819	574	83	162
Negro	1,067	315	398	354
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				
Naturalized	421	273	45	103
Having first papers	40	26	1	13
Alien	171	127	12	32
Unknown	187	148	25	14
ILLITERACY				
Total number 10 years old and over	**39,170**	**17,275**	**8,471**	**13,424**
Number illiterate	**1,422**	**630**	**443**	**349**
Native white 10 years old and over	34,593	15,352	7,101	12,140
Number illiterate	599	290	97	212
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,602	1,079	199	324
Number illiterate	225	174	20	31
Negro 10 years old and over	2,966	844	1,169	953
Number illiterate	596	166	326	104
Illiterate males of voting age	516	240	159	111
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE				
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**13,833**	**6,319**	**2,976**	**4,538**
Number attending school	**7,738**	**3,519**	**1,744**	**2,475**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Total number	8,301	3,881	1,813	2,607
Number attending school	6,548	3,034	1,432	2,082
Native white—Native parentage	7,015	3,236	1,493	2,286
Number attending school	5,595	2,548	1,213	1,834
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	592	410	39	143
Number attending school	487	334	35	118
Foreign-born white	40	21	8	11
Number attending school	26	11	8	7
Negro	654	214	273	167
Number attending school	440	141	176	123
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES				
Dwellings, number	10,450	4,442	2,304	3,614
Families, number	11,028	4,649	2,491	3,888

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Annapolis.	Brunswick.	Cambridge.	Chestertown.	Crisfield.	Easton.	Frostburg.	Havre de Grace.	Salisbury.	Westernport.	Westminster
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**50,950**	**8,609**	**3,721**	**6,407**	**2,735**	**3,468**	**3,083**	**6,028**	**4,212**	**6,690**	**2,702**	**3,295**
1900	44,161	8,525	2,471	5,747	3,008	3,165	3,074	5,274	3,423	4,277	1,998	3,199
Male	25,031	4,308	1,959	3,110	1,201	1,745	1,391	2,926	2,208	3,232	1,349	1,512
Female	25,919	4,301	1,762	3,297	1,444	1,723	1,692	3,102	2,004	3,458	1,353	1,783
Native white—Native parentage	33,808	4,160	3,321	4,220	1,677	2,529	2,009	3,203	2,741	5,132	2,054	2,762
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,323	701	150	113	38	44	78	2,005	448	80	432	144
Foreign-born white	1,916	457	58	73	32	24	62	582	343	74	158	53
Negro	10,821	3,184	192	2,000	988	870	872	237	680	1,404	58	336
Chinese and Japanese	22	17	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**14,727**	**2,688**	**984**	**1,884**	**828**	**985**	**893**	**1,544**	**1,386**	**1,941**	**693**	**901**
Native white—Native parentage	9,264	1,299	853	1,224	510	711	600	562	794	1,505	483	723
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,381	265	52	25	8	10	27	636	160	19	121	58
Foreign-born white	1,052	248	37	49	15	13	33	282	233	39	76	27
Naturalized	556	142	7	36	8	9	15	214	56	10	46	13
Negro	3,013	803	42	585	295	250	232	63	199	378	13	93
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**40,848**	**7,038**	**2,761**	**5,263**	**2,298**	**2,729**	**2,596**	**4,588**	**3,462**	**5,382**	**2,031**	**2,700**
Number illiterate	**3,619**	**748**	**101**	**580**	**311**	**385**	**409**	**171**	**133**	**683**	**35**	**63**
Native white 10 years old and over	30,184	4,038	2,563	3,408	1,451	2,032	1,794	3,829	2,571	4,196	1,838	2,374
Number illiterate	1,003	65	71	123	47	150	83	79	29	323	11	22
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,884	450	58	70	30	24	62	572	339	73	154	52
Number illiterate	196	58	7	6	3	3	2	64	15	11	23	4
Negro 10 years old and over	8,758	2,533	140	1,694	817	672	738	180	552	1,113	39	274
Number illiterate	2,407	613	23	451	261	231	324	28	89	349	1	37
Illiterate males of voting age	1,448	303	36	226	139	159	156	48	45	288	20	28
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**14,850**	**2,300**	**1,215**	**1,881**	**728**	**1,153**	**799**	**1,958**	**1,180**	**1,812**	**891**	**933**
Number attending school	**9,038**	**1,326**	**764**	**1,159**	**471**	**653**	**516**	**1,244**	**705**	**1,032**	**532**	**636**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	6,813	705	724	733	251	501	320	1,139	581	785	584	480
Number attending school	5,808	643	617	652	230	410	287	987	497	670	447	428
Foreign-born white, number	54	8	.....	5	2	.....	1	14	10	2	9	3
Number attending school	39	3	.....	4	2	.....	1	12	8	1	5	3
Negro, number	1,916	524	45	348	152	191	149	54	119	250	17	67
Number attending school	1,434	364	26	288	117	137	118	43	82	189	12	58
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	11,217	1,797	711	1,553	699	727	756	1,233	935	1,499	553	754
Families, number	11,728	1,915	751	1,591	727	784	781	1,278	977	1,574	564	786

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF BALTIMORE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	558,485	22,841	22,887	22,317	16,834	20,319	28,073	26,579	32,161	22,953	21,431	20,570
Male	268,195	11,325	11,732	11,636	8,546	10,117	13,084	12,972	15,570	10,892	10,787	8,439
Female	290,290	11,516	11,155	10,681	8,288	10,202	14,389	13,607	16,591	12,061	10,644	12,131
Native white—Native parentage	261,474	10,110	5,980	1,920	5,021	2,488	12,167	11,075	19,273	14,799	8,903	9,805
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	134,870	8,004	9,662	7,816	3,945	5,510	8,658	8,417	8,767	5,422	6,311	2,426
Foreign-born white	77,043	3,941	6,873	10,952	3,647	6,959	4,396	4,301	2,955	1,625	2,989	1,655
Negro	84,749	180	364	1,624	4,119	5,350	2,839	2,768	1,156	1,095	3,160	6,673
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	349	6	8	5	102	12	13	18	10	12	8	11
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—												
Austria	6,538	511	1,072	542	115	146	606	2,145	273	25	64	55
Canada	770	15	11	10	63	14	17	45	32	27	20	83
England	2,690	57	60	151	106	103	90	79	171	133	113	168
France	355	5	7	17	16	8	11	6	14	10	33	59
Germany	26,021	2,451	3,029	709	689	406	1,586	1,392	1,870	780	854	338
Greece	347	19	74	9	62	37	8	9	3	.....	22	4
Hungary	1,358	56	10	29	39	43	30	79	11	4	14	14
Ireland	6,806	225	163	109	189	120	156	90	293	500	999	578
Italy	5,043	30	60	1,581	506	959	95	115	66	21	179	43
Norway	199	30	26	4	5	1	34	15	2	2	3	9
Roumania	210	4	4	82	1	44	28	1	.....	1	10	.....
Russia	24,798	449	2,226	7,508	1,759	4,952	1,040	250	100	30	611	181
Scotland	518	12	10	4	20	16	20	13	46	34	20	36
Sweden	237	22	31	11	10	3	16	6	12	5	6	15
Switzerland	228	7	4	2	19	10	9	8	19	14	9	14
Other foreign countries	919	48	48	94	48	28	44	43	43	33	32	58
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	163,554	6,131	6,387	6,307	5,837	5,859	7,949	7,545	9,073	6,506	7,066	6,086
Native white—Native parentage	68,492	2,200	1,410	549	1,878	702	2,884	2,716	4,702	3,673	2,411	2,963
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34,805	2,081	1,651	658	883	674	2,289	2,011	2,672	1,821	1,899	658
Foreign-born white	33,638	1,798	3,176	4,428	1,713	2,685	1,855	1,936	1,350	726	1,306	549
Naturalized	16,643	807	1,064	1,330	713	896	1,102	1,168	928	573	769	282
Negro	26,214	46	130	667	1,263	1,786	908	865	330	279	1,442	1,905
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	456,882	17,720	17,480	16,581	14,308	15,935	22,490	21,241	25,820	18,838	18,086	18,621
Number illiterate	20,325	461	1,550	2,577	1,365	1,890	539	492	310	228	658	579
Illiterate males of voting age	7,701	161	643	1,019	551	664	163	192	102	66	359	142
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	153,586	7,408	7,353	7,162	3,899	6,086	8,157	7,788	9,255	6,328	5,785	4,070
Number attending school	79,033	3,549	3,305	3,930	2,047	3,317	4,190	3,927	4,802	3,723	2,876	2,230
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	101,905	4,075	3,058	2,742	2,663	3,192	5,500	5,179	6,851	4,554	3,455	3,426
Families, number	118,851	4,811	4,838	4,512	3,074	4,305	6,119	5,673	7,215	4,846	3,984	4,204

SUBJECT.	WARD. 12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	27,610	25,559	22,130	30,079	25,564	20,718	20,047	22,882	27,751	20,260	17,609	13,168	23,143
Male	12,210	11,769	9,539	13,035	11,036	9,697	9,461	10,712	13,472	10,196	8,904	9,095	11,869
Female	15,400	13,790	12,591	16,144	13,928	11,021	10,586	12,170	14,279	10,064	8,705	9,073	11,274
Native white—Native parentage	18,107	19,032	7,815	16,569	15,769	4,452	9,206	13,759	15,277	10,519	5,851	9,769	13,748
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,569	4,304	4,102	5,130	3,778	2,326	4,373	4,457	8,126	4,951	3,864	4,370	5,973
Foreign-born white	1,394	1,610	1,804	1,882	1,154	1,187	1,961	2,004	3,697	2,037	2,027	1,696	3,397
Negro	4,523	604	8,392	6,473	4,852	12,723	4,498	2,652	643	2,744	4,058	2,327	17
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	17	9	17	16	11	15	9	10	8	9	9	6	8
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—													
Austria	22	126	117	49	18	32	37	59	58	63	57	47	299
Canada	93	40	57	50	45	29	20	15	36	5	4	11	28
England	165	127	63	102	134	53	80	104	134	67	92	61	151
France	13	9	10	22	11	26	3	10	22	13	8	10	12
Germany	308	763	736	871	528	355	675	919	2,346	1,227	607	1,045	1,537
Greece	3	15	12	4	7	9	6	.....	7	3	10	8	16
Hungary	9	30	26	13	4	2	37	270	124	94	11	19	381
Ireland	385	151	241	220	180	141	455	366	251	235	151	158	403
Italy	197	4	94	134	31	126	55	25	32	39	393	164	115
Norway	12	7	3	8	4	.....	2	8	.....	2	3	2	17
Roumania	.....	8	5	3	1	.....	3	1	2	8	8	1	1
Russia	50	272	417	233	124	387	538	177	595	235	1,520	125	320
Scotland	73	19	14	45	28	6	13	8	21	13	19	6	22
Sweden	7	3	10	10	9	1	15	3	6	1	5	8	22
Switzerland	6	3	6	10	8	3	4	8	14	17	13	7	14
Other foreign countries	51	33	23	42	22	17	18	31	49	15	17	24	59
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	7,900	7,146	6,450	8,660	7,536	6,706	6,219	6,724	7,602	5,918	5,774	5,412	6,761
Native white—Native parentage	5,007	4,932	2,049	4,415	4,468	1,366	2,558	3,711	3,597	2,508	1,740	2,413	3,632
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,082	1,436	1,259	1,619	1,178	725	1,320	1,331	2,213	1,597	902	1,405	1,531
Foreign-born white	653	603	699	879	501	549	896	919	1,052	935	1,389	797	1,584
Naturalized	343	488	479	556	331	301	548	490	1,024	497	588	509	767
Negro	1,144	106	2,432	1,735	1,380	4,054	1,437	753	132	869	1,735	792	6
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	23,585	21,223	19,281	24,726	21,739	17,911	17,048	19,152	21,946	16,210	14,483	14,626	17,832
Number illiterate	689	343	679	831	835	1,225	702	644	225	649	1,378	738	678
Illiterate males of voting age	279	110	210	320	300	382	283	236	58	247	577	309	319
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	6,936	7,105	5,027	7,964	6,226	4,086	4,858	6,038	8,382	6,180	4,555	5,334	7,004
Number attending school	3,781	3,948	2,818	4,571	3,398	2,544	2,400	2,864	4,272	2,865	2,226	2,767	3,493
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	5,166	5,028	3,818	6,079	5,075	3,754	3,794	4,306	5,571	4,001	3,026	3,396	4,196
Families, number	5,888	5,324	4,597	6,547	5,767	4,641	4,445	4,851	5,820	4,351	3,769	3,996	4,674

MASSACHUSETTS.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Massachusetts by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 858) shows the population of Massachusetts, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the minor civil divisions in each county is alphabetical. All divisions of counties in Massachusetts are primary divisions. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 862) shows the cities of Massachusetts and also the towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Massachusetts, by counties, at each of the last five Federal censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The census usage in regard to certain terms is explained as follows:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units, which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In the New England States, in addition to cities having this population, all towns having a population of 2,500 or more have also been classed as urban, without regard to the population of the villages (whether incorporated as such or not) which they may contain. The result is that the "urban areas" in New England include some population which in other sections of the United States would be segregated as "rural." This departure from the general rule, rendered necessary by local conditions in New England, probably makes no great change in the proportions of urban and rural population in those sections where population is dense and generally devoted to manufacturing. In other sections a considerable variation doubtless results, but there is no reason to suppose that it materially affects the distinguishing characteristics of urban and rural population as defined by census statistics. Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the state or county is classed as rural. In the New England States, therefore, the rural population consists of the population outside of towns and cities having 2,500 inhabitants or more. Such population in Massachusetts is located wholly in towns.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census.

In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Massachusetts takes its name from the Massachusetts Indians, a tribe which, at the time of the settlement of the colony, lived along the shores of Massachusetts Bay. The original significance of the word in the Indian tongue was probably "at the great hills," although other definitions have been suggested by different writers.

The region now constituting Massachusetts was included in the grants made in the patent of "Acadie" to the Sieur de Monts (French, 1603), the first charter of Virginia (English, 1606), and the charter of New England (1620). The English claim to this region was based on the discovery of the mainland of North America by the Cabots toward the close of the fifteenth century. The first permanent settlement was made by the Pilgrims, a band of about 100 Englishmen, who, landing at Plymouth in December, 1620, founded the Plymouth Colony. Between 1622 and 1628 several scattered settlements were made in and near Boston Harbor.

In 1628 the first permanent settlement in the colony of Massachusetts Bay was established, when a few settlers at Salem were found and joined by a party of English Puritans under the leadership of John Endicott, one of the proprietors of a land company which had obtained a grant extending from a line 3 miles north of the River Merrimac to a line 3 miles south of the River Charles, and from the Atlantic westward to the "South Sea." A charter for this territory was obtained from Charles I in the following year.

The charter of New England was surrendered to the Crown in 1635.

In 1684 the charter of Massachusetts Bay colony was declared forfeited, and the government was later placed in the hands of a royal governor and council. A new charter was granted in 1691, by the terms of which Massachusetts Bay, the colony of New Plymouth, the province of Maine, and the territory called Acadia or Nova Scotia were united under the name of Massachusetts Bay. This charter went into effect in the following year.

An agreement between Massachusetts and New York regarding the eastern boundary of the latter colony was reached in 1773, but the line was not finally adjusted until 1787.

Massachusetts was one of the original thirteen states.

After the close of the Revolution (1783) Nova Scotia remained in the possession of England. In 1785 Massachusetts ceded to the United States all claims, based on its early charters, to territory west of New York. In 1820 Maine became a separate state. After these modifications the area of Massachusetts was substantially as at present, although minor changes in its boundaries have since been made.

According to censuses taken prior to the first Federal census, in 1790, the population of the colony of Massachusetts at different dates was as follows: 1764, 245,718; 1776, 291,147; 1784 (partly estimated), 346,653.

changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Massachusetts is 3,366,416. Compared with a population of 2,805,346 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 561,070, or 20 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during this decade is smaller than that shown at any Federal census since 1870. The following table shows the population of Massachusetts at each Federal census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	3,366,416	561,070	20.0	21.0
1900	2,805,346	566,399	25.3	20.7
1890	[1] 2,238,947	455,862	25.6	25.5
1880	1,783,085	325,734	22.4	30.1
1870	1,457,351	226,285	18.4	22.6
1860	1,231,066	236,552	23.8	35.6
1850	994,514	256,815	34.8	35.9
1840	737,699	127,291	20.9	32.7
1830	610,408	87,121	16.6	33.5
1820	523,287	51,247	10.9	33.1
1810	472,040	49,195	11.6	36.4
1800	422,845	44,058	11.6	35.1
1790	378,787	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (4) specially enumerated.

It will be noticed from this table that the earlier censuses showed a somewhat smaller rate of increase of population for the state than have the later ones. From 1790 to 1840 the average rate of increase per decade was 14.3 per cent; since 1840 the average rate of increase has been 24.3 per cent. During the 90 years from 1790 to 1880 the absolute increase in the population of the state was 1,404,298, while during the 30 years since 1880 the gain has been 1,583,331.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1790 to 1880 the increase during each decade was much less rapid for the state than for the country as a whole, except for the decade from 1860 to 1870, when the rate of increase for the state was only about 4 per cent less than that for the whole country, and for the decade from 1840 to 1850, when the two rates were nearly equal. From 1880 to 1900 the state grew in population faster than the country as a whole; and during the last decade the increase for the state has been at a rate only 1 per cent below that for the United States. The population of the state in 1910 was a little less than nine times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

In 1790 Massachusetts had 37.5 per cent of the total population of New England, which was 1,009,408. The proportion of New England's population in Massachusetts decreased steadily until 1830 when it was 31.2 per cent. Since 1830 it has increased steadily until, in 1910, in an aggregate population of 6,552,681 in the New England States, Massachusetts was represented by 51.4 per cent. Since the First Census the population of the New England States has increased more than six times, while that of Massachusetts has increased nearly nine times.

Principal cities.—Massachusetts has 33 cities. Twenty-four of the cities have a population of 25,000 or more. There is also 1 town, Brookline, which has over 25,000 inhabitants. Boston, the largest city, has a population of 670,585, while Worcester, the second city, has a population of 145,986. Cambridge, Fall River, and Lowell are the only other cities in the state having over 100,000 inhabitants. There are 7 cities having from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, and 12 from 25,000 to 50,000. There are 9 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, the smallest of these being Marlborough, with a population of 14,579.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 853 shows the population of the 24 cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, at each Federal census since their organization as towns, and of Brookline town, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Boston:			
1910	670,585	109,693	19.6
1900	560,892	112,415	25.1
1890	448,477	85,038	23.6
1880	362,839	112,313	44.8
1870	250,526	72,686	40.9
1860	177,840	40,950	29.9
1850	136,881	43,498	46.6
1840	93,383	31,991	52.1
1830	61,392	18,094	41.8
1820	43,298	9,511	28.1
1810	33,787	8,850	35.5
1800	24,937	6,617	36.1
1790	18,320	.....	.....
Brockton:			
1910	56,878	16,815	42.0
1900	40,063	12,769	46.8
1890	27,294	13,686	100.6
1880	13,608	5,601	70.0
1870	8,007	1,423	21.6
1860	6,584	2,645	67.1
1850	3,939	1,323	50.6
1840	2,616	663	33.9
1830	1,953	.....	.....
Brookline town:			
1910	27,792	7,857	39.4
1900	19,935	7,832	64.7
1890	12,103	4,046	50.2
1880	8,057	1,407	21.2
1870	6,650	1,486	28.8
1860	5,164	2,648	105.2
1850	2,516	1,151	84.3
1840	1,365	322	30.9
1830	1,043	143	15.9
1820	900	116	14.8
1810	784	179	29.6
1800	605	121	25.0
1790	484	.....	.....
Cambridge:			
1910	104,839	12,953	14.1
1900	91,886	21,858	31.2
1890	70,028	17,350	33.0
1880	52,669	13,035	32.9
1870	39,634	13,574	52.1
1860	26,060	10,845	71.3
1850	15,215	6,806	80.9
1840	8,409	2,337	38.5
1830	6,072	2,777	84.3
1820	3,295	972	41.8
1810	2,323	−130	−5.3
1800	2,453	338	16.0
1790	2,115	.....	.....
Chelsea:			
1910	32,452	−1,620	−4.8
1900	34,072	6,103	22.1
1890	27,969	6,127	28.1
1880	21,782	3,235	17.4
1870	18,547	5,152	38.5
1860	13,395	6,694	99.9
1850	6,701	4,311	180.4
1840	2,390	1,619	210.0
1830	771	120	20.1
1820	642	48	8.1
1810	594	−255	−30.0
1800	849	377	79.9
1790	472	.....	.....
Chicopee:			
1910	25,401	6,234	32.5
1900	19,167	5,117	36.4
1890	14,050	2,764	24.5
1880	11,286	1,679	17.5
1870	9,607	2,346	32.3
1860	7,261	−1,030	−12.4
1850	8,291	.....	.....
Everett:			
1910	33,484	9,148	37.6
1900	24,336	13,268	119.9
1890	11,008	6,909	166.1
1880	4,159	1,939	87.3
1870	2,220	.....	.....
Fall River:			
1910	119,295	14,432	13.8
1900	104,863	30,465	40.9
1890	74,398	25,437	52.0
1880	48,961	22,195	82.9
1870	26,766	12,740	90.8
1860	14,026	2,502	21.7
1850	11,524	4,786	71.0
1840	6,738	2,580	62.0
1830	4,158	2,564	160.9
1820	1,594	298	23.0
1810	1,296	.....	.....
Fitchburg:			
1910	37,826	6,295	20.0
1900	31,531	9,494	43.1
1890	22,037	9,608	77.3
1880	12,429	1,169	10.4
1870	11,260	3,455	44.3
1860	7,805	2,685	52.4
1850	5,120	2,516	96.6
1840	2,604	435	20.1
Fitchburg—Continued.			
1830	2,169	433	24.9
1820	1,736	170	10.9
1810	1,566	176	12.7
1800	1,390	239	20.8
1790	1,151	.....	.....
Haverhill:			
1910	44,115	6,940	18.7
1900	37,175	9,763	35.6
1890	27,412	8,940	48.4
1880	18,472	5,380	41.1
1870	13,092	3,097	31.0
1860	9,995	4,118	70.1
1850	5,877	1,541	35.5
1840	4,336	440	11.3
1830	3,896	826	26.9
1820	3,070	388	14.5
1810	2,682	−48	−1.8
1800	2,730	322	13.4
1790	2,408	.....	.....
Holyoke:			
1910	57,730	12,018	26.3
1900	45,712	10,075	28.3
1890	35,637	13,722	62.6
1880	21,915	11,182	104.2
1870	10,733	5,736	114.8
1860	4,997	1,752	54.0
1850	3,245	.....	.....
Lawrence:			
1910	85,892	23,333	37.3
1900	62,559	17,905	40.1
1890	44,654	5,503	14.1
1880	39,151	10,230	35.4
1870	28,921	11,282	64.0
1860	17,639	9,357	113.0
1850	8,282	.....	.....
Lowell:			
1910	106,294	11,325	11.9
1900	94,969	17,273	22.2
1890	77,696	18,221	30.6
1880	59,475	18,547	45.3
1870	40,928	4,101	11.1
1860	36,827	3,444	10.3
1850	33,383	12,587	60.5
1840	20,796	14,322	221.2
1830	6,474	.....	.....
Lynn:			
1910	89,336	20,823	30.4
1900	68,513	12,786	22.9
1890	55,727	17,453	45.6
1880	38,274	10,041	35.6
1870	28,233	9,150	47.9
1860	19,083	4,826	33.9
1850	14,257	4,890	52.2
1840	9,367	3,229	52.6
1830	6,138	1,623	35.9
1820	4,515	428	10.5
1810	4,087	1,250	44.1
1800	2,837	540	23.8
1790	2,291	.....	.....
Malden:			
1910	44,404	10,740	31.9
1900	33,664	10,633	46.2
1890	23,031	11,014	91.7
1880	12,017	4,650	63.1
1870	7,367	1,502	25.6
1860	5,865	2,345	66.6
1850	3,520	1,006	40.0
1840	2,514	504	25.1
1830	2,010	279	16.1
1820	1,731	347	25.1
1810	1,384	325	30.7
1800	1,059	26	2.5
1790	1,033	.....	.....
New Bedford:			
1910	96,652	34,210	54.8
1900	62,442	21,709	53.3
1890	40,733	13,888	51.7
1880	26,845	5,525	25.9
1870	21,320	−980	−4.4
1860	22,300	5,857	35.6
1850	16,443	4,356	36.0
1840	12,087	4,405	59.2
1830	7,592	3,645	92.3
1820	3,947	−1,704	−30.2
1810	5,651	1,290	29.6
1800	4,361	1,048	31.6
1790	3,313	.....	.....
Newton:			
1910	39,806	6,219	18.5
1900	33,587	9,208	37.8
1890	24,379	7,384	43.4
1880	16,995	4,170	32.5
1870	12,825	4,443	53.0
1860	8,382	3,124	59.4
1850	5,258	1,907	56.9
1840	3,351	975	41.0
1830	2,376	526	28.4
1820	1,850	141	8.3
1810	1,709	218	14.6
1800	1,491	131	9.6
1790	1,360	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Pittsfield:			
1910	32,121	10,365	47.6
1900	21,700	4,485	20.0
1890	17,281	3,017	20.3
1880	13,364	2,252	20.3
1870	11,112	3,067	38.1
1860	8,045	2,173	37.0
1850	5,872	2,125	56.7
1840	3,747	188	5.3
1830	3,559	701	28.6
1820	2,708	103	3.9
1810	2,605	404	17.9
1800	2,201	269	13.5
1790	1,992	.....	.....
Quincy:			
1910	32,642	8,743	36.6
1900	23,899	7,176	42.9
1890	16,723	6,153	58.2
1880	10,570	3,128	42.0
1870	7,442	604	9.8
1860	6,778	1,701	35.1
1850	5,017	1,531	43.9
1840	3,486	1,286	58.4
1830	2,201	578	35.6
1820	1,623	342	26.7
1810	1,281	200	18.5
1800	1,081	.....	.....
Salem:			
1910	43,697	7,741	21.5
1900	35,956	5,155	16.7
1890	30,801	3,238	11.7
1880	27,563	3,446	14.3
1870	24,117	1,865	8.4
1860	22,252	1,988	9.8
1850	20,264	5,182	34.4
1840	15,082	1,187	8.5
1830	13,895	2,549	22.5
1820	11,346	−1,267	−10.0
1810	12,613	3,156	33.4
1800	9,457	1,536	19.4
1790	7,921	.....	.....
Somerville:			
1910	77,236	15,593	25.3
1900	61,643	21,491	53.5
1890	40,152	15,219	61.0
1880	24,933	10,248	69.8
1870	14,685	6,660	83.0
1860	8,025	4,485	126.7
1850	3,540	.....	.....
Springfield:			
1910	88,926	26,867	43.3
1900	62,059	17,880	40.5
1890	44,179	10,839	32.5
Springfield—Continued.			
1880	33,340	6,637	24.9
1870	26,703	11,504	75.7
1860	15,199	3,433	29.2
1850	11,766	781	7.1
1840	10,985	4,201	61.9
1830	6,784	2,870	73.3
1820	3,914	1,147	41.5
1810	2,767	455	19.7
1800	2,312	738	46.9
1790	1,574	.....	.....
Taunton:			
1910	34,259	3,223	10.4
1900	31,036	5,588	22.0
1890	25,448	4,235	20.0
1880	21,213	2,584	13.9
1870	18,629	3,253	21.2
1860	15,376	4,935	47.3
1850	10,441	2,796	36.6
1840	7,645	1,603	26.5
1830	6,042	1,522	33.7
1820	4,520	613	15.7
1810	3,907	47	1.2
1800	3,860	56	1.5
1790	3,804	.....	.....
Waltham:			
1910	27,834	4,353	18.5
1900	23,481	4,774	25.5
1890	18,707	6,995	59.7
1880	11,712	2,647	29.2
1870	9,065	2,668	41.7
1860	6,397	1,933	43.3
1850	4,464	1,960	78.3
1840	2,504	647	34.8
1830	1,857	180	10.7
1820	1,677	663	65.4
1810	1,014	111	12.3
1800	903	21	2.4
1790	882	.....	.....
Worcester:			
1910	145,986	27,565	23.3
1900	118,421	33,760	39.9
1890	84,655	26,364	45.2
1880	58,291	17,180	41.8
1870	41,105	16,145	64.7
1860	24,960	7,911	46.4
1850	17,049	9,552	127.4
1840	7,497	3,324	79.7
1830	4,173	1,211	40.9
1820	2,962	385	14.9
1810	2,577	166	6.9
1800	2,411	316	15.1
1790	2,095	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

Of the places included in the foregoing table, New Bedford shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 54.8 per cent, and Taunton the lowest, 10.4 per cent, while Chelsea shows a decrease of 4.8 per cent. Boston, while having an absolute increase in population from 1900 to 1910 of more than 100,000, has a lower percentage of increase than for any previous decade. Worcester also shows a much reduced percentage of increase, the rate during the past decade being less than for any other since 1820. Of the 25 places considered, there are only 5 for which the rate of increase during the past decade exceeds that during the preceding decade, namely, Lynn, New Bedford, Pittsfield, Salem, and Springfield.

Counties.—Massachusetts has 14 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 2,962 in Nantucket County to 731,388 in Suffolk County.

The following territorial changes in the counties of Massachusetts have been made since 1900: Part of Newton city, Middlesex County, was annexed to Brookline town, Norfolk County, in 1907; part of Northampton city, Hampshire County, was annexed to Holyoke city, Hampden County, in 1909; the boundary line between Boston city, Suffolk County, and Cambridge city, Middlesex County, was changed in 1910.

Eleven counties in the state have increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from 5.8 per cent in Franklin County to 31.8 per cent in Hampden County; and the absolute increases from 2,391 in Franklin County to 119,971 in Suffolk County, which contains the city of Boston. In the case of five counties the percentages of increase are larger than that for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, is 20 per cent. The three counties which have decreased in population show decreases ranging from 1 to 1.5 per cent and an aggregate loss of population amounting to 385. Only three counties show higher rates of increase for this decade than for the preceding decade.

A map on page 857 shows the increase or decrease in the total population of each county of Massachusetts during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 8,039 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile is 418.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 349 and 278.5, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

In density of population Massachusetts ranks second among the states, being surpassed only by Rhode Island.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in a map on page 857.

Suffolk County has the highest density, namely, 14,340.9 persons per square mile, and Dukes County the lowest, namely, 42.1. Worcester County has the largest land area (1,556 square miles), while Nantucket and Suffolk Counties have the smallest land area (51 square miles each) of the counties in the state.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Massachusetts the counties are divided into 354 primary divisions, comprising 321 towns and 33 cities. Villages are not incorporated as such in this state.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Massachusetts at the Federal censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	354	3,366,416	353	2,805,346	351	[1] 2,238,947	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**152**	**3,125,367**	**150**	**2,567,098**	**149**	**2,003,854**	**92.8**	**91.5**	**89.5**
Cities and towns of—									
500,000 inhabitants or more	1	670,585	1	560,892	.....	.....	19.9	20.0	.....
100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants	4	476,414	2	223,284	1	448,477	14.2	8.0	20.0
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	7	552,050	7	504,071	5	362,504	16.4	18.0	16.2
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	13	455,833	10	348,017	10	344,219	13.5	12.4	15.4
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	30	450,898	27	413,608	21	319,886	13.4	14.7	14.3
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	49	342,831	46	310,720	35	250,050	10.2	11.1	11.2
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	48	176,156	57	205,516	77	278,718	5.2	7.3	12.4
Rural territory[2]	**202**	**241,049**	**203**	**238,248**	**202**	[1] 235,093	**7.2**	**8.5**	**10.5**

[1] Includes population (4) specially enumerated.

[2] Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.

The population of the state classified as urban in 1910 is contained in 33 cities and 119 towns. The groups of places having 25,000 inhabitants or more comprise 24 cities and 1 town. The group of places having from 10,000 to 25,000 population comprises 9 cities and 21 towns. The other groups of urban places are made up of 97 towns of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants. The rural territory of the state consists of 202 towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.

The urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 3,125,367 inhabitants, or 92.8 per cent of the total population, while 241,049 inhabitants, or 7.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 2,567,098 inhabitants, or 91.5 per cent of the total population, while 238,248 inhabitants, or 8.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910, 1900, and 1890, as given in the above table, shows that there has been a marked increase in the proportion of the population in the combined groups comprising cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more, namely, from 20 per cent in 1890 to 28 per cent in 1900 and 34.1 per cent in 1910, and that there have been fluctuations in the proportions in the three groups comprising cities and towns of 10,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, while a decrease has occurred in the proportions in each group of smaller urban places as well as in rural territory.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows 11 counties which had a larger proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Suffolk County, the most populous county in the state, is wholly urban, while the proportion of urban population is also very high in Middlesex and Essex Counties, which rank next in total population.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory and from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on the next page, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 3,125,367; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 2,569,494. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 2,567,098 (see table above), by 2,396. The

difference is due to two things: First, five towns having less than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1900, with a combined population of 10,801, had more than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1910; and second, three towns having more than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1900, with a combined population of 8,405, had less than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1910. In the case of one of these last-mentioned towns the loss was due to the fact that part of its territory was taken in 1905 to form a new town.

The comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the following table, shows an increase of 21.6 per cent. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 2.2 per cent. Urban population thus increased nearly ten times as rapidly as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there were six counties in Massachusetts in which the population living in rural territory decreased.

For the state as a whole the population classified as urban is still further distributed in the following table, which shows, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Boston, the combined population of the other cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1910, the population of the cities and towns having from 25,000 to 100,000 and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900–1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	3,366,416	2,805,346	561,070	20.0
Urban territory in 1910	3,125,367	2,569,494	555,873	21.6
City of Boston	670,585	560,892	109,693	19.6
Other cities of 100,000 or more in 1910	470,414	410,139	60,275	14.2
Cities and towns of 25,000 to 100,000 in 1910	1,008,483	772,596	235,887	30.5
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910	969,885	825,867	144,018	17.4
Remainder of the state	241,049	235,852	5,197	2.2

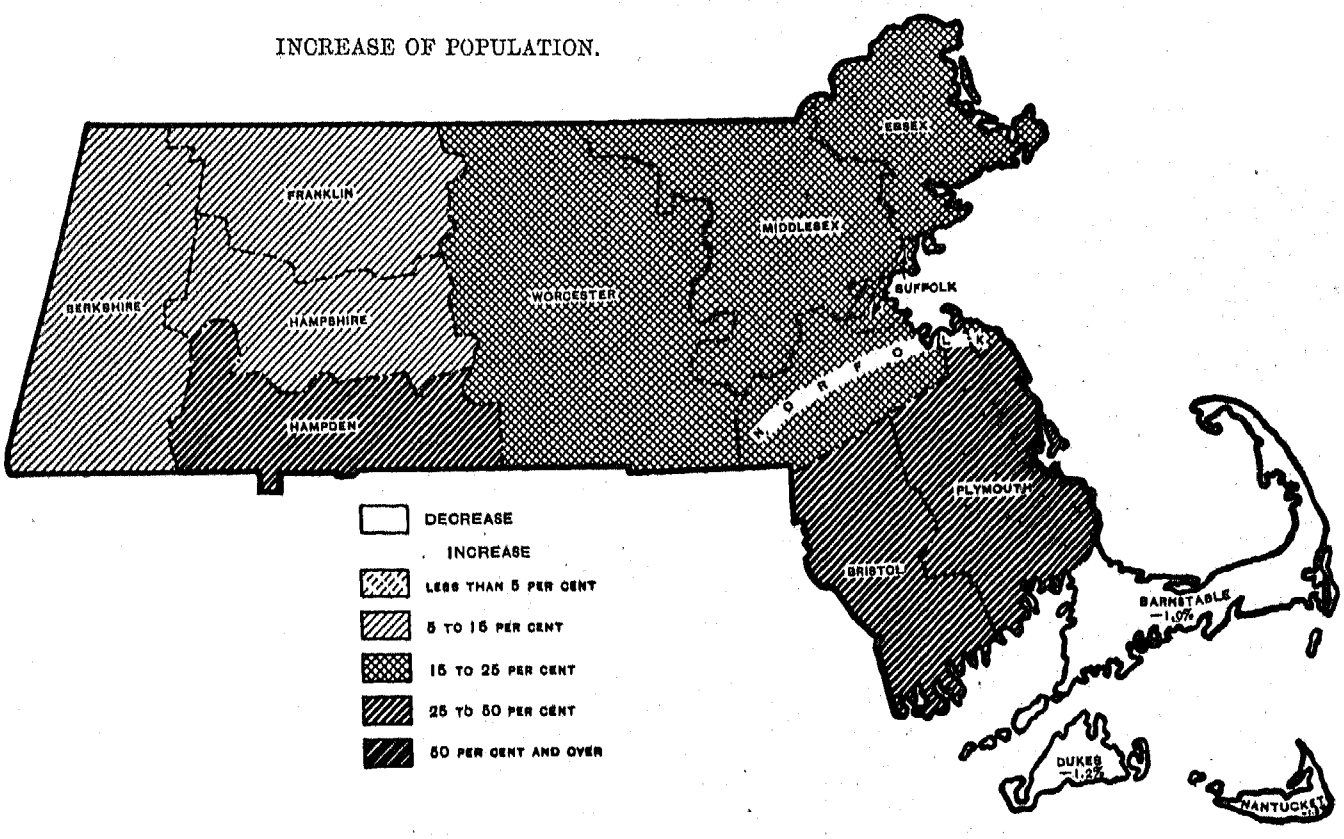
As shown by the above table, the city of Boston increased in population during the last decade at about the same rate as the population of the state as a whole, while the group comprising the other cities of over 100,000 inhabitants, as well as the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, increased somewhat more slowly than the population of the state as a whole. The group of places having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, however, increased in population slightly more than one and one-half times as fast as the state as a whole. The rate of increase for rural population is about one-ninth of the rate for the state.

From this table it also appears that of the decennial increase in population, namely, 561,070, very nearly three-fourths was in cities and towns of over 25,000 inhabitants.

INCREASE AND DENSITY OF POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION.

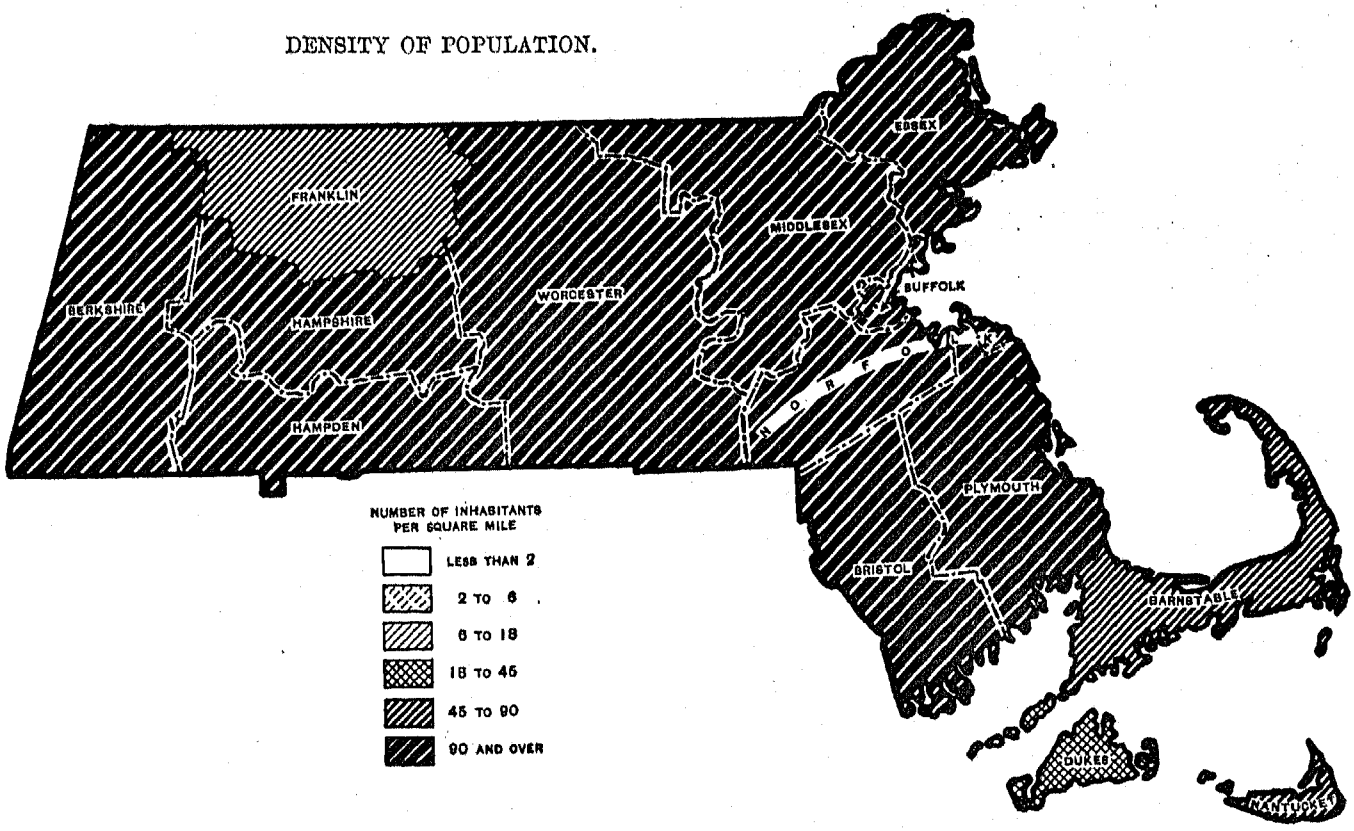


TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Barnstable County	**27,542**	**27,826**	**29,173**
Barnstable town	4,076	4,364	4,023
Bourne town	2,474	1,657	1,442
Brewster town	631	829	1,003
Chatham town	1,564	1,749	1,954
Dennis town	1,919	2,333	2,899
Eastham town	518	502	502
Falmouth town	3,144	3,500	2,567
Harwich town	2,115	2,334	2,734
Mashpee town[1]	270	303	298
Orleans town	1,077	1,123	1,219
Provincetown town	4,369	4,247	4,642
Sandwich town[1]	1,088	1,448	1,819
Truro town	655	767	919
Wellfleet town	1,022	988	1,291
Yarmouth town	1,420	1,682	1,760
Berkshire County	**105,259**	**95,667**	**81,108**
Adams town	13,026	11,134	9,213
Alford town	275	272	297
Becket town	959	994	946
Cheshire town	1,508	1,221	1,308
Clarksburg town	1,207	943	884
Dalton town	3,508	3,014	2,885
Egremont town	605	758	845
Florida town	395	300	436
Great Barrington town	5,926	5,854	4,612
Hancock town	465	451	506
Hinsdale town	1,116	1,485	1,739
Lanesborough town	947	780	1,018
Lee town	4,106	3,500	3,785
Lenox town	3,060	2,942	2,889
Monterey town	388	455	495
Mount Washington town	110	122	148
New Ashford town	92	107	125
New Marlborough town	1,124	1,282	1,305
North Adams city	22,019	24,200	16,074
Ward 1	*3,123*		
Ward 2	*2,938*		
Ward 3	*2,567*		
Ward 4	*4,150*		
Ward 5	*2,941*		
Ward 6	*2,743*		
Ward 7	*3,744*		
Otis town	404	470	583
Peru town	227	253	305
Pittsfield city	32,121	21,766	17,281
Ward 1	*4,071*		
Ward 2	*5,893*		
Ward 3	*4,435*		
Ward 4	*4,121*		
Ward 5	*4,148*		
Ward 6	*5,485*		
Ward 7	*3,493*		
Richmond town	650	679	796
Sandisfield town	566	661	807
Savoy town	508	506	569
Sheffield town	1,817	1,804	1,954
Stockbridge town	1,933	2,081	2,132
Tyringham town	382	386	412
Washington town	277	377	434
West Stockbridge town	1,271	1,158	1,492
Williamstown town	3,708	5,013	4,221
Windsor town	404	507	612
Bristol County	**318,573**	**252,039**	**186,465**
Acushnet town	1,092	1,221	1,027
Attleborough town	16,215	11,335	7,577
Berkley town	999	949	894
Dartmouth town	4,378	3,009	3,122
Dighton town	2,235	1,802	1,889
Easton town	5,139	4,337	4,493
Fairhaven town	5,122	3,507	2,919
Fall River city	119,295	104,863	74,398
Ward 1	*20,491*		
Ward 2	*18,247*		
Ward 3	*16,219*		
Ward 4	*18,818*		
Ward 5	*11,870*		
Ward 6	*17,110*		
Ward 7	*6,043*		
Ward 8	*9,850*		
Ward 9	*14,118*		
Freetown town	1,471	1,394	1,417
Mansfield town	5,183	4,006	3,432
New Bedford city	96,652	62,442	40,733
Ward 1	*23,152*		
Ward 2	*11,835*		
Ward 3	*8,423*		
Ward 4	*9,855*		
Ward 5	*13,785*		
Ward 6	*25,772*		
North Attleborough town	9,562	7,253	6,727
Norton town	2,544	1,826	1,785
Raynham town	1,725	1,540	1,340
Rehoboth town	2,001	1,840	1,786
Seekonk town	2,307	1,673	1,317
Somerset town	2,798	2,241	2,106
Swansea town	1,978	1,645	1,456
Taunton city	34,259	31,036	25,448
Ward 1	*5,534*		
Ward 2	*3,368*		
Ward 3	*3,204*		
Ward 4	*4,552*		
Ward 5	*5,084*		
Ward 6	*3,772*		
Ward 7	*3,767*		
Ward 8	*7,031*		
Westport town	2,928	2,890	2,599
Dukes County	**4,504**	**4,561**	**4,369**
Chilmark town	282	324	353
Edgartown town	1,191	1,209	1,155
Gay Head town	102	173	139
Gosnold town	152	104	135
Oak Bluffs town[2]	1,084	1,100	1,060
Tisbury town	1,196	1,149	1,506
West Tisbury town	437	442	
Essex County	**436,477**	**357,030**	**[3] 299,995**
Amesbury town	9,894	9,473	9,708
Andover town	7,301	6,813	6,142
Beverly city	13,650	13,884	10,821
Ward 1	*4,304*		
Ward 2	*2,892*		
Ward 3	*3,454*		
Ward 4	*3,422*		
Ward 5	*2,083*		
Ward 6	*1,896*		
Boxford town	718	704	865
Danvers town	9,407	8,542	7,454
Essex town	1,621	1,663	1,713
Georgetown town	1,958	1,900	2,117
Gloucester city	24,308	26,121	24,651
Ward 1	*2,715*		
Ward 2	*4,779*		
Ward 3	*3,983*		
Ward 4	*2,047*		
Ward 5	*3,938*		
Ward 6	*3,483*		
Ward 7	*1,955*		
Ward 8	*1,553*		
Groveland town	2,253	2,376	2,101
Hamilton town	1,740	1,614	961
Haverhill city	44,115	37,175	27,412
Ward 1	*2,705*		
Ward 2	*2,905*		
Ward 3	*4,067*		
Ward 4	*4,804*		
Ward 5	*14,909*		
Ward 6	*8,819*		
Ward 7	*6,453*		
Ipswich town	5,777	4,658	4,439
Lawrence city	85,892	62,559	44,654
Ward 1	*14,186*		
Ward 2	*13,571*		
Ward 3	*14,256*		
Ward 4	*13,581*		
Ward 5	*16,180*		
Ward 6	*14,138*		
Lynn city	89,336	68,513	55,727
Ward 1	*2,454*		
Ward 2	*5,464*		
Ward 3	*13,063*		
Ward 4	*16,047*		
Ward 5	*19,211*		
Ward 6	*23,537*		
Ward 7	*4,560*		
Lynnfield town	911	888	787
Manchester town	2,673	2,522	1,789
Marblehead town	7,338	7,582	8,202
Merrimac town	2,202	2,131	2,633
Methuen town	11,448	7,512	4,814
Middleton town	1,129	839	924
Nahant town	1,184	1,152	880
Newbury town	1,482	1,601	1,427
Newburyport city	14,949	14,478	13,947
Ward 1	*2,553*		
Ward 2	*2,355*		
Ward 3	*2,705*		
Ward 4	*2,016*		
Ward 5	*2,529*		
Ward 6	*2,988*		
North Andover town	5,529	4,243	3,742
Peabody town	15,721	11,623	10,158
Rockport town	4,211	4,592	4,087
Rowley town	1,368	1,391	1,248
Salem city	43,697	35,956	30,801
Ward 1	*6,453*		
Ward 2	*6,449*		
Ward 3	*5,388*		
Ward 4	*6,017*		
Ward 5	*14,079*		
Ward 6	*5,313*		

[1] Part of Sandwich town annexed to Mashpee town in 1905.
[2] Name changed from Cottage City in 1907.
[3] County total includes population (3,720) of Bradford town, annexed to Haverhill city between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Essex County—Continued.			
Salisbury town	1,658	1,558	1,316
Saugus town	8,047	5,084	3,673
Swampscott town	6,204	4,548	3,198
Topsfield town	1,174	1,030	1,022
Wenham town	1,010	847	886
West Newbury town	1,473	1,558	1,796
Franklin County	**43,600**	**41,209**	**38,610**
Ashfield town	959	955	1,025
Bernardston town	741	792	770
Buckland town	1,573	1,446	1,570
Charlemont town	1,001	1,094	972
Colrain town	1,741	1,749	1,671
Conway town	1,230	1,458	1,451
Deerfield town	2,209	1,969	2,010
Erving town	1,148	973	972
Gill town	942	1,015	960
Greenfield town	10,427	7,927	5,252
Hawley town	424	429	515
Heath town	346	441	503
Leverett town	728	744	702
Leyden town	363	379	407
Monroe town	240	305	282
Montague town	6,866	6,150	6,290
New Salem town	639	807	856
Northfield town	1,042	1,966	1,869
Orange town	5,282	5,520	4,568
Rowe town	456	549	541
Shelburne town	1,498	1,508	1,553
Shutesbury town	267	382	453
Sunderland town	1,047	771	663
Warwick town	477	619	565
Wendell town	502	492	505
Whately town	846	769	779
Hampden County [1]	**231,369**	**175,603**	**135,713**
Agawam town	3,501	2,530	2,352
Blandford town	717	836	871
Brimfield town	866	941	1,096
Chester town	1,377	1,450	1,295
Chicopee city	25,401	19,167	14,050
Ward 1	*3,841*		
Ward 2	*2,684*		
Ward 3	*4,050*		
Ward 4	*3,720*		
Ward 5	*3,959*		
Ward 6	*2,602*		
Ward 7	*4,545*		
East Longmeadow town	1,553	1,187	
Granville town	781	1,050	1,001
Hampden town	645	782	831
Holland town	145	169	201
Holyoke city [1]	57,730	45,712	35,637
Ward 1	*9,379*		
Ward 2	*10,709*		
Ward 3	*8,906*		
Ward 4	*8,904*		
Ward 5	*6,220*		
Ward 6	*7,758*		
Ward 7	*6,854*		
Longmeadow town	1,084	811	2,183
Ludlow town	4,948	3,536	1,939
Monson town	4,758	3,402	3,050
Montgomery town	217	273	260
Palmer town	8,610	7,801	6,520
Russell town	905	703	879
Southwick town	1,020	1,040	914
Springfield city	88,926	62,059	44,179
Ward 1	*10,274*		
Ward 2	*10,825*		
Ward 3	*5,369*		
Ward 4	*9,170*		
Ward 5	*7,950*		
Ward 6	*9,358*		
Ward 7	*14,253*		
Ward 8	*15,724*		
Tolland town	180	275	393
Wales town	345	773	700
West Springfield town	9,224	7,105	5,077
Westfield town	16,044	12,310	9,805
Wilbraham town	2,332	1,595	1,814
Hampshire County [1]	**63,327**	**58,820**	**51,859**
Amherst town	5,112	5,028	4,512
Belchertown town	2,054	2,292	2,120
Chesterfield town	536	611	608
Cummington town	637	748	787
Easthampton town	8,524	5,003	4,395
Enfield town	874	1,036	952
Goshen town	279	316	297
Granby town	761	761	705
Greenwich town	452	491	526
Hadley town	1,999	1,789	1,669
Hatfield town	1,986	1,500	1,240
Huntington town	1,473	1,475	1,385
Middlefield town	354	410	455
Northampton city [1]	19,431	18,643	14,990
Ward 1	*2,778*		
Ward 2	*2,942*		
Ward 3	*3,071*		
Ward 4	*3,466*		
Ward 5	*2,488*		
Ward 6	*1,980*		
Ward 7	*1,860*		
Pelham town	467	462	486
Plainfield town	406	404	435
Prescott town	320	380	376
South Hadley town	4,894	4,526	4,261
Southampton town	870	1,012	1,017
Ware town	8,774	8,263	7,329
Westhampton town	423	469	477
Williamsburg town	2,132	1,926	2,057
Worthington town	569	675	714
Middlesex County [2]	**669,915**	**565,696**	**431,167**
Acton town	2,136	2,120	1,897
Arlington town [3]	11,187	8,603	5,629
Ashby town	885	870	825
Ashland town	1,082	1,525	2,532
Ayer town	2,797	2,440	2,148
Bedford town	1,231	1,208	1,092
Belmont town [4]	5,542	3,929	2,098
Billerica town	2,789	2,775	2,380
Boxborough town	317	316	325
Burlington town	591	593	617
Cambridge city [5]	104,839	91,886	70,028
Ward 1	*7,285*		
Ward 2	*6,542*		
Ward 3	*11,407*		
Ward 4	*11,070*		
Ward 5	*9,066*		
Ward 6	*13,010*		
Ward 7	*11,398*		
Ward 8	*8,652*		
Ward 9	*9,321*		
Ward 10	*7,182*		
Ward 11	*9,900*		
Carlisle town	551	480	481
Chelmsford town	5,010	3,984	2,695
Concord town	6,421	5,052	4,427
Dracut town	3,401	3,253	1,996
Dunstable town	408	427	416
Everett city	33,484	24,336	11,068
Ward 1	*4,570*		
Ward 2	*6,817*		
Ward 3	*8,943*		
Ward 4	*4,149*		
Ward 5	*4,097*		
Ward 6	*5,108*		
Framingham town	12,948	11,302	9,239
Groton town	2,155	2,052	2,057
Holliston town	2,711	2,508	2,619
Hopkinton town	2,452	2,623	4,088
Hudson town	6,743	5,454	4,670
Lexington town	4,918	3,831	3,197
Lincoln town	1,175	1,127	987
Littleton town	1,229	1,179	1,025
Lowell city [6]	106,294	94,969	77,696
Ward 1	*9,601*		
Ward 2	*14,325*		
Ward 3	*11,690*		
Ward 4	*9,971*		
Ward 5	*10,089*		
Ward 6	*21,001*		
Ward 7	*9,890*		
Ward 8	*9,476*		
Ward 9	*10,351*		
Malden city	44,404	33,664	23,031
Ward 1	*5,588*		
Ward 2	*6,240*		
Ward 3	*5,091*		
Ward 4	*5,507*		
Ward 5	*6,674*		
Ward 6	*6,927*		
Ward 7	*8,577*		
Marlborough city	14,579	13,609	13,805
Ward 1	*2,119*		
Ward 2	*2,073*		
Ward 3	*2,459*		
Ward 4	*2,559*		
Ward 5	*1,756*		
Ward 6	*1,619*		
Ward 7	*1,994*		
Maynard town	6,390	3,142	2,700

[1] Part of Northampton city, Hampshire County, annexed to Holyoke city, Hampden County, in 1909.

[2] Part annexed to Norfolk County in 1907. Boundary line between Cambridge city, Middlesex County, and Boston city, Suffolk County, changed in 1910.

[3] Boundary line between Arlington town and Somerville city changed in 1910.

[4] Parts of Watertown town and Cambridge city annexed in 1903 and 1906, respectively.

[5] Part annexed to Belmont town in 1906. Boundary line between Cambridge city, Middlesex County, and Boston city, Suffolk County, changed in 1910.

[6] Part of Tewksbury town annexed in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Middlesex County—Continued.			
Medford city	23,150	18,244	11,079
Ward 1	*3,825*		
Ward 2	*3,686*		
Ward 3	*3,595*		
Ward 4	*3,969*		
Ward 5	*4,848*		
Ward 6	*3,809*		
Ward 7	*1,496*		
Melrose city	15,715	12,962	8,519
Ward 1	*1,816*		
Ward 2	*2,508*		
Ward 3	*2,858*		
Ward 4	*1,799*		
Ward 5	*2,199*		
Ward 6	*2,606*		
Ward 7	*2,618*		
Natick town	9,866	9,488	9,118
Newton city [1]	39,806	33,587	24,379
Ward 1	*5,304*		
Ward 2	*7,261*		
Ward 3	*5,400*		
Ward 4	*4,251*		
Ward 5	*6,860*		
Ward 6	*3,307*		
Ward 7	*3,307*		
North Reading town	1,059	1,035	874
Pepperell town	2,953	3,701	3,127
Reading town	5,818	4,969	4,088
Sherborn town	1,428	1,483	1,381
Shirley town	2,139	1,680	1,191
Somerville city [2]	77,236	61,643	40,152
Ward 1	*10,398*		
Ward 2	*15,023*		
Ward 3	*7,738*		
Ward 4	*7,525*		
Ward 5	*11,240*		
Ward 6	*14,455*		
Ward 7	*12,853*		
Stoneham town	7,090	6,197	6,155
Stow town	1,115	1,002	903
Sudbury town	1,120	1,150	1,197
Tewksbury town [3]	3,750	3,083	2,515
Townsend town	1,751	1,804	1,750
Tyngsborough town	820	773	662
Wakefield town	11,404	9,290	6,982
Waltham city	27,834	23,481	18,707
Ward 1	*4,144*		
Ward 2	*4,110*		
Ward 3	*4,080*		
Ward 4	*3,904*		
Ward 5	*3,535*		
Ward 6	*4,745*		
Ward 7	*3,288*		
Watertown town [4]	12,875	9,706	7,073
Wayland town	2,206	2,303	2,060
Westford town	2,851	2,624	2,260
Weston town	2,106	1,894	1,664
Wilmington town	1,858	1,596	1,213
Winchester town	9,309	7,248	4,861
Woburn city	15,308	14,254	13,499
Ward 1	*2,708*		
Ward 2	*3,014*		
Ward 3	*2,668*		
Ward 4	*2,025*		
Ward 5	*1,478*		
Ward 6	*2,055*		
Ward 7	*860*		
Nantucket County	**3,963**	**3,006**	**3,268**
Nantucket town	3,962	3,006	3,268
Norfolk County [1]	**187,506**	**151,539**	**118,960**
Avon town	2,013	1,741	1,384
Bellingham town	1,096	1,082	1,334
Braintree town	8,006	5,981	4,848
Brookline town [1]	27,792	19,935	12,103
Canton town	4,797	4,584	4,538
Cohasset town	2,585	2,759	2,448
Dedham town	9,284	7,457	7,123
Dover town	798	656	727
Foxborough town	3,863	3,266	2,933
Franklin town	5,041	5,017	4,831
Holbrook town	2,810	2,229	2,474
Hyde Park town	15,507	13,244	10,193
Medfield town	3,466	2,926	1,493
Medway town	2,096	2,761	2,985
Millis town	1,899	1,053	786
Milton town	7,924	6,578	4,278
Needham town	5,020	4,016	3,035
Norfolk town	960	980	913
Norwood town	8,014	5,480	3,733
Plainville town [5]	1,385		
Quincy city	32,642	23,899	16,723
Ward 1	*5,967*		
Ward 2	*5,199*		
Ward 3	*6,727*		
Ward 4	*5,581*		
Ward 5	*4,040*		
Ward 6	*4,238*		
Randolph town	4,301	3,993	3,046
Sharon town	2,310	2,060	1,634
Stoughton town	6,316	5,442	4,852
Walpole town	4,892	3,672	2,604
Wellesley town	5,413	5,072	3,900
Westwood town	1,266	1,112	
Weymouth town	12,895	11,324	10,866
Wrentham town [6]	1,743	2,720	2,566
Plymouth County	**144,337**	**113,985**	**92,700**
Abington town	5,455	4,480	4,200
Bridgewater town	7,688	5,806	4,249
Brockton city	56,878	40,063	27,294
Ward 1	*8,124*		
Ward 2	*6,650*		
Ward 3	*9,469*		
Ward 4	*6,597*		
Ward 5	*8,640*		
Ward 6	*10,311*		
Ward 7	*8,087*		
Carver town	1,663	1,104	994
Duxbury town	1,688	2,075	1,908
East Bridgewater town	3,363	3,025	2,911
Halifax town	550	522	562
Hanover town	2,326	2,152	2,093
Hanson town	1,854	1,455	1,267
Hingham town	4,965	5,059	4,504
Hull town	2,103	1,703	989
Kingston town	2,445	1,965	1,659
Lakeville town	1,141	958	935
Marion town	1,460	902	871
Marshfield town	1,738	1,810	1,713
Mattapoisett town	1,233	1,001	1,148
Middleborough town	8,214	6,885	6,065
Norwell town	1,410	1,560	1,535
Pembroke town	1,336	1,240	1,320
Plymouth town	12,141	9,592	7,314
Plympton town	561	488	597
Rochester town	1,090	986	1,012
Rockland town	6,928	5,327	5,213
Scituate town	2,482	2,470	2,318
Wareham town	4,102	3,432	3,451
West Bridgewater town	2,231	1,711	1,017
Whitman town	7,292	6,155	4,441
Suffolk County [4]	**781,388**	**611,417**	**484,780**
Boston city [6]	670,585	560,892	448,477
Ward 1	*20,676*		
Ward 2	*23,812*		
Ward 3	*15,339*		
Ward 4	*13,294*		
Ward 5	*18,811*		
Ward 6	*35,753*		
Ward 7	*14,913*		
Ward 8	*32,430*		
Ward 9	*20,427*		
Ward 10	*25,520*		
Ward 11	*27,444*		
Ward 12	*24,294*		
Ward 13	*21,501*		
Ward 14	*23,584*		
Ward 15	*21,216*		
Ward 16	*25,633*		
Ward 17	*20,420*		
Ward 18	*22,735*		
Ward 19	*31,714*		
Ward 20	*55,720*		
Ward 21	*30,511*		
Ward 22	*29,975*		
Ward 23	*30,668*		
Ward 24	*37,749*		
Ward 25	*26,575*		
Chelsea city	32,452	34,072	27,909
Ward 1	*5,940*		
Ward 2	*10,074*		
Ward 3	*4,347*		
Ward 4	*5,487*		
Ward 5	*6,604*		
Revere town	18,219	10,395	5,668
Winthrop town	10,132	6,058	2,726

[1] Part of Newton city, Middlesex County, annexed to Brookline town, Norfolk County, in 1907.
[2] Boundary line between Arlington town and Somerville city changed in 1910.
[3] Part annexed to Lowell city in 1906.
[4] Part annexed to Belmont town in 1903.
[5] Plainville town organized from part of Wrentham town in 1905.
[6] Boundary line between Boston city, Suffolk County, and Cambridge city, Middlesex County, changed in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Worcester County	**399,657**	**346,958**	**280,787**
Ashburnham town	2,107	1,882	2,074
Athol town	8,536	7,061	6,319
Auburn town	2,420	1,621	1,532
Barre town	2,957	2,059	2,239
Berlin town	904	1,003	884
Blackstone town	5,648	5,721	6,138
Bolton town	764	770	827
Boylston town	714	1,364	770
Brookfield town	2,204	3,062	3,352
Charlton town	2,032	1,860	1,847
Clinton town	13,075	13,667	10,424
Dana town	736	790	700
Douglas town	2,152	2,113	1,908
Dudley town	4,267	3,553	2,944
Fitchburg city	37,826	31,531	22,037
Ward 1	*5,587*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*11,718*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*5,939*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,799*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*3,715*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*7,168*	.....	.....
Gardner town	14,699	10,813	8,424
Grafton town	5,705	4,869	5,002
Hardwick town	3,524	3,203	2,922
Harvard town	1,034	1,139	1,095
Holden town	2,147	2,464	2,623
Hopedale town	2,188	2,087	1,176
Hubbardston town	1,073	1,227	1,346
Lancaster town	2,464	2,478	2,201
Leicester town	3,237	3,416	3,120
Leominster town	17,580	12,392	7,269
Lunenburg town	1,393	1,332	1,146
Mendon town	880	911	919
Milford town	13,055	11,376	8,780
Millbury town	4,740	4,460	4,428
New Braintree town	464	500	573
North Brookfield town	3,075	4,587	3,871
Northborough town	1,713	2,164	1,952
Northbridge town	8,807	7,036	4,603
Oakham town	552	588	738
Oxford town	3,361	2,677	2,616
Paxton town	416	459	445
Petersham town	757	853	1,050
Phillipston town	426	441	502
Princeton town	818	975	982
Royalston town	792	958	1,030
Rutland town	1,743	1,334	980
Shrewsbury town	1,946	1,626	1,449
Southborough town	1,745	1,921	2,114
Southbridge town	12,592	10,025	7,655
Spencer town	6,740	7,027	3,747
Sterling town	1,350	1,420	1,244
Sturbridge town	1,957	2,058	2,074
Sutton town	3,078	3,328	3,180
Templeton town	3,750	3,480	2,999
Upton town	2,071	1,937	1,878
Uxbridge town	4,071	3,599	3,408
Warren town	4,188	4,417	4,681
Webster town	11,599	8,804	7,031
West Boylston town	1,270	2,314	3,019
West Brookfield town	1,327	1,448	1,592
Westborough town	5,446	5,400	5,195
Westminster town	1,353	1,327	1,088
Winchendon town	5,678	5,001	4,390
Worcester city	145,986	118,421	84,655
Ward 1	*14,875*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*17,546*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*18,714*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*16,071*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*18,525*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*15,049*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*12,941*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*10,921*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*11,637*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*10,509*	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF ALL CITIES, AND OF TOWNS HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
CITIES.				
Beverly	Essex	18,650	13,884	10,821
Boston	Suffolk	670,585	560,892	448,477
Brockton	Plymouth	56,878	40,063	27,294
Cambridge	Middlesex	104,839	91,886	70,028
Chelsea	Suffolk	32,452	34,072	27,909
Chicopee	Hampden	25,401	19,167	14,050
Everett	Middlesex	33,484	24,336	11,068
Fall River	Bristol	119,295	104,863	74,398
Fitchburg	Worcester	37,826	31,531	22,037
Gloucester	Essex	24,308	26,121	24,651
Haverhill	Essex	44,115	37,175	27,412
Holyoke	Hampden	57,730	45,712	35,637
Lawrence	Essex	85,892	62,559	44,654
Lowell	Middlesex	106,294	94,969	77,696
Lynn	Essex	89,336	68,513	55,727
Malden	Middlesex	44,404	33,664	23,031
Marlborough	Middlesex	14,579	13,609	13,805
Medford	Middlesex	23,150	18,244	11,079
Melrose	Middlesex	15,715	12,962	8,519
New Bedford	Bristol	96,652	62,442	40,733
Newburyport	Essex	14,949	14,478	13,947
Newton	Middlesex	39,806	33,587	24,379
North Adams	Berkshire	22,019	24,200	16,074
Northampton	Hampshire	19,431	18,643	14,990
Pittsfield	Berkshire	32,121	21,766	17,281
Quincy	Norfolk	32,642	23,899	16,723
Salem	Essex	43,697	35,956	30,801
Somerville	Middlesex	77,236	61,643	40,152
Springfield	Hampden	88,926	62,059	44,179
Taunton	Bristol	34,259	31,036	25,448
Waltham	Middlesex	27,834	23,481	18,707
Woburn	Middlesex	15,308	14,254	13,499
Worcester	Worcester	145,986	118,421	84,655
TOWNS.				
Abington	Plymouth	5,455	4,489	4,200
Adams	Berkshire	13,026	11,134	9,213
Agawam	Hampden	3,501	2,536	2,352
Amesbury	Essex	9,894	9,473	9,708
Amherst	Hampshire	5,112	5,028	4,512
Andover	Essex	7,301	6,813	6,142
Arlington	Middlesex	11,187	8,603	5,629
Athol	Worcester	8,536	7,061	6,319
Attleborough	Bristol	16,215	11,335	7,577
Ayer	Middlesex	2,797	2,445	2,148
Barnstable	Barnstable	4,676	4,364	4,023
Barre	Worcester	2,957	2,059	2,239
Belmont	Middlesex	5,542	3,929	2,098
Billerica	Middlesex	2,789	2,775	2,380
Blackstone	Worcester	5,048	5,721	6,138
Braintree	Norfolk	8,066	5,981	4,848
Bridgewater	Plymouth	7,088	5,806	4,240
Brookline	Norfolk	27,792	19,935	12,103
Canton	Norfolk	4,797	4,584	4,538
Chelmsford	Middlesex	5,010	3,984	2,805
Clinton	Worcester	13,075	13,667	10,424
Cohasset	Norfolk	2,585	2,759	2,448
Concord	Middlesex	6,421	5,652	4,427
Dalton	Berkshire	3,568	3,014	2,885
Danvers	Essex	9,407	8,542	7,454
Dartmouth	Bristol	4,378	3,609	3,122
Dedham	Norfolk	9,284	7,457	7,123
Dracut	Middlesex	3,461	3,253	1,990
Dudley	Worcester	4,267	3,553	2,944
East Bridgewater	Plymouth	3,363	3,025	2,911
Easthampton	Hampshire	8,524	5,603	4,305
Easton	Bristol	5,139	4,837	4,493
Fairhaven	Bristol	5,122	3,567	2,919
Falmouth	Barnstable	3,144	3,500	2,567
Foxborough	Norfolk	3,863	3,266	2,933
Framingham	Middlesex	12,948	11,302	9,239
Franklin	Norfolk	5,641	5,017	4,831
Gardner	Worcester	14,699	10,813	8,424
Grafton	Worcester	5,705	4,869	5,002
Great Barrington	Berkshire	5,926	5,854	4,612
Greenfield	Franklin	10,427	7,927	5,252
Hardwick	Worcester	3,524	3,203	2,922
Hingham	Plymouth	4,995	5,059	4,564
Holbrook	Norfolk	2,816	2,220	2,474
Holliston	Middlesex	2,711	2,598	2,619
TOWNS—continued.				
Hudson	Middlesex	6,743	5,454	4,670
Hyde Park	Norfolk	15,507	13,244	10,193
Ipswich	Essex	5,777	4,658	4,439
Lee	Berkshire	4,106	3,506	3,785
Leicester	Worcester	3,237	3,416	3,120
Lenox	Berkshire	3,060	2,942	2,889
Leominster	Worcester	17,580	12,392	7,269
Lexington	Middlesex	4,018	3,831	3,197
Ludlow	Hampden	4,048	3,536	1,939
Manchester	Essex	2,073	2,522	1,789
Mansfield	Bristol	5,183	4,006	3,432
Marblehead	Essex	7,338	7,582	8,202
Maynard	Middlesex	6,300	3,142	2,700
Medfield	Norfolk	3,466	2,926	1,493
Medway	Norfolk	2,696	2,761	2,985
Methuen	Essex	11,448	7,512	4,814
Middleborough	Plymouth	8,214	6,885	6,065
Milford	Worcester	13,055	11,376	8,780
Millbury	Worcester	4,740	4,460	4,428
Milton	Norfolk	7,924	6,578	4,278
Monson	Hampden	4,758	3,402	3,650
Montague	Franklin	6,860	6,150	6,296
Nantucket	Nantucket	2,962	3,006	3,268
Natick	Middlesex	9,866	9,488	9,118
Needham	Norfolk	5,026	4,010	3,035
North Andover	Essex	5,529	4,243	3,742
North Attleborough	Bristol	9,562	7,253	6,727
North Brookfield	Worcester	3,075	4,587	3,871
Northbridge	Worcester	8,807	7,036	4,603
Norton	Bristol	2,644	1,826	1,785
Norwood	Norfolk	8,014	5,480	3,733
Orange	Franklin	5,282	5,520	4,508
Oxford	Worcester	3,361	2,077	2,616
Palmer	Hampden	8,610	7,801	6,520
Peabody	Essex	15,721	11,523	10,158
Pepperell	Middlesex	2,953	3,701	3,127
Plymouth	Plymouth	12,141	9,552	7,314
Provincetown	Barnstable	4,369	4,247	4,642
Randolph	Norfolk	4,301	3,993	3,946
Reading	Middlesex	5,818	4,969	4,088
Revere	Suffolk	18,219	10,395	5,668
Rockland	Plymouth	6,928	5,327	5,213
Rockport	Essex	4,211	4,592	4,087
Saugus	Essex	8,047	5,084	3,673
Somerset	Bristol	2,798	2,241	2,106
South Hadley	Hampshire	4,894	4,526	4,261
Southbridge	Worcester	12,592	10,025	7,655
Spencer	Worcester	6,740	7,027	8,747
Stoneham	Middlesex	7,090	6,197	6,155
Stoughton	Norfolk	6,316	5,442	4,852
Sutton	Worcester	3,078	3,328	3,180
Swampscott	Essex	6,204	4,648	3,198
Templeton	Worcester	3,750	3,489	2,999
Tewksbury	Middlesex	3,750	3,083	2,515
Uxbridge	Worcester	4,671	3,599	3,408
Wakefield	Middlesex	11,404	9,290	6,982
Walpole	Norfolk	4,892	3,572	2,604
Ware	Hampshire	8,774	8,263	7,329
Wareham	Plymouth	4,102	3,432	3,451
Warren	Worcester	4,188	4,417	4,081
Watertown	Middlesex	12,875	9,706	7,073
Webster	Worcester	11,509	8,804	7,031
Wellesley	Norfolk	5,413	5,072	3,600
West Springfield	Hampden	9,224	7,105	5,077
Westborough	Worcester	5,446	5,400	5,195
Westfield	Hampden	16,044	12,310	9,805
Westford	Middlesex	2,851	2,624	2,250
Westport	Bristol	2,928	2,890	2,599
Weymouth	Norfolk	12,895	11,324	10,866
Whitman	Plymouth	7,292	6,155	4,441
Williamstown	Berkshire	3,708	5,013	4,221
Winchendon	Worcester	5,678	5,001	4,390
Winchester	Middlesex	9,309	7,248	4,861
Winthrop	Suffolk	10,132	6,058	2,726

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Massachusetts by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the 24 cities and one town of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities and towns of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for towns of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 16) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, it is desirable that the two classes be distinguished in presenting census data. The Bureau of the Census has undertaken to do this by classifying as urban all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In New England, however, where many villages of considerable size are not separately incorporated, it was deemed best to classify also towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more as urban, although this classification is not very satisfactory because such towns generally include more or less population that is essentially rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Massachusetts, 1,103,429, or 32.8 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 1,170,447, or 34.8 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 1,051,050, or 31.2 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 38,055, or 1.1 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 36.8, 32, 29.9, and 1.1, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having decreased during the decade. In 8 of the 14 counties more than one-fourth of the population is foreign-born white, the maximum percentage—37.6—being that for Bristol County. In 10 counties the population is more than one-fourth native white of foreign or mixed parentage, the maximum percentage—38.2—being that for Suffolk. (See maps on page 875.)

Of the urban population, 30.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 58.6 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 35.7 and 22.5 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 32.3 in the urban population and 17.6 in the rural; the percentage of negroes, 1.1 in the urban and 1.2 in the rural.

Sex (Tables 2 and 15).—In the total population of the state there are 1,655,248 males and 1,711,168 females, or 96.7 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 95.1 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 95.3 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 99.5 to 100. In the urban population there are 96.2 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 103.3.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—80.7 per cent were born in Massachusetts and 19.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 18.8 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 53.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute approximately the same proportion of the native population in urban as in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Massachusetts, persons born in Canada represent 28.1 per cent (those of French parentage, 12.8, and all others, 15.3); Ireland, 21.2; Russia, 11.2; England, 8.8; Italy, 8.1; Sweden, 3.8; Austria, 3.4; Germany, 2.9; Scotland, 2.7; Portugal, 2.4; all other countries, 7.4 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Ireland contributed 28.5 per cent; Canada, 27.2 (French stock, 13.3, and all others, 13.9); England, 8.3; Russia, 7.9; Italy, 5.9; Germany, 3.5; Sweden, 3.1; Scotland, 2.5; Austria, 2.4 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 1,021,669, representing 30.3 per cent of the population. Of these, 32.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 21.4 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 44.4 per cent foreign-born whites, and 1.2 per cent negroes. Of the 453,601 foreign-born white males of voting age, 189,126, or 41.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 760,324.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 9.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 17.3 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 18.5 per cent from 15 to 24, 32.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 21.9 per cent 45 and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5.7 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than three-fourths (76.4 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 32.6 per cent are 25 and over and of the native whites of native parentage, 56.4 per cent.

As compared with the rural population, the urban shows a somewhat larger proportion of persons in the prime of life and a markedly smaller proportion in the more advanced ages. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.9 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, and of the rural 28 per cent, while the proportion 45 and over is for the urban 21.3 per cent, and for the rural, 30.2.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 881,024, of whom 588,029, or 66.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 29,845 persons under 6 and 12,245 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 66.9; for girls, 66.6. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 92.9. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 93.9; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 93.1; among foreign-born whites, 88.1; among negroes, 92. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban population and rural as regards school attendance for children of this age, but for persons from 15 to 20 years the percentage is considerably higher in rural communities.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 141,541 illiterates in the state, representing 5.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 5.9 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 12.7 among foreign-born whites, 0.5 among native whites, and 8.1 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates in the urban population (5.2) is greater than in the rural (4.2), the number of foreign-born whites being relatively greater in the urban. For each class separately the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 1.9. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 40 per cent of the males are single and 36.9 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 54.7 for males and 51.2 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.7 and 11.4, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.4 and 0.5, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 4.8 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.6 per cent of the males, and 33.8 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 18.1 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, the percentages being 62.6 for females and 57.5 for males, while in the age groups 35 to 44 and 45 and over the proportion married is greater among males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.8 for males and 60.3 for females; native whites of native parentage, 57 and 49.3, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 38.7 and 39.8; negroes, 51.9 and 49.6.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and females, is somewhat higher in the rural population than in the urban.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Massachusetts is 511,926, and the total number of families 734,013, there being 143.4 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 6.6, and the average number per family, 4.6.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**3,366,416**	**2,805,346**	**2,238,947**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	3,324,926	2,769,764	2,215,373	98.8	98.7	98.9
Negro	38,055	31,974	22,144	1.1	1.1	1.0
Indian	688	587	428	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese	2,582	2,968	984	0.1	0.1	(1)
Japanese	151	53	18	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other (Hindu)	14	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	2,307,171	1,959,022	1,581,810	68.5	69.8	70.6
Total foreign born	1,059,245	846,324	657,137	31.5	30.2	29.4
Native white, total	2,273,876	1,929,650	1,561,870	67.5	68.8	69.8
Native parentage	1,103,420	1,032,264	955,430	32.8	36.8	42.7
Foreign parentage	846,820	650,694	462,493	25.2	23.2	20.7
Mixed parentage	323,627	246,692	143,947	9.6	8.8	6.4
Foreign-born white	1,051,050	840,114	653,503	31.2	29.9	29.2
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**3,125,367**	**2,567,098**	**2,003,854**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	3,087,146	2,534,100	1,982,322	98.8	98.7	98.9
Negro	35,243	29,867	20,427	1.1	1.2	1.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2,978	3,131	1,105	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	2,078,565	1,732,586	1,363,356	66.5	67.5	68.0
Native parentage	962,238	880,116	793,477	30.8	34.3	39.6
Foreign parentage	812,893	852,470	569,879	26.0	33.2	28.4
Mixed parentage	303,434			9.7		
Foreign-born white	1,008,581	801,514	618,966	32.3	31.2	30.9
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**241,049**	**238,248**	**235,093**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	237,780	235,664	233,051	98.6	98.9	99.1
Negro	2,812	2,107	1,717	1.2	0.9	0.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	457	477	325	0.2	0.2	0.1
Native white, total	195,311	197,064	198,514	81.0	82.7	84.4
Native parentage	141,191	152,148	161,953	58.6	63.9	68.9
Foreign parentage	33,927	44,916	36,561	14.1	18.9	15.6
Mixed parentage	20,193			8.4		
Foreign-born white	42,469	38,600	34,537	17.6	16.2	14.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,655,248**	**1,711,168**	**96.7**	**1,367,474**	**1,437,872**	**95.1**
White	1,633,487	1,691,439	96.6	1,348,578	1,421,186	94.9
Negro	18,748	19,307	97.1	15,591	16,383	95.2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	3,013	422	714.0	3,305	303	1,090.8
Native white, total	1,100,359	1,164,517	95.3	944,577	985,073	95.9
Native parentage	538,004	565,335	95.2	504,840	527,424	95.7
Foreign parentage	414,487	432,333	95.9	319,059	331,635	96.2
Mixed parentage	156,778	166,849	94.0	120,678	126,014	95.8
Foreign-born white	524,128	526,922	99.5	404,001	436,113	92.6
Urban population	1,532,741	1,592,626	96.2	1,247,160	1,319,938	94.5
Rural population	122,507	118,542	103.3	120,314	117,934	102.0

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**2,307,171**	**1,959,022**	[1] **1,581,806**	**2,109,525**	**197,646**
Born in state	1,861,820	1,543,089	1,256,408	1,700,107	161,713
Born outside state [2]	445,351	415,933	325,398	409,418	35,933
Per cent outside state	19.3	21.2	20.6	19.4	18.2
Native white population	2,273,876	1,929,650	1,561,870	2,078,565	195,311
Born in state	1,846,219	1,530,324	1,246,953	1,686,332	159,887
Born outside state [2]	427,657	398,826	314,917	392,233	35,424
Per cent outside state	18.8	20.7	20.2	18.9	18.1
Native negro population	31,903	28,499	[3] 19,936	29,964	1,939
Born in state	14,953	11,747	9,455	13,516	1,437
Born outside state [2]	16,950	16,752	10,481	16,448	502
Per cent outside state	53.1	58.8	52.6	54.9	25.9

[1] Exclusive of 4 Indians not distributed by state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**2,307,171**	**1,959,022**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Massachusetts	1,861,820	1,543,089	80.7	78.8
Other states	445,351	415,933	19.3	21.2
Maine	94,515	98,376	4.1	5.0
New York	77,622	71,113	3.4	3.6
New Hampshire	64,503	62,701	2.8	3.2
Vermont	41,430	40,629	1.8	2.1
Connecticut	38,505	32,352	1.7	1.7
Rhode Island	32,553	27,277	1.4	1.4
Pennsylvania	15,601	11,601	0.7	0.6
New Jersey	8,077	7,370	0.4	0.4
Virginia	7,961	7,902	0.3	0.4
Illinois	6,253	4,962	0.3	0.3
Ohio	5,787	5,353	0.3	0.3
Michigan	5,230	3,367	0.2	0.2
All other [1]	46,745	42,931	2.0	2.2
DIVISIONS.				
New England	2,133,335	1,804,423	92.5	92.1
Middle Atlantic	101,860	90,084	4.4	4.6
East North Central	21,124	17,049	0.9	0.9
West North Central	7,084	5,900	0.3	0.3
South Atlantic	22,050	19,934	1.0	1.0
East South Central	2,811	2,230	0.1	0.1
West South Central	2,422	1,208	0.1	0.1
Mountain	1,938	945	0.1	(2)
Pacific	3,201	2,434	0.1	0.1
Other [1]	11,247	14,806	0.5	0.8

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**2,221,497**	**100.0**	**1,051,050**	**100.0**	**846,820**	**323,627**	**840,114**
Atlantic islands	19,622	0.9	11,123	1.1	7,219	1,275	4,100
Austria	53,711	2.4	35,455	3.4	17,313	943	12,931
Belgium	2,102	0.1	1,745	0.2	276	141	509
Canada—French	295,282	13.3	134,959	12.8	111,952	48,671	134,387
Canada—Other	308,487	13.9	160,972	15.3	61,275	86,240	150,898
Denmark	6,072	0.3	3,403	0.3	1,766	903	2,467
England	184,347	8.3	92,465	8.8	45,220	46,662	82,303
Finland	10,170	0.7	10,744	1.0	5,244	182	5,104
France	9,909	0.4	5,010	0.6	2,026	1,967	3,901
Germany	77,728	3.5	30,554	2.9	34,142	13,032	32,926
Greece	12,410	0.6	11,413	1.1	907	90	1,843
Holland	2,881	0.1	1,592	0.2	901	388	993
Hungary	3,120	0.1	1,996	0.2	998	135	926
Ireland	633,022	28.5	222,862	21.2	315,425	94,735	249,003
Italy	130,577	5.9	85,036	8.1	42,007	2,914	28,784
Newfoundland	3,007	0.1	1,751	0.2	765	491	(1)
Norway	8,370	0.4	5,432	0.5	2,170	768	3,334
Portugal	41,431	1.9	25,445	2.4	13,809	2,180	12,811
Russia	176,499	7.9	117,260	11.2	56,962	2,277	37,919
Scotland	55,482	2.5	28,411	2.7	14,602	12,469	24,328
Sweden	68,408	3.1	39,560	3.8	25,149	3,759	32,189
Switzerland	2,408	0.1	1,341	0.1	503	559	1,277
Turkey in Asia	15,805	0.7	12,546	1.2	3,099	160	2,893
Turkey in Europe	3,943	0.2	3,592	0.3	315	36	
Wales	3,228	0.1	1,513	0.1	552	1,163	1,676
All other	[2] 87,341	3.9	4,239	0.4	[2] 81,687	1,415	5,712

[1] Included with Canada.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**1,021,669**	**843,465**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**760,324**	**632,369**
White	1,006,431	830,049	98.5	98.4	748,254	621,270
Negro	12,691	10,456	1.2	1.2	10,064	8,523
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	2,047	2,960	0.3	0.4	2,016	2,576
Native white	552,830	480,527	54.1	57.7	416,445	371,651
Native parentage	334,346	320,943	32.7	38.1	212,579	203,316
Foreign or mixed parentage	218,484	165,584	21.4	19.6	203,866	168,335
Foreign-born white	453,601	343,522	44.4	40.7	331,809	249,619

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**3,366,416**	**2,805,346**	**1,655,248**	**1,711,168**	**538,094**	**565,335**	**571,265**	**599,182**	**524,128**	**526,922**	**18,748**	**19,307**	**3,013**	**422**
Under 5 years	328,880	282,237	166,075	162,811	54,800	53,205	105,338	103,527	4,220	4,237	1,665	1,783	52	59
Under 1 year	70,734	60,492	35,813	34,921	11,542	11,182	23,561	23,036	318	205	378	391	14	17
5 to 9 years	294,840	256,061	148,050	146,190	47,940	46,735	88,196	87,000	11,030	10,969	1,454	1,435	36	51
10 to 14 years	284,960	220,330	142,689	142,271	46,014	46,441	79,698	79,644	14,022	14,027	1,392	1,513	63	46
15 to 19 years	290,561	237,867	145,630	150,931	45,580	46,533	68,583	70,273	20,980	32,580	1,331	1,539	156	26
20 to 24 years	325,382	279,306	156,906	168,476	43,880	46,798	50,193	55,558	60,745	64,057	1,801	2,030	287	33
25 to 29 years	313,009	282,486	154,405	158,604	41,457	43,535	38,520	44,405	71,708	68,337	2,338	2,286	373	41
30 to 34 years	280,781	243,780	138,038	142,143	38,243	40,047	33,450	38,537	64,537	61,589	1,968	1,945	440	25
35 to 39 years	271,249	217,410	134,870	136,370	37,658	38,415	31,071	36,000	63,165	60,015	1,987	1,912	398	28
40 to 44 years	229,100	178,532	114,454	114,646	33,261	34,112	24,594	27,101	54,792	52,014	1,383	1,341	424	18
45 to 49 years	191,975	145,117	95,485	96,490	29,096	30,711	19,274	21,482	45,042	43,234	1,115	1,043	358	20
50 to 54 years	160,788	124,093	79,186	81,602	30,408	31,699	15,548	16,032	32,190	32,428	817	818	223	25
55 to 59 years	115,667	95,308	55,718	59,949	24,718	26,338	8,203	9,241	22,007	23,830	536	531	104	9
60 to 64 years	94,702	80,238	44,229	50,473	20,920	24,064	3,950	4,645	18,933	21,325	377	431	49	8
65 to 74 years	121,424	98,572	54,225	67,199	28,235	35,905	3,907	3,805	22,507	27,025	389	439	27	25
75 to 84 years	45,503	38,160	18,957	26,606	11,370	16,061	610	878	6,842	8,879	119	181	10	7
85 to 94 years	7,715	6,121	2,912	4,803	1,890	3,363	82	150	916	1,250	22	39	2	1
95 years and over	813	254	89	224	39	131	4	8	43	83	3	7	.....	.....
Age unknown	3,435	9,528	2,115	1,320	1,085	642	179	181	789	463	51	34	11	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	9.8	10.1	10.0	9.5	10.2	9.4	18.4	17.3	0.8	0.8	8.9	9.2	1.7	14.0
5 to 9 years	8.8	9.1	9.0	8.5	8.9	8.3	15.4	14.5	2.1	2.1	7.8	7.4	1.2	12.1
10 to 14 years	8.5	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.7	8.2	14.0	13.3	2.8	2.8	7.4	7.8	2.1	10.9
15 to 19 years	8.8	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.2	12.0	11.7	5.7	6.2	7.1	8.0	5.2	6.2
20 to 24 years	9.7	10.0	9.5	9.8	8.2	8.3	8.8	9.3	11.6	12.2	9.6	10.5	9.5	7.8
25 to 34 years	17.6	18.8	17.7	17.6	14.8	14.8	12.6	13.9	26.0	24.7	23.0	21.9	27.0	15.6
35 to 44 years	14.9	14.1	15.1	14.7	13.2	12.8	9.8	10.5	22.5	21.3	18.0	16.8	27.3	10.9
45 to 64 years	16.7	15.9	16.6	16.9	19.7	20.0	8.2	8.7	22.6	22.9	15.2	14.6	24.4	14.7
65 years and over	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.8	7.7	9.0	0.7	0.8	5.8	7.1	2.8	3.4	1.3	7.8

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**1,532,741**	**122,507**	**1,592,626**	**118,542**	**1,011,691**	**97,668**	**1,066,874**	**97,643**	**501,804**	**23,924**	**507,377**	**19,545**	**17,101**	**1,647**	**18,142**	**1,165**
Under 5 years	155,308	10,707	152,305	10,506	140,775	10,303	140,562	10,170	4,084	136	4,084	153	1,480	185	1,621	162
Under 1 year	33,722	2,091	32,774	2,147	33,070	2,033	32,110	2,090	312	6	270	16	332	46	304	27
5 to 9 years	138,240	10,416	136,090	10,100	126,222	9,914	124,148	9,587	10,698	332	10,605	364	1,300	154	1,314	121
10 to 14 years	132,058	10,031	132,467	9,804	116,656	9,956	116,898	9,187	14,120	502	14,152	475	1,243	149	1,393	120
15 to 19 years	135,448	10,182	141,587	9,344	105,405	8,758	108,690	8,206	28,731	1,249	31,543	1,017	1,200	131	1,431	108
20 to 24 years	147,195	9,711	159,619	8,857	87,274	6,799	95,559	6,707	58,052	2,693	62,122	1,935	1,610	191	1,921	109
25 to 34 years	275,349	17,094	284,208	10,509	139,887	11,792	154,517	12,067	130,750	5,405	125,603	4,323	3,946	360	4,048	183
35 to 44 years	232,530	16,794	234,618	10,308	115,608	11,676	123,660	12,019	112,995	4,962	107,803	4,220	3,149	221	3,116	137
45 to 64 years	240,704	24,014	264,220	24,204	133,581	19,226	145,657	19,155	112,759	5,473	115,856	4,961	2,695	180	2,674	149
65 years and over	65,046	11,137	86,318	12,514	36,216	9,087	50,521	10,375	28,345	1,903	35,185	2,052	459	74	597	69
Age unknown	1,794	321	1,194	126	1,067	197	743	80	670	119	424	39	49	2	27	7
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.1	8.7	9.6	8.9	14.8	10.6	13.7	10.4	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.8	8.7	11.2	8.9	13.9
5 to 9 years	9.0	8.5	8.5	8.5	12.5	10.2	11.6	9.8	2.1	1.4	2.1	1.9	7.6	9.4	7.2	10.4
10 to 14 years	8.6	8.7	8.3	8.3	11.5	10.2	11.0	9.4	2.8	2.2	2.8	2.4	7.3	9.6	7.7	10.3
15 to 19 years	8.8	8.3	8.9	7.9	10.4	9.0	10.2	8.4	5.7	5.4	6.2	5.2	7.0	8.0	7.9	9.3
20 to 24 years	9.6	7.9	10.0	7.5	8.6	7.0	9.0	7.0	11.6	11.7	12.2	9.9	9.4	11.6	10.6	9.4
25 to 34 years	18.0	14.4	17.8	14.0	13.8	12.1	14.5	12.4	26.1	24.0	24.8	22.1	23.1	21.9	22.3	15.7
35 to 44 years	15.2	13.7	14.7	13.8	11.4	11.9	11.6	12.3	22.5	21.6	21.2	21.6	18.4	13.4	17.2	11.8
45 to 64 years	16.3	20.3	16.6	20.5	13.2	19.7	13.7	19.6	22.5	23.9	22.8	25.4	15.6	10.9	14.7	12.8
65 years and over	4.2	9.1	5.4	10.6	3.6	9.3	4.7	10.6	5.7	8.6	6.9	10.5	2.7	4.5	3.3	5.9

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
7 to 20 years, inclusive	**881,024**	**588,029**	**66.7**	**278,717**	**205,518**	**73.7**	**459,778**	**323,327**	**70.3**	**133,312**	**53,082**	**39.8**	**8,797**	**5,850**	**66.5**
Male	437,007	292,237	66.9	139,173	101,741	73.1	228,856	160,720	70.2	64,481	26,830	41.6	4,190	2,780	66.3
Female	444,017	295,792	66.6	139,544	103,777	74.4	230,922	162,607	70.4	68,831	26,252	38.1	4,607	3,070	66.6
6 to 9 years	234,404	213,220	90.9	75,349	69,119	91.7	138,415	126,355	91.3	18,347	15,654	85.3	2,318	2,043	88.1
10 to 14 years	284,960	269,200	94.5	93,355	89,266	95.6	150,342	150,784	94.6	29,249	26,287	89.9	2,905	2,763	95.1
15 to 17 years	171,635	77,980	45.4	55,075	33,448	60.7	87,143	36,510	41.9	27,714	7,170	25.9	1,628	820	50.4
18 to 20 years	180,935	27,611	14.5	54,938	13,685	24.9	74,878	9,678	12.9	58,002	3,971	6.8	1,946	224	11.5
Under 6 years	.....	20,845	.....	.....	9,395	.....	.....	18,732	.....	.....	1,441	.....	.....	273	.....
21 years and over	.....	12,245	.....	.....	5,757	.....	.....	3,313	.....	.....	2,976	.....	.....	144	.....
Total attending school	.....	630,119	.....	.....	220,670	.....	.....	345,372	.....	.....	57,499	.....	.....	6,267	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	482,618	448,340	92.9	147,663	138,741	94.0	284,088	264,555	93.1	46,036	40,564	88.1	4,734	4,390	92.7
15 to 20 years	338,158	97,578	28.9	96,033	41,617	42.9	155,197	44,087	28.4	82,534	10,853	13.1	3,266	967	29.6
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	36,836	34,080	92.5	21,041	19,644	93.4	13,669	12,584	92.1	1,560	1,377	88.3	480	416	85.1
15 to 20 years	23,412	8,022	34.3	13,030	5,516	42.3	6,824	2,101	30.8	3,182	288	9.1	308	77	25.0

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**141,541**	**5.2**	**67,647**	**5.0**	**73,894**	**5.3**
Native white	9,163	0.5	4,591	0.6	4,572	0.5
Native parentage	3,428	0.4	1,944	0.4	1,484	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	5,735	0.7	2,647	0.7	3,088	0.8
Foreign-born white	129,412	12.7	61,402	12.1	68,010	13.3
Negro	2,534	8.1	1,236	8.2	1,298	8.1
Total illiterate, 1900	**134,043**	**5.9**	**59,414**	**5.4**	**74,629**	**6.4**
Native white	10,739	0.8	5,313	0.8	5,426	0.7
Native parentage	3,912	0.5	2,206	0.5	1,706	0.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	6,827	1.2	3,107	1.1	3,720	1.3
Foreign-born white	119,582	14.6	52,040	13.3	67,542	15.9
Negro	2,863	10.7	1,207	9.3	1,656	12.1
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**133,259**	**5.2**	**62,805**	**5.1**	**70,454**	**5.4**
Native white	7,872	0.5	3,814	0.5	4,058	0.5
Native parentage	2,693	0.3	1,483	0.4	1,210	0.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	5,179	0.7	2,331	0.6	2,848	0.7
Foreign-born white	122,924	12.6	57,608	11.9	65,256	13.2
Negro	2,086	7.1	959	6.7	1,127	7.4
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**8,282**	**4.2**	**4,842**	**4.8**	**3,440**	**3.5**
Native white	1,291	0.8	777	1.0	514	0.7
Native parentage	735	0.6	461	0.8	274	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	556	1.5	316	1.7	240	1.3
Foreign-born white	6,488	15.6	3,734	16.6	2,754	14.5
Negro	498	22.7	327	25.0	171	19.4

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**1,197,828**	**479,048**	**40.0**	**655,740**	**54.7**	**56,800**	**4,331**	**1,259,896**	**465,040**	**36.9**	**644,531**	**51.2**	**143,519**	**5,968**
Total, 1900	*983,450*	*397,243*	*40.4*	*529,005*	*53.8*	*48,303*	*2,451*	*1,054,259*	*394,320*	*37.4*	*524,893*	*49.8*	*128,174*	*3,950*
15 to 19 years	145,630	144,623	99.3	845	0.6	8	3	150,931	143,462	95.1	7,260	4.8	56	26
20 to 24 years	156,906	127,021	81.5	28,452	18.1	254	75	168,476	110,020	65.7	56,888	33.8	608	212
25 to 34 years	293,043	120,982	41.3	168,381	57.5	2,643	746	300,807	105,982	34.9	188,310	62.6	5,718	1,570
35 to 44 years	249,333	48,172	19.3	192,551	77.2	7,038	1,375	251,016	51,173	20.4	181,247	72.2	16,600	1,907
45 years and over	350,801	36,642	10.4	265,008	75.5	46,756	2,127	387,346	54,201	14.0	210,366	54.3	120,315	2,244
Age unknown	2,115	708	33.5	503	23.8	101	5	1,320	496	37.6	460	34.8	222	9
Native white:														
Native parentage[2]	388,440	140,370	36.1	221,584	57.0	23,076	2,503	418,954	148,497	35.4	206,461	49.3	60,210	3,487
15 to 24 years	89,460	80,784	90.3	8,494	9.5	76	25	93,331	76,167	81.6	16,779	18.0	218	104
25 to 44 years	150,619	44,110	29.3	102,587	68.1	2,686	1,082	156,109	45,651	29.2	102,774	65.8	5,748	1,884
45 years and over	147,276	15,197	10.3	110,291	74.9	20,269	1,391	168,872	26,469	15.7	86,677	51.3	54,148	1,495
Foreign or mixed parentage[2]	298,033	174,172	58.4	115,191	38.7	7,548	878	329,011	178,439	54.2	131,046	39.8	18,192	1,077
15 to 24 years	118,776	111,468	93.8	7,082	6.0	77	28	125,831	109,388	86.9	16,064	12.8	172	72
25 to 44 years	128,244	53,564	41.8	71,552	55.8	2,481	573	146,163	56,819	38.9	83,118	56.9	5,443	698
45 years and over	50,834	9,045	17.8	36,502	71.8	4,980	277	56,836	12,131	21.3	31,812	56.0	12,558	306
Foreign-born white[2]	494,256	157,136	31.8	310,195	62.8	25,379	859	497,080	133,251	26.8	299,648	60.3	62,623	1,299
15 to 24 years	90,725	77,174	85.1	13,288	14.6	101	19	96,617	65,918	68.2	30,327	31.4	250	54
25 to 44 years	254,202	67,898	26.7	181,373	71.3	4,278	412	241,955	51,971	21.5	178,805	73.9	10,275	828
45 years and over	148,540	11,748	7.9	115,302	77.6	20,955	428	158,054	15,187	9.6	90,344	57.2	52,001	417
Negro[2]	14,237	5,941	41.7	7,391	51.9	753	87	14,576	4,783	32.8	7,232	49.6	2,447	100
15 to 24 years	3,132	2,708	86.5	403	12.9	7	6	3,560	2,575	72.1	959	26.9	24	8
25 to 44 years	7,676	2,768	36.1	4,617	60.1	222	51	7,484	1,797	24.0	4,778	63.8	842	64
45 years and over	3,378	456	13.5	2,367	70.1	523	30	3,489	401	11.5	1,490	42.7	1,571	24
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**1,107,075**	**445,834**	**40.3**	**604,862**	**54.6**	**51,006**	**3,799**	**1,171,764**	**439,155**	**37.5**	**594,803**	**50.8**	**131,546**	**5,481**
15 to 24 years	282,043	254,487	90.0	27,548	9.7	254	76	301,206	240,026	79.7	60,078	19.9	623	223
25 to 44 years	507,888	158,293	31.2	338,161	66.6	9,092	1,937	518,826	149,047	28.7	345,087	66.5	21,266	3,229
45 years and over	314,750	32,434	10.3	238,711	75.8	41,578	1,782	350,538	49,629	14.2	189,221	54.0	100,465	2,021
Age unknown	1,794	620	34.6	442	24.7	82	4	1,194	453	37.9	417	34.9	192	8
Native white—Native parentage	335,675	123,034	36.7	190,682	56.8	19,093	2,082	365,359	133,108	36.4	177,178	48.5	51,691	3,112
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	283,303	166,181	58.6	109,013	38.5	7,103	827	313,907	171,734	54.7	123,628	39.4	17,264	1,027
Foreign-born white	472,302	149,919	31.7	296,996	62.9	24,088	810	478,536	129,711	27.1	287,125	60.0	60,214	1,241
Negro	13,078	5,384	41.2	6,871	52.5	688	79	13,814	4,504	33.0	6,796	49.2	2,346	98
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**90,753**	**33,214**	**36.6**	**50,878**	**56.1**	**5,794**	**532**	**88,132**	**25,885**	**29.4**	**49,728**	**56.4**	**11,973**	**487**
15 to 24 years	19,893	18,057	90.8	1,749	8.8	8	2	18,201	14,062	77.3	4,070	22.4	41	15
25 to 44 years	34,488	10,861	31.5	22,771	66.0	589	184	32,997	7,208	21.8	24,470	74.2	1,052	248
45 years and over	36,051	4,208	11.7	26,297	72.9	5,178	345	36,808	4,572	12.4	21,145	57.4	10,850	223
Age unknown	321	88	27.4	61	19.0	19	1	126	43	34.1	43	34.1	30	1
Native white—Native parentage	52,765	17,336	32.9	30,902	58.6	3,983	421	53,595	15,389	28.7	29,283	54.6	8,519	375
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	14,670	7,991	54.5	6,178	42.1	445	51	15,104	6,705	44.4	7,418	49.1	928	50
Foreign-born white	21,954	7,217	32.9	13,199	60.1	1,291	49	18,553	3,540	19.1	12,523	67.5	2,409	58
Negro	1,160	557	48.1	520	44.9	65	8	762	219	28.7	436	57.2	101	2

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
BOSTON.															
All countries	**497,826**	**100.0**	**240,732**	**100.0**	**195,422**	**61,682**	**194,953**	Ireland	177,631	35.7	60,038	27.4	88,099	23,494	70,142
Atlantic Islands	355	0.1	155	0.1	122	78	210	Italy	49,753	10.0	31,380	13.0	17,311	1,062	13,738
Austria	3,742	0.8	2,413	1.0	1,114	215	1,269	Newfoundland	876	0.2	493	0.2	201	152	[1]
Belgium	875	0.2	682	0.3	140	53	221	Norway	2,738	0.5	1,914	0.8	645	179	1,145
Canada—French	5,997	1.2	3,098	1.3	1,686	1,213	2,895	Portugal	2,417	0.5	1,225	0.5	967	225	878
Canada—Other	83,406	16.8	47,097	19.6	17,488	18,821	46,056	Roumania	493	0.1	373	0.2	114	6	68
Denmark	1,577	0.3	1,031	0.4	334	212	675	Russia	64,238	12.9	41,891	17.4	21,328	1,019	18,370
England	26,125	5.2	13,601	5.7	5,304	7,160	13,163	Scotland	9,207	1.8	5,062	2.1	2,246	1,899	4,460
Finland	644	0.1	455	0.2	178	11	221	Sweden	11,256	2.3	7,122	3.0	3,554	580	5,541
France	1,938	0.4	1,073	0.4	364	501	1,000	Switzerland	706	0.1	415	0.2	147	144	400
Germany	23,031	4.6	8,700	3.6	10,480	3,851	10,738	Turkey in Asia	2,709	0.5	2,088	0.9	585	36	600
Greece	1,068	0.3	1,497	0.6	143	28	281	Turkey in Europe	753	0.2	623	0.3	121	9	
Holland	883	0.2	486	0.2	205	102	391	Wales	621	0.1	315	0.1	70	236	306
Hungary	734	0.1	426	0.2	238	70	330	All other	[2] 23,463	4.7	1,099	0.5	[2] 22,028	326	1,246
CAMBRIDGE.															
All countries	**74,402**	**100.0**	**34,608**	**100.0**	**29,478**	**10,316**	**29,924**	Ireland	28,997	38.9	10,636	30.7	14,743	3,528	11,233
Atlantic Islands	25	[3]	16	[3]	8	1	57	Italy	2,359	3.2	1,546	4.5	753	60	277
Austria	240	0.3	156	0.5	60	24	93	Newfoundland	19	[3]	11	[3]	6	2	[1]
Belgium	35	[3]	22	0.1	8	5	16	Norway	302	0.5	244	0.7	113	35	226
Canada—French	3,207	4.4	1,445	4.2	1,265	587	1,480	Portugal	3,075	4.1	1,857	5.4	1,095	123	698
Canada—Other	15,428	20.7	8,447	24.4	3,301	3,590	9,268	Roumania	73	0.1	64	0.2	7	2	1
Denmark	156	0.2	89	0.3	40	26	129	Russia	5,195	7.0	3,663	10.6	1,454	78	704
England	4,033	5.4	1,954	5.6	918	1,161	1,037	Scotland	1,598	2.1	809	2.3	391	398	799
Finland	106	0.1	72	0.2	30	4	36	Sweden	2,955	4.0	1,797	5.2	1,026	132	1,584
France	239	0.3	130	0.4	31	78	91	Switzerland	50	0.1	34	0.1	6	10	35
Germany	1,817	2.4	728	2.1	756	333	857	Turkey in Asia	447	0.6	364	1.1	82	1	100
Greece	110	0.1	102	0.3	4	4	6	Turkey in Europe	53	0.1	50	0.1	3		
Holland	46	0.1	18	0.1	15	13	20	Wales	133	0.2	53	0.2	20	60	59
Hungary	154	0.2	102	0.3	48	4	19	All other	[2] 3,455	4.6	199	0.6	[2] 3,205	51	199
FALL RIVER.															
All countries	**102,999**	**100.0**	**50,874**	**100.0**	**40,373**	**11,752**	**49,961**	Ireland	15,104	14.7	5,194	10.2	7,310	2,600	7,316
Atlantic Islands	1,304	1.3	956	1.9	340	8	1,094	Italy	1,624	1.6	1,025	2.0	576	23	280
Austria	3,953	3.8	2,614	5.1	1,329	10	405	Newfoundland	12	[3]	6	[3]	1	5	[1]
Belgium	23	[3]	16	[3]	7		10	Norway	69	0.1	47	0.1	11	11	26
Canada—French	32,033	31.1	15,277	30.0	13,567	3,189	20,172	Portugal	13,334	12.9	9,365	18.4	3,765	204	2,805
Canada—Other	1,920	1.9	961	1.9	341	627	2,329	Roumania	52	0.1	34	0.1	18		5
Denmark	83	0.1	40	0.1	25	18	47	Russia	3,407	3.4	2,143	4.2	1,285	39	1,286
England	22,598	21.9	10,995	21.6	7,191	4,412	12,208	Scotland	1,732	1.7	863	1.7	504	365	1,045
Finland	60	0.1	39	0.1	21		15	Sweden	171	0.2	102	0.2	43	26	104
France	171	0.2	144	0.3	22	5	70	Switzerland	19	[3]	10	[3]	1	8	6
Germany	533	0.5	234	0.5	202	97	248	Turkey in Asia	351	0.3	320	0.6	31		35
Greece	138	0.1	130	0.3	6	2	13	Turkey in Europe	180	0.2	164	0.3	25		
Holland	6	[3]	3	[3]		3		Wales	227	0.2	96	0.2	51	80	102
Hungary	6	[3]	3	[3]	1	2	4	All other	[2] 3,811	3.7	93	0.2	[2] 3,700	18	267
LOWELL.															
All countries	**85,399**	**100.0**	**43,457**	**100.0**	**31,702**	**10,240**	**40,915**	Ireland	26,164	30.6	9,983	23.0	12,800	3,381	12,147
Atlantic Islands	55	0.1	39	0.1	15	1	108	Italy	417	0.5	259	0.6	133	25	57
Austria	2,806	3.3	1,948	4.5	849	9	511	Newfoundland	6	[3]	5	[3]		1	[1]
Belgium	180	0.2	174	0.4	3	3	16	Norway	103	0.2	98	0.2	43	22	71
Canada—French	23,208	27.2	12,291	28.3	8,517	2,400	14,074	Portugal	2,095	2.5	1,449	3.3	595	51	314
Canada—Other	7,423	8.7	4,049	9.3	1,332	2,042	4,433	Roumania	21	[3]	16	[3]	5		
Denmark	56	0.1	36	0.1	6	14	14	Russia	2,592	3.0	1,840	4.2	733	19	543
England	8,264	9.7	4,568	10.5	2,654	1,042	4,446	Scotland	2,098	2.5	1,139	2.6	584	375	1,099
Finland	66	0.1	46	0.1	20		2	Sweden	1,126	1.3	638	1.5	417	71	599
France	170	0.2	100	0.2	40	30	67	Switzerland	6	[3]	4	[3]	2		7
Germany	500	0.6	205	0.5	189	106	105	Turkey in Asia	661	0.8	546	1.3	115		84
Greece	4,113	4.8	3,782	8.7	322	9	1,203	Turkey in Europe	99	0.1	91	0.2	8		
Holland	19	[3]	9	[3]	5	5	12	Wales	67	0.1	44	0.1	9	14	48
Hungary	33	[3]	24	0.1	8	1	13	All other	[2] 2,091	3.5	74	0.2	[2] 2,808	19	172
WORCESTER.															
All countries	**103,243**	**100.0**	**48,492**	**100.0**	**41,699**	**13,052**	**37,528**	Ireland	31,468	30.5	10,535	21.7	16,534	4,399	11,620
Atlantic Islands	17	[3]	9	[3]		8	11	Italy	4,264	4.1	2,889	6.0	1,208	77	595
Austria	507	0.5	362	0.7	122	23	147	Newfoundland	11	[3]	7	[3]		4	[1]
Belgium	33	[3]	17	[3]	2	14	20	Norway	536	0.5	358	0.7	154	24	269
Canada—French	14,259	13.8	5,010	10.3	5,725	3,524	5,203	Portugal	24	[3]	8	[3]	8	8	2
Canada—Other	6,314	6.1	3,377	7.0	970	1,968	3,154	Roumania	59	0.1	44	0.1	15		15
Denmark	377	0.4	205	0.4	151	21	153	Russia	13,015	12.6	8,767	18.1	4,099	149	2,521
England	6,221	6.0	3,113	6.4	1,548	1,560	2,613	Scotland	1,720	1.7	870	1.8	492	367	714
Finland	2,218	2.1	1,452	3.0	754	12	1,143	Sweden	14,347	13.9	8,036	16.6	5,858	453	7,540
France	218	0.2	123	0.3	36	59	88	Switzerland	31	[3]	23	[3]	6	2	21
Germany	1,574	1.5	580	1.2	723	271	656	Turkey in Asia	2,705	2.6	2,056	4.2	628	21	614
Greece	83	0.1	83	0.2			13	Turkey in Europe	444	0.4	413	0.9	29	2	
Holland	42	[3]	16	[3]	7	10	8	Wales	92	0.1	29	0.1	29	34	40
Hungary	41	[3]	20	[3]	12	9	4	All other	[2] 2,614	2.5	90	0.2	[2] 2,490	34	364

[1] Included with Canada.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Boston	329,703	340,882	204,016	210,958	117,786	122,936	6,664	6,900
Under 5 years	32,205	31,460	31,065	30,170	743	768	445	497
Under 1 year	6,041	6,629	6,802	6,454	48	39	89	126
5 to 9 years	28,568	28,211	25,699	25,351	2,496	2,475	366	376
10 to 14 years	27,593	27,723	23,764	23,959	3,444	3,304	371	455
15 to 19 years	27,074	28,792	20,905	21,682	5,794	6,639	336	469
20 to 24 years	32,610	34,540	18,603	19,494	13,181	14,302	660	738
25 to 34 years	63,336	65,002	30,124	32,101	31,128	31,114	1,748	1,768
35 to 44 years	53,440	53,489	23,716	24,629	27,862	27,448	1,490	1,401
45 to 64 years	53,160	55,579	24,653	26,141	27,053	28,441	1,115	989
65 years and over	11,254	15,814	5,131	7,202	5,986	8,352	127	197
Age unknown	403	272	296	169	99	93	6	10
Brockton	28,293	28,585	20,044	20,846	7,962	7,463	257	274
Under 5 years	2,731	2,611	2,051	2,053	50	30	30	28
Under 1 year	632	591	624	583	1	5	7	3
5 to 9 years	2,269	2,297	2,107	2,115	136	151	26	31
10 to 14 years	2,310	2,337	2,117	2,108	160	205	24	24
15 to 19 years	2,515	2,516	2,105	2,100	380	381	21	29
20 to 24 years	2,854	3,053	1,814	2,070	1,018	948	18	35
25 to 34 years	5,326	5,305	2,918	3,180	2,347	2,055	55	61
35 to 44 years	4,502	4,415	2,633	2,755	1,813	1,619	45	40
45 to 64 years	4,767	4,746	3,035	3,086	1,686	1,634	37	25
65 years and over	988	1,294	630	853	348	440	1	1
Age unknown	31	11	25	11	6	.....	.....	.....
Brookline town	11,038	16,754	8,495	10,707	2,459	5,886	61	160
Under 5 years	864	905	852	886	8	17	4	2
Under 1 year	165	190	162	189	2	.....	1	1
5 to 9 years	891	877	865	861	24	16	2	.....
10 to 14 years	906	919	880	885	25	29	1	5
15 to 19 years	864	1,105	796	924	65	235	2	6
20 to 24 years	913	2,122	724	942	178	1,143	9	36
25 to 34 years	1,832	3,783	1,106	1,051	691	2,683	22	49
35 to 44 years	1,846	2,816	1,104	1,635	664	1,142	13	30
45 to 64 years	2,311	3,137	1,500	2,102	713	955	8	20
65 years and over	593	1,008	413	744	178	261	.....	3
Age unknown	18	22	15	17	3	5	.....	.....
Cambridge	50,161	54,678	31,417	33,992	16,412	18,198	2,227	2,480
Under 5 years	5,523	5,279	5,176	4,933	108	103	237	243
Under 1 year	1,158	1,165	1,096	1,106	8	7	54	52
5 to 9 years	4,794	4,677	4,272	4,140	320	333	202	203
10 to 14 years	4,383	4,509	3,787	3,843	393	445	203	220
15 to 19 years	4,300	4,630	3,439	3,528	688	870	171	231
20 to 24 years	4,901	5,507	2,902	3,193	1,805	2,069	185	244
25 to 34 years	9,005	10,080	4,303	4,887	4,327	4,699	428	492
35 to 44 years	7,547	8,179	3,176	3,627	3,969	4,139	379	413
45 to 64 years	7,737	8,905	3,486	4,306	3,865	4,242	357	354
65 years and over	1,855	2,787	863	1,432	926	1,276	63	78
Age unknown	26	35	13	13	11	20	2	2
Chelsea	16,709	15,743	9,326	9,103	7,247	6,501	105	137
Under 5 years	1,816	1,838	1,741	1,769	68	54	7	15
Under 1 year	380	399	377	395	2	1	1	3
5 to 9 years	1,626	1,525	1,279	1,235	337	282	9	8
10 to 14 years	1,415	1,442	1,072	1,057	331	368	12	16
15 to 19 years	1,428	1,563	951	982	466	566	9	15
20 to 24 years	1,651	1,608	737	704	903	897	8	7
25 to 34 years	3,156	2,708	1,113	1,072	2,026	1,603	11	33
35 to 44 years	2,350	2,106	807	841	1,512	1,247	19	18
45 to 64 years	2,352	2,258	1,067	1,056	1,259	1,184	20	18
65 years and over	902	686	552	383	340	296	9	6
Age unknown	13	9	7	4	5	4	1	1
Chicopee	12,736	12,665	7,579	7,773	5,145	4,891	6	1
Under 5 years	1,659	1,712	1,616	1,661	43	51	.....	.....
Under 1 year	372	391	368	387	4	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,398	1,359	1,285	1,251	113	108	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1,139	1,132	1,003	1,009	136	123	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,205	1,370	827	811	377	559	1	.....
20 to 24 years	1,277	1,371	566	629	709	742	2	.....
25 to 34 years	2,341	2,146	884	906	1,454	1,240	3	.....
35 to 44 years	1,830	1,615	670	708	1,156	906	.....	1
45 to 64 years	1,503	1,493	595	643	906	850	.....	.....
65 years and over	360	448	129	150	231	298	.....	.....
Age unknown	24	19	4	5	20	14	.....	.....
Everett	16,313	17,171	11,327	11,738	4,596	5,011	373	422
Under 5 years	1,768	1,706	1,696	1,624	40	39	32	43
Under 1 year	330	322	326	318	1	1	3	3
5 to 9 years	1,595	1,497	1,469	1,350	85	95	41	52
10 to 14 years	1,600	1,564	1,434	1,405	109	127	57	31
15 to 19 years	1,498	1,540	1,255	1,310	207	194	35	36
20 to 24 years	1,382	1,602	953	1,140	404	423	21	39
25 to 34 years	2,650	2,991	1,483	1,667	1,103	1,255	61	69
35 to 44 years	2,495	2,660	1,223	1,286	1,211	1,295	54	79
45 to 64 years	2,756	2,757	1,473	1,454	1,217	1,246	64	57
65 years and over	567	852	340	499	219	337	8	16
Age unknown	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Fall River	57,627	61,668	32,982	35,001	24,391	26,483	174	181
Under 5 years	7,070	6,927	6,779	6,651	279	263	12	13
Under 1 year	1,697	1,594	1,677	1,578	17	13	3	3
5 to 9 years	6,162	6,330	5,528	5,686	621	635	13	9
10 to 14 years	5,956	5,839	4,892	4,820	1,056	1,006	6	13
15 to 19 years	5,735	6,361	3,898	4,100	1,829	2,245	5	14
20 to 24 years	5,477	6,511	2,821	3,349	2,618	3,150	31	12
25 to 34 years	9,500	10,403	3,734	4,463	5,693	5,895	54	44
35 to 44 years	7,872	8,206	2,607	2,830	5,211	5,342	33	34
45 to 64 years	8,070	8,857	2,272	2,491	5,751	6,327	19	39
65 years and over	1,780	2,225	449	605	1,330	1,617	1	3
Age unknown	5	9	2	6	3	3	.....	.....
Fitchburg	18,764	19,062	11,787	12,373	6,942	6,669	22	20
Under 5 years	2,037	2,068	1,965	1,985	71	82	1	1
Under 1 year	513	477	506	467	7	10	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,799	1,734	1,670	1,590	129	144	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1,681	1,748	1,486	1,533	194	213	1	2
15 to 19 years	1,827	1,838	1,378	1,368	447	468	.....	2
20 to 24 years	2,000	2,069	978	1,080	1,026	987	1	2
25 to 34 years	3,415	3,340	1,451	1,545	1,950	1,794	7	1
35 to 44 years	2,477	2,485	1,099	1,250	1,373	1,231	4	4
45 to 64 years	2,812	2,857	1,375	1,479	1,428	1,372	6	6
65 years and over	684	908	368	535	314	371	2	2
Age unknown	32	15	22	8	10	7	.....	.....
Haverhill	21,607	22,508	15,601	16,932	5,789	5,364	185	212
Under 5 years	2,109	1,953	2,050	1,907	41	29	18	17
Under 1 year	441	383	434	378	4	2	3	3
5 to 9 years	1,825	1,823	1,694	1,720	118	85	13	18
10 to 14 years	1,762	1,782	1,627	1,639	121	128	14	15
15 to 19 years	1,962	1,966	1,513	1,613	431	337	17	16
20 to 24 years	2,065	2,136	1,251	1,450	794	669	19	17
25 to 34 years	3,766	3,807	2,154	2,466	1,564	1,353	35	48
35 to 44 years	3,304	3,307	1,981	2,183	1,282	1,145	31	39
45 to 64 years	3,703	4,119	2,536	2,860	1,128	1,224	32	35
65 years and over	1,100	1,488	787	1,087	307	394	6	7
Age unknown	11	7	8	7	3	.....	.....	.....
Holyoke	27,671	30,059	16,502	17,925	11,131	12,107	19	26
Under 5 years	2,950	3,052	2,821	2,908	126	140	3	4
Under 1 year	684	674	671	662	13	11	.....	1
5 to 9 years	2,811	2,954	2,571	2,628	238	323	2	3
10 to 14 years	2,845	2,878	2,515	2,450	320	428	1	.....
15 to 19 years	2,918	3,194	2,203	2,299	712	889	2	6
20 to 24 years	2,944	3,562	1,578	1,919	1,362	1,642	2	1
25 to 34 years	4,827	5,432	1,932	2,442	2,883	2,981	5	8
35 to 44 years	3,756	3,901	1,393	1,601	2,352	2,357	4	3
45 to 64 years	3,791	3,999	1,202	1,362	2,527	2,636	.....	1
65 years and over	803	1,009	210	304	593	705	.....	.....
Age unknown	26	18	17	12	9	6	.....	.....
Lawrence	42,858	43,034	21,585	22,667	21,055	20,264	163	102
Under 5 years	4,059	4,058	4,391	4,345	257	297	11	16
Under 1 year	1,123	1,112	1,104	1,078	17	30	2	4
5 to 9 years	3,776	3,871	3,205	3,275	566	587	5	9
10 to 14 years	3,587	3,748	2,831	3,001	753	736	3	11
15 to 19 years	3,949	4,256	2,386	2,437	1,550	1,814	12	5
20 to 24 years	4,816	4,931	1,904	1,979	2,874	2,940	32	12
25 to 34 years	8,722	7,976	2,761	3,108	5,872	4,777	69	31
35 to 44 years	6,379	6,030	1,958	2,088	4,388	3,933	19	9
45 to 64 years	5,707	6,023	1,810	1,923	3,961	4,090	12	9
65 years and over	1,160	1,531	332	446	828	1,085	.....	.....
Age unknown	13	10	7	5	6	5	.....	.....
Lowell	51,525	54,769	29,975	32,670	21,434	22,023	62	71
Under 5 years	5,289	5,148	5,092	4,932	193	207	3	8
Under 1 year	1,158	1,108	1,149	1,152	9	15	.....	1
5 to 9 years	4,633	4,738	4,199	4,270	430	457	4	5
10 to 14 years	4,279	4,377	3,682	3,784	594	592	3	1
15 to 19 years	4,941	5,216	3,439	3,659	1,492	1,549	7	8
20 to 24 years	5,215	5,971	2,622	3,145	2,584	2,818	3	7
25 to 34 years	9,556	9,842	3,906	4,513	5,620	5,312	13	15
35 to 44 years	7,698	7,950	2,934	3,284	4,739	4,650	11	10
45 to 64 years	8,026	8,875	3,319	3,837	4,682	5,024	13	13
65 years and over	1,793	2,596	742	1,209	1,047	1,384	4	3
Age unknown	95	56	40	31	53	24	1	1
Lynn	44,585	44,751	30,155	31,019	13,961	13,383	352	348
Under 5 years	4,041	4,154	3,905	4,013	105	108	31	33
Under 1 year	873	943	859	926	9	10	5	7
5 to 9 years	3,412	3,309	3,073	2,994	313	312	26	33
10 to 14 years	3,205	3,370	2,871	2,991	309	354	35	25
15 to 19 years	3,783	3,789	2,919	2,942	816	817	38	30
20 to 24 years	4,842	4,618	2,858	2,911	1,949	1,670	21	31
25 to 34 years	8,904	8,366	4,703	4,835	4,100	3,499	68	62
35 to 44 years	7,178	6,907	4,039	3,975	3,049	2,878	58	54
45 to 64 years	7,288	7,852	4,555	4,829	2,649	2,949	58	73
65 years and over	1,802	2,329	1,173	1,539	612	783	17	7
Age unknown	70	27	59	20	9	7	.....	.....
Malden	20,927	23,477	14,481	15,986	6,207	7,223	218	268
Under 5 years	2,290	2,194	2,217	2,141	44	27	29	26
Under 1 year	445	486	439	481	3	.....	3	5
5 to 9 years	2,051	2,097	1,881	1,920	149	149	21	28
10 to 14 years	2,081	2,090	1,838	1,846	217	214	26	30
15 to 19 years	1,932	2,077	1,609	1,678	307	380	16	19
20 to 24 years	1,722	2,216	1,184	1,415	520	776	17	25
25 to 34 years	3,269	3,990	1,745	2,080	1,480	1,859	36	51
35 to 44 years	3,167	3,631	1,535	1,844	1,595	1,744	32	43
45 to 64 years	3,513	3,929	1,933	2,264	1,537	1,627	30	38
65 years and over	891	1,241	532	792	354	441	5	8
Age unknown	11	12	7	6	4	6	.....	.....
New Bedford	47,731	48,921	24,889	26,185	21,306	21,319	1,485	1,400
Under 5 years	5,370	5,330	4,854	4,792	331	342	185	195
Under 1 year	1,303	1,248	1,219	1,166	28	29	56	53
5 to 9 years	4,473	4,391	3,652	3,579	691	683	129	129
10 to 14 years	4,048	4,248	3,077	3,225	893	918	78	104
15 to 19 years	4,613	4,749	2,756	2,701	1,733	1,952	122	95
20 to 24 years	4,856	5,468	2,081	2,310	2,693	3,018	181	139
25 to 34 years	9,110	8,700	3,073	3,244	5,655	5,179	378	274
35 to 44 years	6,983	6,617	2,250	2,410	4,494	4,015	215	188
45 to 64 years	6,734	7,229	2,471	2,809	4,093	4,207	157	209
65 years and over	1,528	2,175	675	1,111	813	995	40	67
Age unknown	10	14	.....	4	10	10	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Newton	**17,801**	**22,005**	**12,957**	**15,155**	**4,628**	**6,563**	**182**	**285**
Under 5 years	1,730	1,730	1,079	1,070	28	40	23	20
Under 1 year	304	334	355	320	5	2	4	3
5 to 9 years	1,602	1,667	1,020	1,585	55	60	17	13
10 to 14 years	1,648	1,642	1,529	1,522	99	101	18	19
15 to 19 years	1,628	1,859	1,205	1,485	312	353	19	21
20 to 24 years	1,481	2,204	983	1,204	481	1,051	11	39
25 to 34 years	2,683	4,107	1,567	2,178	1,076	1,904	31	84
35 to 44 years	2,839	3,448	1,930	2,008	1,104	1,302	37	48
45 to 64 years	3,200	3,754	2,035	2,444	1,137	1,273	21	36
65 years and over	809	1,408	609	1,042	255	362	5	4
Age unknown	31	36	10	17	21	18	.....	1
Pittsfield	**16,130**	**15,991**	**12,337**	**12,684**	**3,591**	**3,153**	**166**	**154**
Under 5 years	1,550	1,507	1,494	1,457	36	38	20	12
Under 1 year	320	292	313	286	1	5	6	1
5 to 9 years	1,366	1,310	1,275	1,218	74	78	17	14
10 to 14 years	1,263	1,250	1,181	1,150	69	87	13	13
15 to 19 years	1,392	1,422	1,206	1,265	175	148	11	9
20 to 24 years	1,750	1,631	1,349	1,309	396	303	14	19
25 to 34 years	3,289	3,167	2,287	2,381	957	746	37	40
35 to 44 years	2,301	2,297	1,604	1,648	750	624	22	25
45 to 64 years	2,496	2,599	1,615	1,769	845	812	23	18
65 years and over	618	803	324	483	285	316	9	4
Age unknown	6	5	2	4	4	1	.....	.....
Quincy	**16,454**	**16,188**	**10,667**	**11,026**	**5,738**	**5,137**	**22**	**23**
Under 5 years	1,712	1,700	1,060	1,732	51	54	1	4
Under 1 year	387	377	384	372	3	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,610	1,614	1,451	1,472	156	140	3	1
10 to 14 years	1,505	1,517	1,351	1,358	153	158	.....	1
15 to 19 years	1,506	1,420	1,221	1,190	282	225	2	5
20 to 24 years	1,478	1,494	892	934	582	558	2	2
25 to 34 years	2,939	2,804	1,373	1,409	1,562	1,391	0	4
35 to 44 years	2,550	2,332	1,171	1,178	1,370	1,152	2	2
45 to 64 years	2,578	2,496	1,236	1,280	1,328	1,212	3	3
65 years and over	571	718	308	412	263	305	.....	1
Age unknown	5	3	4	1	1	2	.....	.....
Salem	**21,291**	**22,406**	**14,492**	**15,465**	**6,689**	**6,850**	**77**	**86**
Under 5 years	2,418	2,308	2,349	2,224	63	80	6	4
Under 1 year	566	519	559	515	4	2	3	2
5 to 9 years	2,055	2,088	1,917	1,916	130	168	8	2
10 to 14 years	1,830	1,940	1,627	1,737	199	197	4	5
15 to 19 years	1,961	1,981	1,501	1,480	455	485	3	6
20 to 24 years	2,102	2,201	1,201	1,202	890	926	8	12
25 to 34 years	3,698	3,703	1,812	2,063	1,866	1,618	13	22
35 to 44 years	3,034	3,025	1,652	1,692	1,358	1,323	14	10
45 to 64 years	3,228	3,723	1,851	2,178	1,352	1,527	15	18
65 years and over	922	1,406	554	887	362	512	6	7
Age unknown	43	31	28	17	14	14	.....	.....
Somerville	**36,628**	**40,608**	**26,737**	**29,468**	**9,735**	**11,016**	**93**	**124**
Under 5 years	3,753	3,680	3,680	3,600	66	74	6	6
Under 1 year	823	762	815	756	6	5	1	1
5 to 9 years	3,271	3,283	3,111	3,142	147	130	13	11
10 to 14 years	3,206	3,127	2,992	2,933	204	181	10	13
15 to 19 years	2,948	3,226	2,573	2,810	365	405	10	11
20 to 24 years	3,050	3,642	2,221	2,610	818	1,018	4	14
Somerville—Continued.								
25 to 34 years	6,438	7,666	4,663	4,810	2,327	2,828	21	28
35 to 44 years	5,941	6,424	3,318	3,725	2,590	2,677	19	22
45 to 64 years	6,377	7,134	3,821	4,353	2,532	2,764	10	17
65 years and over	1,581	2,366	911	1,442	670	922	.....	2
Age unknown	63	60	47	43	16	17	.....	.....
Springfield	**43,221**	**45,705**	**30,950**	**33,438**	**11,538**	**11,461**	**670**	**805**
Under 5 years	4,179	4,113	4,017	3,972	102	83	60	58
Under 1 year	931	915	912	898	7	7	12	10
5 to 9 years	3,625	3,545	3,306	3,232	273	253	44	60
10 to 14 years	3,473	3,492	3,128	3,103	290	319	52	70
15 to 19 years	3,705	4,031	3,021	3,236	634	720	50	75
20 to 24 years	4,313	4,713	2,886	3,133	1,361	1,497	58	83
25 to 34 years	8,452	8,782	5,027	5,550	3,267	3,043	144	189
35 to 44 years	6,017	6,997	4,128	4,470	2,659	2,421	114	105
45 to 64 years	6,691	7,471	4,269	4,979	2,283	2,358	120	134
65 years and over	1,779	2,510	1,153	1,732	607	752	19	26
Age unknown	27	51	15	31	12	15	.....	5
Taunton	**16,722**	**17,537**	**11,771**	**12,405**	**4,785**	**4,994**	**159**	**138**
Under 5 years	1,707	1,755	1,709	1,685	34	44	24	26
Under 1 year	374	405	365	396	1	4	8	5
5 to 9 years	1,548	1,518	1,435	1,395	93	112	20	11
10 to 14 years	1,403	1,446	1,272	1,287	124	143	7	16
15 to 19 years	1,473	1,502	1,199	1,235	259	319	15	8
20 to 24 years	1,581	1,723	1,072	1,091	495	615	14	17
25 to 34 years	2,818	2,875	1,526	1,670	1,260	1,180	31	25
35 to 44 years	2,541	2,491	1,383	1,391	1,126	1,054	28	16
45 to 64 years	2,811	3,032	1,724	1,904	1,070	1,113	15	15
65 years and over	772	1,153	448	741	319	408	5	4
Age unknown	8	12	3	6	5	6	.....	.....
Waltham	**12,049**	**14,885**	**9,433**	**10,627**	**3,462**	**4,221**	**25**	**37**
Under 5 years	1,169	1,065	1,133	1,035	36	27	.....	3
Under 1 year	249	225	246	219	3	5	.....	1
5 to 9 years	1,145	1,064	1,074	1,020	68	44	3	.....
10 to 14 years	1,220	1,124	1,131	1,038	78	83	10	7
15 to 19 years	1,233	1,392	1,004	1,182	166	204	3	6
20 to 24 years	1,172	1,049	801	1,119	363	524	1	6
25 to 34 years	2,317	2,844	1,461	1,724	842	1,112	3	8
35 to 44 years	1,901	2,242	1,095	1,315	800	922	1	5
45 to 64 years	2,211	2,619	1,343	1,634	860	980	4	5
65 years and over	570	875	323	550	246	324	.....	1
Age unknown	11	11	8	10	3	1	.....	.....
Worcester	**73,424**	**72,502**	**46,831**	**49,341**	**25,948**	**22,544**	**570**	**671**
Under 5 years	7,384	7,108	7,158	6,910	170	148	54	50
Under 1 year	1,042	1,548	1,011	1,527	17	9	13	12
5 to 9 years	6,540	6,399	5,976	5,863	516	477	47	59
10 to 14 years	5,928	6,109	5,295	5,478	598	576	34	54
15 to 19 years	6,464	6,504	5,143	5,267	1,277	1,188	43	49
20 to 24 years	7,587	7,278	4,229	4,556	3,310	2,652	32	70
25 to 34 years	14,224	13,423	6,718	7,517	7,373	5,786	117	118
35 to 44 years	11,058	10,476	5,126	5,559	5,708	4,804	101	110
45 to 64 years	11,429	11,066	5,716	6,159	5,585	5,388	116	119
65 years and over	2,749	3,536	1,434	1,988	1,290	1,506	24	42
Age unknown	61	63	36	44	22	19	2	.....

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Boston														
Total	**241,277**	**106,279**	**44.0**	**122,810**	**50.9**	**10,802**	**914**	**253,488**	**101,490**	**40.0**	**120,215**	**47.4**	**30,110**	**1,516**
15 to 24 years	59,684	54,531	91.4	5,007	8.4	49	23	63,332	51,234	80.9	11,833	18.7	147	59
25 to 44 years	116,776	42,552	36.4	71,483	61.2	2,161	468	118,491	37,839	31.9	73,513	62.0	6,184	915
45 years and over	64,414	9,080	14.1	46,266	71.8	8,586	422	71,303	12,298	17.2	34,701	48.7	23,742	541
Age unknown	403	116	28.8	54	13.4	6	1	272	119	43.8	78	28.7	37	1
Native white—Native parentage	55,569	24,740	44.5	27,098	48.8	3,001	449	58,540	25,272	43.2	24,350	41.6	8,005	772
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	67,019	41,267	60.8	24,428	36.0	1,060	186	72,998	40,934	56.1	26,731	36.6	4,899	310
Foreign-born white	111,103	37,301	33.7	67,836	61.1	5,528	242	116,380	33,531	28.8	66,394	57.0	16,038	386
Negro	5,482	2,350	43.0	2,778	50.7	303	37	5,572	1,744	31.3	2,710	48.6	1,069	47
Brockton														
Total	**20,983**	**8,017**	**38.2**	**12,027**	**57.3**	**809**	**109**	**21,340**	**6,927**	**32.5**	**12,084**	**56.6**	**2,150**	**172**
15 to 24 years	5,369	4,783	89.1	575	10.7	6	3	5,569	4,183	75.1	1,370	24.6	10	5
25 to 44 years	9,828	2,783	28.3	6,796	69.1	181	66	9,720	2,214	22.8	7,006	72.1	386	113
45 years and over	5,755	447	7.8	4,646	80.7	621	40	6,040	529	8.8	3,701	61.3	1,754	53
Age unknown	31	4	.....	10	.....	1	.....	11	1	.....	7	.....	.....	1
Native white—Native parentage	8,421	2,798	33.2	5,148	61.1	388	75	8,907	2,714	30.5	4,965	55.7	1,091	131
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,748	2,595	54.7	2,037	42.9	98	16	5,163	2,523	48.9	2,350	45.5	268	21
Foreign-born white	7,607	2,551	33.5	4,718	62.0	318	14	7,077	1,614	22.8	4,675	66.1	770	18
Negro	177	57	32.2	110	62.1	5	4	191	76	39.8	93	48.7	20	2
Brookline town														
Total	**8,377**	**3,233**	**38.6**	**4,796**	**57.3**	**321**	**16**	**14,053**	**7,577**	**53.9**	**5,069**	**36.1**	**1,328**	**62**
15 to 24 years	1,777	1,679	94.5	93	5.2	3	.....	3,287	3,029	92.2	246	7.5	3	3
25 to 44 years	3,678	1,263	34.3	2,363	64.2	39	8	6,599	3,539	53.6	2,843	43.1	173	39
45 years and over	2,904	287	9.9	2,330	80.2	277	8	4,145	1,000	24.1	1,975	47.6	1,145	20
Age unknown	18	4	.....	10	.....	2	.....	22	9	.....	5	.....	7	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,909	1,365	34.9	2,357	60.3	170	12	5,309	2,148	40.0	2,416	45.0	764	38
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,989	1,111	55.9	834	41.9	38	1	2,706	1,627	60.1	917	33.9	147	10
Foreign-born white	2,402	714	29.7	1,576	65.6	109	2	5,824	3,709	63.7	1,695	29.1	397	14
Negro	54	20	.....	20	.....	4	1	153	92	60.1	41	26.8	20	.....
Cambridge														
Total	**35,461**	**14,775**	**41.7**	**18,973**	**53.5**	**1,617**	**85**	**40,213**	**16,005**	**39.8**	**19,218**	**47.8**	**4,832**	**137**
15 to 24 years	9,201	8,389	91.2	795	8.6	9	3	10,137	8,274	81.6	1,832	18.1	22	6
25 to 44 years	16,642	5,427	32.6	10,831	65.1	329	52	18,259	5,791	31.7	11,518	63.1	863	82
45 years and over	9,592	950	9.9	7,334	76.5	1,277	29	11,782	1,924	16.3	5,859	49.7	3,939	49
Age unknown	26	9	.....	13	.....	2	1	35	16	.....	9	.....	8	.....
Native white—Native parentage	8,324	3,369	40.5	4,498	54.0	412	41	9,953	4,279	43.0	4,195	42.1	1,414	58
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,858	6,028	61.1	3,558	36.1	248	20	11,123	6,386	57.4	4,030	36.2	669	31
Foreign-born white	15,591	4,806	30.8	9,905	63.5	863	17	17,315	4,799	27.7	9,990	57.7	2,480	39
Negro	1,585	520	32.8	964	60.8	91	7	1,814	539	29.7	1,000	55.1	266	9
Chelsea														
Total	**11,852**	**4,623**	**39.0**	**6,453**	**54.4**	**659**	**38**	**10,938**	**3,684**	**33.7**	**6,032**	**55.1**	**1,169**	**49**
15 to 24 years	3,079	2,771	90.0	302	9.8	.....	1	3,171	2,380	75.1	780	24.6	5	5
25 to 44 years	5,506	1,516	27.5	3,842	69.8	94	12	4,814	1,005	20.9	3,565	74.1	211	33
45 years and over	3,254	333	10.2	2,307	70.9	564	25	2,944	297	10.1	1,684	57.2	950	11
Age unknown	13	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	9	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,796	1,072	38.3	1,387	49.6	289	16	2,514	951	37.8	1,138	45.3	402	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,438	1,509	61.9	841	34.5	79	8	2,528	1,421	56.2	956	37.8	141	9
Foreign-born white	6,511	2,006	30.8	4,169	64.0	279	14	5,797	1,273	22.0	3,897	67.2	607	19
Negro	77	21	.....	42	.....	12	.....	98	39	.....	41	.....	18	.....
Chicopee														
Total	**8,540**	**3,289**	**38.5**	**4,935**	**57.8**	**306**	**7**	**8,462**	**3,042**	**35.9**	**4,669**	**55.2**	**732**	**12**
15 to 24 years	2,482	2,106	84.9	371	14.9	2	.....	2,741	1,989	72.6	743	27.1	6	1
25 to 44 years	4,171	1,036	24.8	3,067	73.5	65	3	3,761	813	21.6	2,798	74.4	141	7
45 years and over	1,863	138	7.4	1,483	79.6	238	4	1,941	231	11.9	1,119	57.7	584	4
Age unknown	24	9	.....	14	.....	1	.....	19	9	.....	9	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,398	565	40.4	755	54.0	73	5	1,416	561	39.6	698	49.3	150	6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,277	1,322	58.1	906	39.8	45	1	2,436	1,266	52.0	1,050	43.1	114	1
Foreign-born white	4,853	1,393	28.7	3,271	67.4	188	1	4,609	1,214	26.3	2,921	63.4	468	5
Negro	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Everett														
Total	**11,350**	**3,991**	**35.2**	**6,886**	**60.7**	**435**	**20**	**12,404**	**3,988**	**32.2**	**7,008**	**56.5**	**1,348**	**48**
15 to 24 years	2,880	2,591	90.0	279	9.7	2	.....	3,142	2,517	80.1	613	19.5	5	1
25 to 44 years	5,145	1,210	23.5	3,861	75.0	58	11	5,051	1,140	20.2	4,283	75.8	193	30
45 years and over	3,323	189	5.7	2,746	82.6	375	9	3,609	331	9.2	2,110	58.5	1,150	17
Age unknown	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,969	1,216	30.6	2,524	63.6	212	12	4,219	1,303	33.0	2,257	53.5	546	20
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,759	1,633	59.2	1,062	38.5	52	3	3,139	1,653	52.7	1,306	41.6	168	9
Foreign-born white	4,362	1,049	24.0	3,141	72.0	164	5	4,750	852	17.9	3,288	69.2	589	17
Negro	243	79	32.5	156	64.2	7	.....	296	90	30.4	157	53.0	45	2
Fall River														
Total	**38,439**	**14,637**	**38.1**	**21,810**	**56.7**	**1,901**	**79**	**42,572**	**16,269**	**38.2**	**21,839**	**51.3**	**4,320**	**126**
15 to 24 years	11,212	9,753	87.0	1,444	12.9	9	.....	12,872	9,926	77.1	2,907	22.6	24	7
25 to 44 years	17,372	4,214	24.3	12,717	73.2	396	43	18,609	5,031	27.0	12,691	68.2	801	80
45 years and over	9,850	669	6.8	7,647	77.6	1,496	36	11,082	1,309	11.8	6,237	56.3	3,494	39
Age unknown	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,404	1,695	38.5	2,422	55.0	261	22	5,051	2,078	41.1	2,315	45.8	620	38
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,379	6,856	60.3	4,226	37.1	278	15	12,793	7,667	59.9	4,579	35.8	501	33
Foreign-born white	22,435	5,991	26.7	15,046	67.1	1,352	42	24,579	6,478	26.4	14,876	60.5	3,166	54
Negro	143	59	41.3	77	53.8	7	.....	146	43	29.5	69	47.3	33	1

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Fitchburg														
Total	**13,247**	**5,348**	**40.4**	**7,316**	**55.2**	**527**	**30**	**13,512**	**5,010**	**37.1**	**7,152**	**52.9**	**1,312**	**38**
15 to 24 years	3,827	3,422	89.4	400	10.5	5	.....	3,907	3,099	79.3	799	20.5	7	2
25 to 44 years	5,802	1,675	28.4	4,110	69.8	89	14	5,825	1,527	26.2	4,082	70.1	192	24
45 years and over	3,496	243	7.0	2,804	80.2	432	16	3,765	374	9.9	2,208	60.2	1,111	12
Age unknown	32	8	.....	2	.....	1	.....	15	10	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,473	1,256	36.2	1,971	56.8	207	21	3,735	1,254	33.6	1,808	50.0	591	22
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,193	1,042	60.8	1,186	37.1	61	4	3,530	2,034	57.6	1,343	38.0	146	7
Foreign-born white	6,548	2,137	32.6	4,136	63.2	259	5	6,230	1,718	27.6	3,930	63.1	573	9
Negro	20	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	17	4	.....	11	.....	2	.....
Haverhill														
Total	**15,911**	**5,966**	**37.5**	**9,014**	**56.7**	**826**	**94**	**16,950**	**5,720**	**33.7**	**8,953**	**52.8**	**2,105**	**166**
15 to 24 years	4,027	3,502	88.5	455	11.3	7	2	4,102	3,086	75.2	993	24.2	13	9
25 to 44 years	7,070	1,980	28.0	4,904	69.4	132	54	7,234	1,840	25.4	4,964	68.6	335	94
45 years and over	4,803	424	8.8	3,653	76.1	686	38	5,607	794	14.2	2,993	53.4	1,756	63
Age unknown	11	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,018	2,204	31.4	4,278	61.0	467	61	7,000	2,483	31.4	4,062	51.4	1,231	120
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,212	1,713	53.3	1,385	43.1	101	13	3,766	1,901	50.5	1,623	43.1	222	18
Foreign-born white	5,509	1,979	35.9	3,263	59.2	248	16	5,122	1,287	25.1	3,183	62.1	626	26
Negro	140	52	37.1	74	52.9	10	4	162	49	30.2	85	52.5	26	2
Holyoke														
Total	**19,085**	**7,981**	**41.9**	**10,191**	**53.5**	**834**	**38**	**21,175**	**8,956**	**42.3**	**10,127**	**47.8**	**2,029**	**47**
15 to 24 years	5,802	5,250	90.6	600	10.2	7	1	6,756	5,551	82.2	1,181	17.5	14	1
25 to 44 years	8,583	2,405	28.0	5,976	69.6	174	21	9,393	2,889	30.8	6,048	64.4	417	34
45 years and over	4,594	321	7.0	3,604	78.5	651	16	5,008	508	10.1	2,892	57.7	1,595	12
Age unknown	26	5	.....	11	.....	2	.....	18	8	.....	6	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	2,795	1,173	42.0	1,474	52.7	129	12	2,965	1,298	43.8	1,349	45.5	308	7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,800	3,676	63.4	1,973	34.0	134	11	6,974	4,306	61.7	2,322	33.3	320	18
Foreign-born white	10,438	3,114	29.8	6,730	64.5	571	15	11,216	3,342	29.8	6,446	57.5	1,401	22
Negro	13	8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	19	10	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence														
Total	**30,836**	**12,681**	**41.1**	**16,769**	**54.4**	**1,312**	**63**	**30,757**	**11,500**	**37.4**	**16,186**	**52.6**	**3,006**	**62**
15 to 24 years	8,765	7,690	87.7	1,054	12.0	15	5	9,187	6,969	75.9	2,108	23.0	18	3
25 to 44 years	15,101	4,414	29.2	10,335	68.4	313	32	14,006	3,554	25.4	9,802	70.0	612	36
45 years and over	6,957	570	8.2	5,376	77.3	983	26	7,554	976	12.9	4,179	55.3	2,377	22
Age unknown	13	7	.....	4	.....	1	.....	10	1	.....	7	.....	1	1
Native white—Native parentage	3,761	1,503	40.0	2,029	53.9	208	19	3,703	1,419	37.4	1,832	48.3	515	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,397	4,423	59.8	2,739	37.0	212	20	8,253	4,899	58.3	3,092	37.1	366	15
Foreign-born white	19,479	6,625	34.0	11,933	61.3	892	23	18,044	5,254	28.2	11,247	60.3	2,121	20
Negro	144	92	63.9	51	35.4	.....	1	66	18	.....	44	.....	4	.....
Lowell														
Total	**37,324**	**15,823**	**42.4**	**19,565**	**52.4**	**1,789**	**88**	**40,506**	**16,610**	**41.0**	**19,395**	**47.9**	**4,334**	**133**
15 to 24 years	10,156	9,195	90.5	940	9.3	10	1	11,187	9,116	81.5	2,029	18.1	28	5
25 to 44 years	17,254	5,086	33.0	11,163	64.7	343	46	17,702	5,630	31.8	11,342	63.7	732	74
45 years and over	9,819	906	9.2	7,434	75.7	1,429	41	11,471	1,838	16.0	6,012	52.4	3,565	54
Age unknown	95	36	.....	28	.....	7	.....	56	26	.....	12	.....	9	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,827	2,466	36.1	3,894	57.0	466	41	7,894	3,066	38.8	3,593	45.5	1,156	70
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,175	6,230	61.2	3,648	35.9	276	13	11,784	7,073	60.0	4,064	34.5	614	24
Foreign-born white	20,217	7,004	34.9	11,987	59.3	1,102	33	20,767	6,445	31.0	11,718	56.4	2,551	38
Negro	52	22	.....	24	.....	5	1	57	24	.....	19	.....	12	1
Lynn														
Total	**33,867**	**13,440**	**39.7**	**18,591**	**54.9**	**1,619**	**202**	**33,913**	**11,359**	**33.5**	**18,193**	**53.6**	**4,012**	**297**
15 to 24 years	8,625	7,631	88.5	962	11.2	4	4	8,407	6,296	74.9	2,059	24.5	20	15
25 to 44 years	16,082	4,932	30.7	10,734	66.7	292	106	15,303	3,826	25.0	10,624	69.4	653	193
45 years and over	9,090	865	9.5	6,890	75.8	1,221	92	10,181	1,236	12.1	5,499	54.0	3,335	89
Age unknown	70	12	.....	5	.....	2	.....	27	1	.....	11	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	12,758	4,313	33.8	7,477	58.6	759	137	12,886	4,067	31.6	6,730	52.2	1,880	187
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,548	4,178	55.4	3,136	41.5	183	33	8,105	4,078	49.9	3,548	43.5	477	49
Foreign-born white	13,184	4,794	36.4	7,774	59.0	561	30	12,609	3,151	25.0	7,763	61.6	1,613	60
Negro	260	104	40.0	141	54.2	13	2	257	63	24.5	151	58.8	42	1
Malden														
Total	**14,505**	**5,171**	**35.6**	**8,682**	**59.9**	**602**	**43**	**17,096**	**6,208**	**36.3**	**8,798**	**51.5**	**1,996**	**80**
15 to 24 years	3,654	3,339	91.4	309	8.5	4	.....	4,203	3,519	82.0	751	17.5	13	3
25 to 44 years	6,436	1,531	23.8	4,783	74.3	101	19	7,621	2,084	27.3	5,182	68.0	311	40
45 years and over	4,404	296	6.7	3,587	81.4	497	24	5,170	603	11.7	2,860	55.3	1,667	37
Age unknown	11	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	5	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,052	1,662	32.9	3,106	61.5	261	20	6,029	2,141	35.5	2,942	48.8	899	43
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,493	2,161	61.6	1,271	36.4	59	10	4,050	2,324	57.4	1,477	36.5	234	9
Foreign-born white	5,797	1,303	22.5	4,211	72.6	269	12	6,833	1,688	24.7	4,281	62.7	834	26
Negro	142	44	31.0	84	59.2	13	1	184	55	29.9	98	53.3	20	2
New Bedford														
Total	**33,340**	**12,663**	**37.4**	**19,686**	**58.2**	**1,366**	**90**	**34,952**	**11,934**	**34.1**	**19,171**	**54.8**	**3,683**	**145**
15 to 24 years	9,469	8,070	85.2	1,381	14.6	10	1	10,217	7,401	72.4	2,773	27.1	23	8
25 to 44 years	16,099	3,992	24.8	11,745	73.0	209	46	15,317	3,443	22.5	11,140	72.7	638	94
45 years and over	8,202	601	7.3	6,554	79.3	1,057	43	9,404	1,085	11.5	5,254	55.9	3,020	43
Age unknown	10	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	14	5	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,604	2,171	32.9	3,966	60.1	410	49	7,435	2,457	33.0	3,709	49.8	1,210	68
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,702	4,008	61.1	2,468	36.7	119	19	7,154	3,880	54.2	2,956	41.3	288	26
Foreign-born white	19,391	5,877	30.3	12,692	65.5	786	20	19,376	5,341	27.6	11,987	61.9	1,989	44
Negro	1,093	489	44.7	549	50.2	51	1	972	253	26.0	519	53.4	193	7
Newton														
Total	**12,731**	**4,835**	**38.0**	**7,417**	**58.3**	**451**	**20**	**16,966**	**7,824**	**46.1**	**7,329**	**43.2**	**1,755**	**48**
15 to 24 years	3,109	2,901	93.3	200	6.4	2	1	4,153	3,755	90.4	385	9.3	9	1
25 to 44 years	5,522	1,609	29.1	3,837	69.5	63	10	7,615	3,083	40.5	4,258	55.9	247	23
45 years and over	4,069	308	7.6	3,366	82.7	386	9	5,162	972	18.8	2,670	51.7	1,494	24
Age unknown	31	17	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	36	14	.....	16	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,348	1,783	33.3	3,324	62.2	231	10	6,951	2,731	39.3	3,265	47.0	926	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,781	1,607	57.8	1,118	40.2	50	4	3,427	2,071	60.4	1,182	34.5	163	10
Foreign-born white	4,446	1,387	31.2	2,884	64.9	163	6	6,353	2,906	45.7	2,796	44.0	635	10
Negro	124	36	29.0	83	66.9	5	.....	233	114	48.9	86	36.9	31	1

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Pittsfield														
Total	**11,951**	**4,948**	**41.4**	**6,462**	**54.1**	**497**	**41**	**11,924**	**4,478**	**37.6**	**6,153**	**51.6**	**1,246**	**43**
15 to 24 years	3,151	2,819	89.5	326	10.3	4	1	3,053	2,425	79.4	616	20.2	8	.....
25 to 44 years	5,680	1,860	32.7	3,703	65.2	97	19	5,404	1,577	28.9	3,637	66.6	219	31
45 years and over	3,114	267	8.6	2,430	78.0	395	21	3,402	475	14.0	1,898	55.8	1,017	12
Age unknown	6	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,739	2,019	42.6	2,511	53.0	189	19	4,801	1,895	39.5	2,332	48.6	542	32
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,648	1,837	50.4	1,705	46.8	94	10	4,058	1,931	47.6	1,869	46.1	247	8
Foreign-born white	3,412	1,045	30.6	2,154	63.1	202	10	2,950	615	20.8	1,906	64.3	435	3
Negro	116	38	32.8	64	55.2	12	2	115	37	32.2	56	48.7	22	.....
Quincy														
Total	**11,627**	**4,672**	**40.2**	**6,508**	**56.0**	**411**	**31**	**11,267**	**3,795**	**33.7**	**6,325**	**56.1**	**1,103**	**35**
15 to 24 years	2,084	2,770	92.8	209	7.0	3	.....	2,914	2,345	80.5	558	19.1	7	1
25 to 44 years	5,489	1,599	29.1	3,794	69.1	74	19	5,136	1,095	21.3	3,875	75.4	145	20
45 years and over	3,149	301	9.6	2,504	79.5	332	12	3,214	355	11.0	1,891	58.8	949	14
Age unknown	5	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,255	1,135	34.9	1,954	60.0	146	19	3,395	1,098	32.3	1,856	54.7	416	21
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,950	1,889	64.0	1,011	34.3	47	2	3,069	1,792	58.4	1,133	36.9	137	7
Foreign-born white	5,378	1,622	30.2	3,525	65.5	218	10	4,785	895	18.7	3,330	69.6	548	7
Negro	18	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	17	10	.....	5	.....	2	.....
Salem														
Total	**14,988**	**6,202**	**41.4**	**7,991**	**53.3**	**703**	**56**	**16,070**	**6,295**	**39.2**	**7,848**	**48.8**	**1,840**	**76**
15 to 24 years	4,063	3,628	89.3	426	10.5	3	.....	4,182	3,285	78.6	888	21.2	4	.....
25 to 44 years	6,732	2,121	31.5	4,467	66.4	106	28	6,728	1,970	29.3	4,448	66.1	200	45
45 years and over	4,150	440	10.6	3,087	74.4	503	28	5,129	1,026	20.0	2,502	48.8	1,570	31
Age unknown	43	13	.....	11	.....	1	.....	31	14	.....	10	.....	6	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,555	1,715	37.7	2,487	54.6	205	37	5,149	2,061	40.0	2,277	44.2	763	46
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,044	2,371	58.6	1,557	38.5	99	10	4,439	2,403	55.5	1,659	37.4	208	12
Foreign-born white	6,207	2,080	33.0	3,809	61.9	303	9	6,405	1,734	27.1	3,885	60.7	767	17
Negro	50	21	.....	32	.....	6	.....	75	35	.....	27	.....	12	1
Somerville														
Total	**26,398**	**9,008**	**34.1**	**16,134**	**61.1**	**1,166**	**56**	**30,518**	**10,366**	**34.0**	**16,264**	**53.3**	**3,753**	**116**
15 to 24 years	5,908	5,407	91.1	518	8.6	8	1	6,808	5,019	81.8	1,220	17.9	14	3
25 to 44 years	12,379	3,080	24.9	9,062	73.2	202	28	14,090	3,057	26.0	9,845	69.9	505	79
45 years and over	7,958	444	5.6	6,534	82.1	952	27	9,500	1,073	11.3	5,162	54.3	3,230	34
Age unknown	63	17	.....	20	.....	4	.....	60	17	.....	31	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	10,433	3,209	30.8	6,676	64.0	480	42	11,869	4,041	34.0	6,037	50.9	1,715	65
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,521	3,582	54.9	2,798	42.9	136	2	7,024	3,075	50.2	3,434	43.3	487	21
Foreign-born white	9,318	2,158	23.2	6,595	70.8	548	12	10,631	2,318	21.8	6,740	63.4	1,543	29
Negro	64	25	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	94	32	.....	53	.....	8	1
Springfield														
Total	**31,944**	**12,267**	**38.4**	**18,105**	**56.7**	**1,359**	**203**	**34,555**	**12,509**	**36.2**	**17,947**	**51.9**	**3,906**	**172**
15 to 24 years	8,078	7,190	89.0	876	10.8	7	3	8,744	6,826	78.1	1,879	21.5	22	10
25 to 44 years	15,369	4,410	28.7	10,552	68.7	265	139	15,779	4,380	27.8	10,643	67.5	655	95
45 years and over	8,470	656	7.7	6,666	78.7	1,085	61	9,981	1,276	12.8	5,411	54.2	3,223	66
Age unknown	27	11	.....	11	.....	2	.....	51	27	.....	14	.....	6	1
Native white—Native parentage	12,668	4,512	35.6	7,444	58.8	644	65	14,147	4,864	34.4	7,165	50.6	1,999	111
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,831	4,165	53.2	3,349	42.8	203	112	8,084	4,519	55.3	3,012	43.5	518	24
Foreign-born white	10,873	3,383	31.1	6,983	64.2	487	15	10,806	2,904	26.9	6,562	60.7	1,309	32
Negro	514	179	34.8	300	58.4	24	11	617	222	36.0	307	49.8	80	5
Taunton														
Total	**12,004**	**4,750**	**39.6**	**6,637**	**55.3**	**578**	**32**	**12,818**	**4,792**	**37.4**	**6,453**	**50.3**	**1,508**	**63**
15 to 24 years	3,054	2,722	89.1	324	10.6	5	1	3,285	2,579	78.5	692	21.1	10	3
25 to 44 years	5,359	1,605	29.9	3,647	68.1	93	13	5,336	1,503	28.2	3,598	67.4	200	34
45 years and over	3,583	423	11.8	2,659	74.2	480	18	4,185	708	16.9	2,158	51.6	1,293	26
Age unknown	8	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	5	.....	5	.....
Native white—Native parentage	4,141	1,588	38.3	2,307	55.7	220	23	4,488	1,655	36.9	2,110	47.0	677	45
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,214	1,868	58.1	1,255	39.0	83	6	3,550	1,947	54.8	1,381	38.9	213	8
Foreign-born white	4,534	1,248	27.5	3,008	66.3	274	2	4,695	1,170	24.9	2,909	62.0	606	10
Negro	108	43	39.8	63	58.3	1	1	85	20	.....	53	.....	12	.....
Waltham														
Total	**9,415**	**3,820**	**40.6**	**5,160**	**54.8**	**404**	**27**	**11,632**	**5,217**	**44.9**	**5,123**	**44.0**	**1,240**	**51**
15 to 24 years	2,405	2,231	92.8	171	7.1	3	.....	3,041	2,633	86.6	399	13.1	7	2
25 to 44 years	4,218	1,373	32.6	2,766	65.6	67	11	5,086	1,968	38.7	2,926	57.5	162	30
45 years and over	2,781	211	7.6	2,219	79.8	334	16	3,494	613	17.5	1,795	51.4	1,067	19
Age unknown	11	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	3,515	1,231	35.0	2,080	59.2	177	24	4,361	1,866	42.8	1,894	43.4	570	30
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,580	1,592	61.7	942	36.5	45	1	3,173	1,998	63.0	1,038	32.7	130	7
Foreign-born white	3,280	976	29.8	2,120	64.6	181	2	4,067	1,335	32.8	2,182	53.7	537	13
Negro	12	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	31	18	.....	9	.....	3	1
Worcester														
Total	**53,572**	**22,642**	**42.3**	**28,399**	**53.0**	**2,323**	**168**	**52,946**	**19,937**	**37.7**	**27,271**	**51.5**	**5,476**	**226**
15 to 24 years	14,051	12,857	91.5	1,165	8.3	14	2	13,782	11,178	81.1	2,561	18.6	27	7
25 to 44 years	25,282	8,390	33.2	16,371	64.8	434	77	23,809	6,941	29.0	15,948	66.7	863	136
45 years and over	14,178	1,376	9.7	10,841	76.5	1,868	89	15,202	1,796	11.8	8,736	57.5	4,576	83
Age unknown	61	19	.....	22	.....	7	.....	63	22	.....	26	.....	10	.....
Native white—Native parentage	14,404	5,386	37.4	8,054	55.9	857	94	15,464	5,670	36.7	7,517	48.6	2,136	131
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,998	8,718	62.3	4,947	35.3	293	28	15,626	8,933	57.2	5,901	37.8	724	49
Foreign-born white	24,664	8,346	33.8	15,117	61.3	1,144	44	21,343	5,172	24.2	13,602	63.7	2,518	44
Negro	435	156	35.9	250	57.5	26	2	508	160	31.5	249	49.0	97	2

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Table 13.]

CITY.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Boston	329,703	340,882	96.7	274,922	285,070	96.1
Brockton	28,203	28,585	99.0	19,933	20,130	99.0
Brookline town	11,038	16,754	65.9	8,304	11,631	71.4
Cambridge	50,161	54,678	91.7	44,477	47,400	93.8
Chelsea	16,709	15,743	106.1	16,758	17,314	96.8
Chicopee	12,736	12,665	100.6	9,408	9,759	96.4
Everett	16,313	17,171	95.0	11,980	12,356	97.0
Fall River	57,627	61,668	93.4	50,209	54,603	92.0
Fitchburg	18,764	19,062	98.4	16,557	15,974	97.4
Haverhill	21,607	22,508	96.0	17,603	19,482	90.3
Holyoke	27,471	30,050	92.1	21,744	23,968	90.7
Lawrence	42,858	43,034	99.6	30,203	32,206	93.7
Lowell	51,625	54,769	94.1	44,949	50,020	89.9
Lynn	44,585	44,751	99.6	33,300	35,213	94.6
Malden	20,927	23,477	89.1	15,699	17,965	87.4
New Bedford	47,731	48,921	97.6	29,706	32,736	90.7
Newton	17,801	22,665	80.9	15,634	18,553	84.0
Pittsfield	16,130	15,991	100.9	10,257	11,509	89.1
Quincy	16,454	16,188	101.6	11,043	11,956	99.9
Salem	21,291	22,496	95.0	17,044	18,912	90.1
Somerville	39,628	40,608	98.2	29,434	32,209	91.4
Springfield	43,221	45,705	94.6	29,616	32,443	91.3
Taunton	16,722	17,537	95.4	15,317	15,710	97.4
Waltham	12,949	14,885	87.0	10,782	12,690	84.9
Worcester	73,424	72,562	101.2	59,082	59,339	99.6

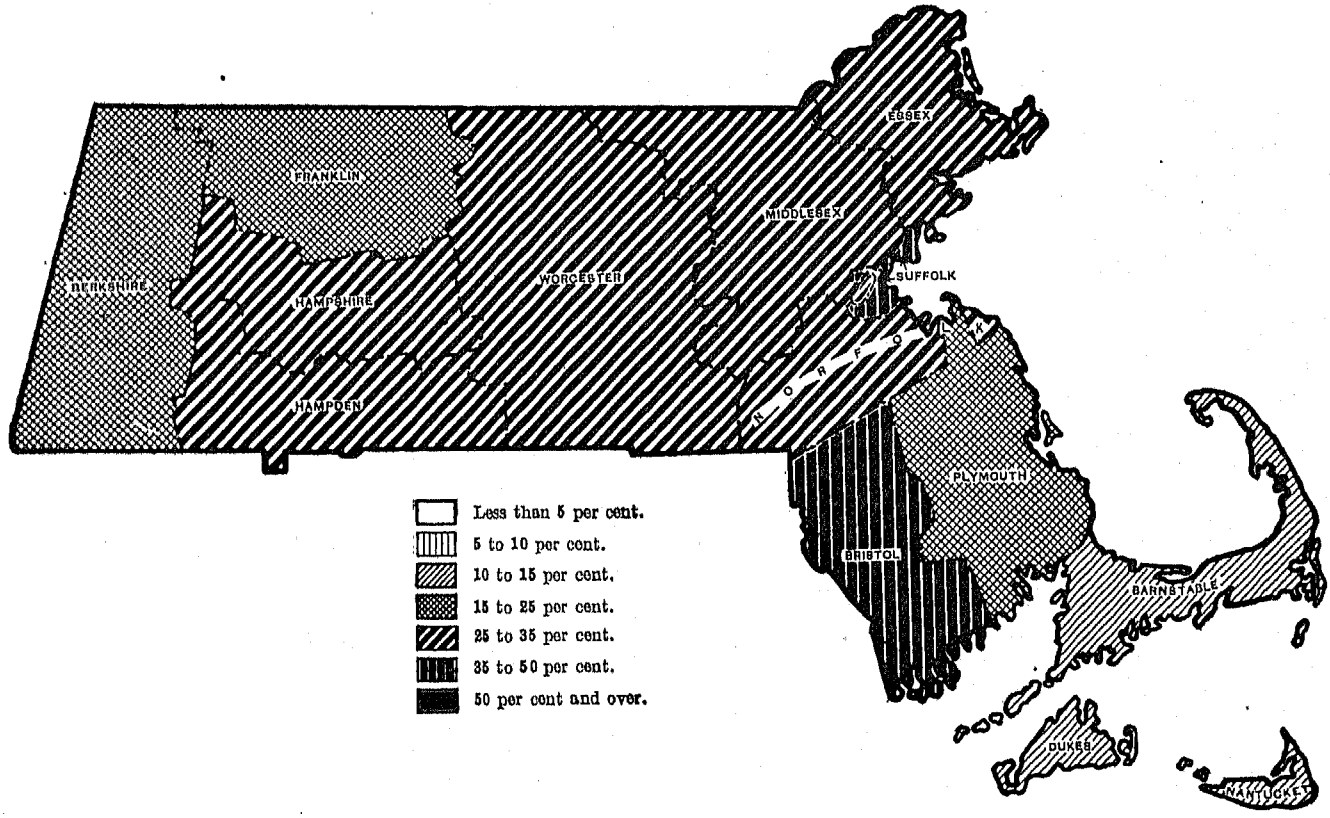
TABLE 16.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**688**	**587**	**[1] 428**	**2,582**	**2,968**	**984**	**151**	**53**	**18**
Barnstable	272	231	146	6	8	.....	.....	1	.....
Berkshire	1	3	9	54	66	23	2	.....	1
Bristol	40	86	13	160	179	58	1	.....	2
Dukes	147	154	133	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Essex	6	3	2	316	320	102	4	3	1
Franklin	.....	.....	1	14	17	11	0	2	.....
Hampden	9	1	13	96	106	47	3	4	.....
Hampshire	14	14	3	39	32	15	3	2	3
Middlesex	31	30	19	379	507	137	34	6	1
Nantucket	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	30	12	8	89	134	30	19	6	.....
Plymouth	23	10	27	40	91	26	2	.....	2
Suffolk	56	3	29	1,237	1,259	467	69	29	6
Worcester	50	34	21	145	246	59	8	.....	2

[1] Includes 4 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF MASSACHUSETTS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

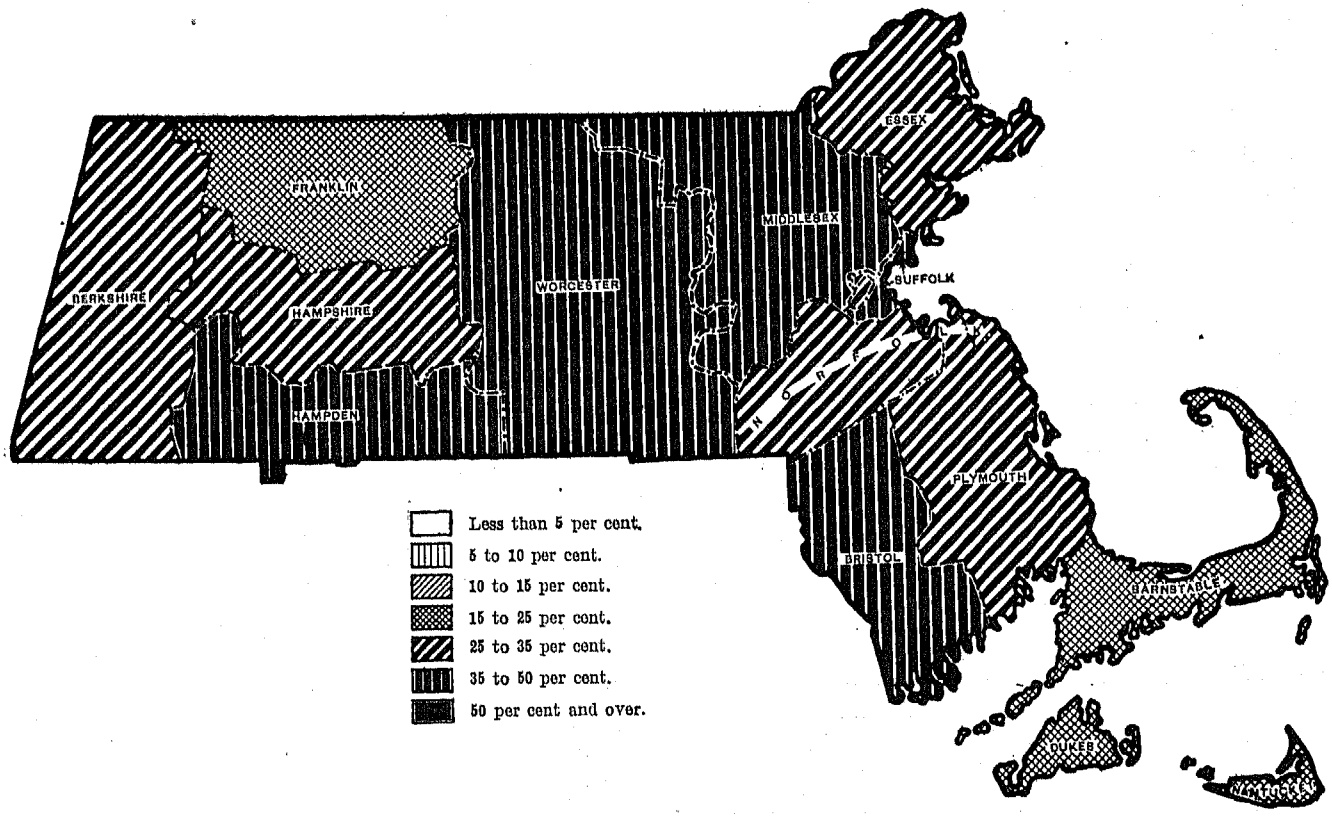


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.
POPULATION							
Total population, 1910	3,366,416	27,542	105,259	318,573	4,504	436,477	43,600
1900	2,805,346	27,826	95,067	252,029	4,501	357,030	41,209
1890	[1]2,238,947	29,172	81,108	186,465	4,369	290,995	38,610
1880	1,783,085	31,897	69,032	139,040	4,300	244,535	36,001
1870	1,457,351	32,774	64,827	102,886	3,787	200,843	32,635
Increase, 1900–1910	561,070	−284	9,592	66,544	−57	79,447	2,391
Per cent of increase	20.0	−1.0	10.0	26.4	−1.2	22.3	5.8
Increase, 1890–1900	566,399	−1,346	14,559	65,564	132	67,035	2,599
Per cent of increase	25.3	−4.6	18.0	35.2	4.4	19.0	6.7
Land area (square miles)	8,039	400	966	567	107	497	697
Population per square mile, 1910	418.8	67.3	109.0	561.9	42.1	878.2	62.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.							
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	3,125,367	12,189	87,534	304,075	.....	414,587	22,575
Same places in 1900	2,569,494	12,111	77,519	239,965	.....	335,778	19,597
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	21.6	0.6	12.9	26.7	.....	23.5	15.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	241,049	15,353	17,725	14,498	4,504	21,890	21,025
Same territory in 1900	235,852	15,715	18,148	12,064	4,561	21,252	21,612
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	2.2	−2.3	−2.3	20.2	−1.2	3.0	−2.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	2,567,008	12,111	77,519	235,898	.....	335,778	19,597
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	238,248	15,715	18,148	16,131	4,561	21,252	21,612
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	92.8	44.3	83.2	95.4	.....	95.0	51.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	91.5	43.5	81.0	93.6	.....	94.0	47.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
White	3,324,926	26,367	104,053	314,360	4,164	434,127	43,461
Number in 1900	*2,769,784*	*26,971*	*94,303*	*249,015*	*4,256*	*354,757*	*41,072*
Number in 1890	*2,215,373*	*28,050*	*79,898*	*184,002*	*4,101*	*298,248*	*38,514*
Negro	38,055	897	1,149	4,003	193	2,024	119
Number in 1900	*31,974*	*615*	*1,205*	*2,749*	*150*	*1,947*	*118*
Number in 1890	*22,144*	*370*	*1,183*	*2,300*	*132*	*1,642*	*84*
Black	24,100	260	843	1,494	130	1,415	90
Mulatto	13,955	637	306	2,509	63	609	29
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 10)	3,435	278	57	201	147	326	20
Native white—Native parentage	1,103,429	17,093	44,674	77,146	2,700	154,760	24,814
Number in 1900	*1,032,264*	*20,285*	*42,019*	*71,464*	*2,993*	*147,525*	*25,607*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,170,447	4,905	34,882	117,325	816	140,980	10,856
Number in 1900	*897,336*	*3,799*	*30,480*	*82,010*	*645*	*105,050*	*8,702*
Native white—Foreign parentage	840,820	2,073	23,677	88,408	513	97,970	7,232
Native white—Mixed parentage	329,627	1,932	11,205	28,917	303	43,001	3,624
Foreign-born white	1,051,050	3,709	24,497	119,808	642	138,387	7,791
Number in 1900	*840,114*	*2,887*	*21,798*	*95,541*	*618*	*102,188*	*6,763*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.							
Native white—Native parentage	32.8	64.2	42.4	24.2	60.1	35.5	56.9
Per cent in 1900	*36.8*	*72.9*	*43.9*	*28.4*	*65.6*	*41.3*	*62.1*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.8	17.8	33.1	36.8	18.1	32.3	24.9
Per cent in 1900	*32.0*	*13.7*	*31.9*	*32.6*	*14.1*	*29.4*	*21.1*
Foreign-born white	31.2	13.7	23.3	37.6	14.3	31.7	17.9
Per cent in 1900	*29.9*	*10.4*	*22.8*	*37.9*	*13.5*	*28.6*	*16.4*
Negro	1.1	3.3	1.1	1.3	4.3	0.5	0.3
Per cent in 1900	*1.1*	*2.3*	*1.4*	*1.1*	*3.3*	*0.5*	*0.3*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—							
Atlantic Islands	11,128	103	4	9,383	102	670	1
Austria	35,455	4	2,304	5,483	.....	3,525	941
Belgium	1,745	3	11	133	.....	343	5
Canada—French	134,059	71	4,093	32,543	8	21,111	1,103
Canada—Other	100,972	552	758	4,855	86	24,262	708
Denmark	3,403	12	39	139	4	295	18
England	92,465	257	1,851	23,890	49	14,444	596
Finland	10,744	262	50	148	3	1,320	6
France	5,916	21	1,009	593	2	1,094	23
Germany	30,554	33	2,083	1,580	8	3,673	718
Greece	11,413	2	45	387	.....	3,087	14
Holland	1,502	7	21	27	3	52	2
Hungary	1,996	7	180	55	.....	130	33
Ireland	222,302	322	4,620	11,854	36	23,793	953
Italy	85,056	390	3,059	2,026	.....	11,869	302
Newfoundland	1,751	4	5	43	1	613	.....
Norway	5,432	14	51	164	8	444	36
Portugal	25,445	1,363	7	15,890	220	867	1
Russia	117,260	32	1,612	4,712	2	14,307	1,660
Scotland	28,411	74	1,039	2,118	9	4,361	135
Sweden	39,500	93	280	1,652	9	3,274	421
Turkey in Asia	12,546	7	175	536	.....	3,490	8
Turkey in Europe	3,502	1	54	419	.....	808	8
Wales	1,513	2	202	171	1	128	10
Other foreign countries	5,580	37	210	491	1	421	89
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—							
Austria	17,313	.....	1,235	2,718	3	1,183	506
Canada—French	111,952	44	4,428	25,672	.....	16,324	1,102
Canada—Other	61,275	177	283	1,625	13	8,933	410
Denmark	1,700	13	31	67	5	135	3
England	45,220	95	1,048	12,876	27	6,656	413
France	2,026	3	596	116	1	136	20
Germany	34,142	30	2,294	1,313	10	3,420	1,022
Ireland	315,425	359	8,358	10,655	38	34,447	1,615
Italy	42,607	136	1,334	1,082	1	4,118	121
Norway	2,170	2	13	50	.....	154	37
Russia	50,962	43	904	2,913	2	5,638	785
Scotland	14,602	40	653	1,138	1	1,991	75
Sweden	25,149	55	159	1,042	.....	1,858	400
All others of foreign parentage [2]	116,271	1,967	2,336	21,141	412	12,986	723

[1] State total includes population (4) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.
SEX							
Total...Male	1,655,248	13,564	52,184	156,537	2,201	216,803	22,109
Female	1,711,168	13,978	53,075	162,036	2,303	219,674	21,491
White...Male	1,633,487	12,915	51,564	154,309	2,017	215,481	22,018
Female	1,691,439	13,452	52,489	160,060	2,147	218,646	21,443
Negro...Male	18,748	507	563	2,052	101	1,004	71
Female	19,307	390	580	1,951	92	1,020	48
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	1,021,669	8,863	31,736	91,374	1,478	136,351	13,740
Number in 1900	*845,466*	*8,763*	*27,990*	*69,715*	*1,520*	*108,703*	*12,872*
Native white—Native parentage	334,346	5,802	12,492	22,711	972	48,540	7,748
Number in 1900	*280,943*	*6,633*	*11,669*	*21,314*	*1,071*	*46,954*	*8,110*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	218,484	851	7,853	18,113	123	26,128	2,126
Number in 1900	*165,584*	*668*	*6,586*	*12,071*	*101*	*19,103*	*1,536*
Native white—Foreign parentage	100,905	544	5,853	14,543	71	19,284	1,525
Native white—Mixed parentage	51,579	307	2,000	3,570	52	6,844	601
Foreign-born white	453,601	1,760	10,994	46,087	274	60,711	3,811
Number in 1900	*343,522*	*1,215*	*9,311*	*35,264*	*258*	*41,779*	*3,178*
Negro	12,591	276	344	1,307	64	670	41
Number in 1900	*10,456*	*168*	*361*	*876*	*53*	*572*	*31*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2,647	84	53	156	45	296	14
PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
Native white—Native parentage	32.7	66.5	39.4	24.9	65.8	35.6	56.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.4	9.6	24.7	19.8	8.3	19.2	15.5
Foreign-born white	44.4	19.9	34.6	53.7	18.5	44.5	27.7
Negro	1.2	3.1	1.1	1.4	4.3	0.5	0.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized	180,126	506	4,830	18,166	102	24,246	1,337
Having first papers	30,016	89	486	2,012	16	3,308	126
Alien	212,033	1,090	5,104	26,758	142	30,569	2,112
Unknown	22,426	75	514	2,151	14	2,498	236
ILLITERACY							
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.							
Total number illiterate	61,909	506	1,718	11,878	133	9,174	867
Per cent illiterate	6.1	5.7	5.4	13.0	9.0	6.7	6.3
Per cent in 1900	*6.4*	*7.5*	*7.4*	*12.1*	*8.6*	*5.2*	*6.0*
Native white, number illiterate	3,872	50	325	617	10	306	110
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	0.5	1.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	56,504	373	1,352	10,948	102	8,671	750
Per cent illiterate	12.5	21.2	12.3	22.3	37.2	14.3	19.7
Negro, number illiterate	1,186	83	37	290	12	87	6
Per cent illiterate	9.4	30.1	10.8	22.2	.....	13.0	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.							
Total number	2,742,684	22,836	85,273	252,676	3,769	357,817	35,542
Number illiterate	141,541	1,104	3,679	27,281	274	20,406	1,698
Per cent illiterate	5.2	4.8	4.3	10.8	7.3	5.7	4.8
Native white, number	1,687,135	18,318	60,541	134,039	2,880	221,843	27,775
Number illiterate	9,163	129	622	1,604	29	943	199
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.7
Foreign-born white, number	1,020,594	3,650	23,748	115,286	620	133,951	7,644
Number illiterate	129,412	789	2,990	24,977	216	19,258	1,491
Per cent illiterate	12.7	21.6	12.6	21.7	34.8	14.4	19.5
Negro, number	31,718	662	927	3,154	151	1,700	103
Number illiterate	2,584	185	63	672	26	154	7
Per cent illiterate	8.1	27.9	6.8	21.3	17.2	9.1	6.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number	646,530	4,571	21,139	65,250	708	82,603	8,221
Number illiterate	12,133	62	265	2,585	10	2,370	138
Per cent illiterate	1.9	1.4	1.3	4.0	1.4	2.9	1.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	881,024	6,368	28,784	89,598	989	111,569	11,199
Number attending school	588,029	4,681	18,898	55,030	741	73,651	7,591
Per cent attending school	66.7	73.5	65.7	61.4	74.9	66.0	67.8
Number 6 to 9 years	234,494	1,797	7,645	24,348	281	28,966	2,978
Number attending school	213,220	1,614	6,951	21,484	238	26,619	2,653
Number 10 to 14 years	284,960	2,236	9,404	28,644	358	35,790	3,662
Number attending school	269,200	2,127	8,891	26,405	348	33,829	3,470
Number 15 to 17 years	171,635	1,270	5,711	17,775	182	22,016	2,210
Number attending school	77,989	737	2,297	5,254	121	9,920	1,082
Number 18 to 20 years	189,935	1,065	6,024	18,831	168	24,797	2,349
Number attending school	27,611	203	759	1,887	34	3,283	386
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number	519,454	4,033	17,049	52,992	639	64,756	6,640
Number attending school	482,420	3,741	15,842	47,889	586	60,448	6,123
Per cent attending school	92.9	92.8	92.9	90.4	91.7	93.3	92.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	168,704	2,208	8,295	12,239	295	22,577	3,841
Number attending school	158,385	2,146	7,733	11,427	274	21,430	3,580
Per cent attending school	93.9	93.4	93.2	93.4	92.9	94.9	93.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	297,757	1,321	7,489	33,035	261	35,341	2,541
Number attending school	277,130	1,231	6,982	29,903	239	32,980	2,316
Per cent attending school	93.1	93.2	93.2	90.5	91.6	93.3	91.1
Foreign-born white, number	47,596	162	1,074	7,188	33	6,551	234
Number attending school	41,941	145	952	6,088	31	5,776	207
Per cent attending school	88.1	89.5	88.6	84.7	.....	88.2	88.5
Negro, number	5,223	201	191	525	18	284	23
Number attending school	4,806	172	175	467	15	259	19
Per cent attending school	92.0	85.6	91.6	89.0	.....	91.2	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	511,926	7,571	20,270	42,052	1,315	70,826	9,168
Families, number	734,013	8,020	23,047	68,571	1,379	96,734	10,610

[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hampden.[1]	Hampshire.[1]	Middlesex.[1]	Nantucket.	Norfolk.[1]	Plymouth.	Suffolk.[1]	Worcester.
POPULATION								
Total population, 1910	**231,369**	**63,327**	**669,915**	**2,962**	**187,506**	**144,337**	**731,388**	**399,657**
1900	175,663	58,820	595,696	3,006	151,539	113,985	611,417	348,958
1890	135,713	51,359	431,107	3,268	118,950	92,700	484,780	280,787
1880	104,142	47,232	317,830	3,727	90,507	74,018	387,927	226,897
1870	78,409	44,388	274,353	4,123	80,443	65,365	270,802	192,716
Increase, 1900–1910	55,706	4,507	104,219	—44	35,967	30,352	119,971	52,699
Per cent of increase	31.8	7.7	18.4	—1.5	23.7	26.6	19.6	15.2
Increase, 1890–1900	39,890	6,961	164,589	—262	32,589	21,285	126,637	66,171
Per cent of increase	29.4	13.4	31.2	—8.0	27.4	23.0	26.1	23.6
Land area (square miles)	630	585	832	51	410	675	51	1,556
Population per square mile, 1910	363.8	108.3	805.2	58.1	457.3	213.8	14,340.9	256.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	219,142	46,735	639,482	2,962	173,936	117,026	731,388	353,736
Same places in 1900	163,028	42,063	536,510	3,006	139,535	89,833	611,417	298,532
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	33.9	11.1	19.2	—1.5	24.7	30.3	19.6	18.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	12,227	16,592	30,433	.....	13,570	27,311	.....	45,921
Same territory in 1900	11,975	16,757	29,186	.....	12,004	24,152	.....	48,426
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	2.1	—1.0	4.3	.....	13.0	13.1	.....	—5.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	163,028	42,063	536,087	3,006	140,026	89,833	611,417	299,535
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	11,975	16,757	29,009	.....	11,513	24,152	.....	47,423
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	94.7	73.8	95.5	100.0	92.8	81.1	100.0	88.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	93.2	71.5	94.9	100.0	92.4	78.8	100.0	86.3
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
White	220,504	62,990	660,888	2,920	180,502	141,782	716,120	397,607
Number in 1900	*174,180*	*58,532*	*587,888*	*2,958*	*150,063*	*112,762*	*597,718*	*344,859*
Number in 1890	*134,682*	*51,506*	*427,400*	*3,228*	*118,480*	*92,040*	*476,448*	*279,222*
Negro	1,767	281	8,583	35	707	2,484	13,886	1,847
Number in 1900	*1,312*	*290*	*7,250*	*46*	*734*	*1,132*	*12,408*	*1,819*
Number in 1890	*1,071*	*272*	*3,004*	*40*	*417*	*605*	*8,845*	*1,453*
Black	1,338	171	6,455	8	593	838	9,070	1,389
Mulatto	419	110	2,128	27	204	1,646	4,810	458
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 10)	108	56	444	1	147	71	1,376	203
Native white—Native parentage	73,675	20,148	227,105	1,022	74,726	70,174	175,120	132,766
Number in 1900	*62,168*	*27,547*	*207,784*	*2,235*	*65,380*	*65,714*	*163,847*	*127,816*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	83,262	20,087	234,450	586	60,990	38,834	279,112	142,702
Number in 1900	*59,207*	*17,062*	*180,011*	*458*	*45,614*	*25,348*	*223,671*	*115,343*
Native white—Foreign parentage	61,344	14,884	165,680	279	42,230	26,408	211,391	103,813
Native white—Mixed parentage	21,918	5,803	68,761	307	18,760	12,426	67,721	38,949
Foreign-born white	72,507	19,155	199,333	418	50,846	32,774	261,894	122,079
Number in 1900	*52,715*	*15,783*	*170,153*	*265*	*39,719*	*21,690*	*210,300*	*101,702*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.								
Native white—Native parentage	31.8	41.3	33.9	64.9	39.9	48.6	23.9	33.2
Per cent in 1900	*35.4*	*46.8*	*34.7*	*74.4*	*43.1*	*57.7*	*26.8*	*36.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36.0	32.7	35.0	19.8	32.5	26.9	38.2	35.7
Per cent in 1900	*33.8*	*29.0*	*31.3*	*15.2*	*30.1*	*22.2*	*30.6*	*33.2*
Foreign-born white	31.4	25.5	29.8	14.1	27.1	22.7	35.8	30.5
Per cent in 1900	*30.0*	*28.4*	*30.1*	*8.8*	*26.2*	*19.0*	*34.4*	*29.3*
Negro	0.8	0.4	1.3	1.2	0.4	1.7	1.9	0.5
Per cent in 1900	*0.7*	*0.7*	*1.3*	*1.5*	*0.5*	*1.0*	*2.0*	*0.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—								
Atlantic Islands	2	.....	230	.....	36	182	173	42
Austria	11,065	2,460	2,790	.....	276	105	2,612	3,221
Belgium	46	4	810	1	21	16	799	53
Canada—French	10,384	4,020	20,959	3	1,819	2,343	3,638	25,958
Canada—Other	3,064	773	47,661	56	10,959	6,026	51,732	9,479
Denmark	190	29	890	1	208	123	1,697	358
England	4,088	1,006	16,664	38	4,541	2,415	15,261	7,305
Finland	187	9	1,494	1	1,186	288	467	5,323
France	621	63	585	2	227	138	1,117	421
Germany	3,109	1,029	3,079	4	1,663	811	9,089	3,615
Greece	643	78	4,664	1	133	191	1,526	642
Holland	23	2	179	2	70	38	515	642
Hungary	335	70	355	2	83	40	448	246
Ireland	14,751	3,000	51,835	62	14,413	6,266	68,641	22,307
Italy	4,786	362	11,142	.....	4,812	3,411	33,084	9,207
Newfoundland	18	4	233	.....	72	40	610	108
Norway	89	5	1,318	.....	400	156	2,021	636
Portugal	21	6	4,049	210	144	1,348	1,267	52
Russia	6,730	2,508	13,882	9	3,090	4,278	40,386	15,052
Scotland	3,200	414	5,333	11	2,803	665	5,506	2,737
Sweden	1,018	121	7,875	10	3,020	3,194	7,433	10,560
Turkey in Asia	398	21	2,003	.....	288	313	2,475	2,832
Turkey in Europe	174	36	510	.....	47	142	635	758
Wales	52	12	265	1	123	60	338	88
Other foreign countries	307	117	1,010	4	313	179	2,024	877
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—								
Austria	6,088	1,524	1,234	.....	104	40	1,199	1,473
Canada—French	13,454	3,052	16,155	1	1,595	2,432	2,040	25,053
Canada—Other	1,200	247	19,128	13	4,358	2,127	10,352	3,404
Denmark	145	17	531	.....	108	30	373	242
England	1,998	554	8,320	21	2,241	1,162	6,150	3,650
France	231	20	204	.....	139	64	405	91
Germany	3,336	1,008	3,608	7	2,041	895	10,968	4,091
Ireland	21,434	4,898	72,538	87	17,911	10,033	92,224	34,828
Italy	2,456	174	5,844	.....	2,504	1,957	18,838	4,042
Norway	18	7	688	.....	163	33	697	308
Russia	3,230	1,242	6,942	5	1,454	1,711	25,254	6,839
Scotland	1,588	275	2,986	10	1,432	352	2,513	1,548
Sweden	1,095	82	4,943	5	1,763	2,292	3,742	7,713
All others of foreign parentage [2]	5,071	1,094	22,559	130	6,417	3,268	27,630	10,531

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 896.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hampden.[1]	Hampshire.[1]	Middlesex.[1]	Nantucket.	Norfolk.[1]	Plymouth.	Suffolk.[1]	Worcester.
SEX								
Total...Male	113,624	30,700	321,474	1,361	89,439	73,707	360,261	201,284
Female	117,745	32,627	348,441	1,601	98,067	70,630	371,127	198,373
White...Male	112,712	30,518	317,095	1,347	88,078	72,143	352,173	200,217
Female	116,792	32,472	343,793	1,579	97,584	69,639	363,953	197,390
Negro...Male	808	134	3,963	13	338	1,505	6,802	887
Female	949	147	4,620	22	459	979	7,084	960
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	68,080	18,142	197,018	941	55,936	48,527	226,841	122,642
Number in 1900	*50,434*	*16,995*	*166,116*	*952*	*45,162*	*37,185*	*191,160*	*105,903*
Native white—Native parentage	21,519	7,266	67,518	638	22,402	23,358	53,404	39,880
Number in 1900	*18,535*	*7,858*	*63,804*	*748*	*19,595*	*21,670*	*53,472*	*39,512*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	15,005	3,946	42,653	113	11,902	8,505	54,824	26,342
Number in 1900	*10,286*	*3,219*	*31,747*	*112*	*8,832*	*5,437*	*44,556*	*21,325*
Native white—Foreign parentage	11,712	3,109	32,104	54	8,785	6,380	42,248	20,603
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,203	837	10,549	59	3,117	2,125	12,576	5,949
Foreign-born white	30,941	6,830	84,132	181	21,289	15,610	112,262	55,719
Number in 1900	*21,139*	*5,775*	*63,058*	*86*	*16,374*	*9,571*	*87,247*	*44,269*
Negro	524	77	2,328	8	232	1,001	5,160	559
Number in 1900	*372*	*109*	*2,080*	*6*	*228*	*423*	*4,684*	*558*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	91	23	387	1	111	53	1,191	142
PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
Native white—Native parentage	31.6	40.1	34.3	67.8	40.0	48.1	23.5	32.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22.0	21.8	21.6	12.0	21.3	17.5	24.2	21.5
Foreign-born white	45.4	37.6	42.7	19.2	38.1	32.2	49.5	45.4
Negro	0.8	0.4	1.2	0.9	0.4	2.1	2.3	0.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized	11,258	2,468	38,495	31	9,542	6,149	51,882	20,114
Having first papers	1,767	238	5,068	15	1,544	1,000	11,323	2,934
Alien	16,269	3,671	36,094	96	8,853	7,053	44,271	29,291
Unknown	1,647	453	4,475	39	1,350	808	4,786	3,380
ILLITERACY								
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.								
Total number illiterate	5,323	1,167	7,705	77	2,003	2,536	10,285	8,537
Per cent illiterate	7.8	6.4	3.9	8.2	3.6	5.2	4.5	7.0
Per cent in 1900	*9.6*	*9.3*	*5.0*	*8.9*	*4.1*	*4.9*	*4.5*	*8.5*
Native white, number illiterate	375	144	381	11	137	279	197	864
Per cent illiterate	1.0	1.3	0.3	1.5	0.4	0.9	0.2	1.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	4,897	1,015	7,134	65	1,840	1,917	9,800	7,040
Per cent illiterate	15.8	14.9	8.5	35.9	8.6	12.3	8.7	13.7
Negro, number illiterate	37	4	129	1	13	332	137	18
Per cent illiterate	7.1	.....	5.5	.....	5.6	33.2	2.7	3.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.								
Total number	186,176	51,455	548,079	2,528	154,414	119,968	598,501	323,650
Number illiterate	11,992	2,592	17,795	130	4,347	4,563	27,016	18,664
Per cent illiterate	6.4	5.0	3.2	5.1	2.8	3.8	4.5	5.8
Native white, number	114,343	35,378	340,119	2,086	103,918	86,033	330,456	203,406
Number illiterate	932	278	1,094	19	371	431	589	1,923
Per cent illiterate	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.9
Foreign-born white, number	70,263	15,784	194,547	407	49,662	31,945	254,571	118,516
Number illiterate	10,066	2,302	16,269	110	3,925	3,625	25,831	16,663
Per cent illiterate	15.6	14.6	8.4	27.0	7.9	11.3	10.1	14.1
Negro, number	1,464	238	6,981	34	692	1,019	12,152	1,541
Number illiterate	78	8	368	1	32	490	431	60
Per cent illiterate	5.3	3.4	5.3	.....	4.6	26.0	3.5	3.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	47,200	13,010	128,050	439	34,234	25,089	135,707	79,619
Number illiterate	1,053	241	1,416	8	303	320	1,774	1,528
Per cent illiterate	2.2	1.9	1.1	1.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	63,946	17,502	174,507	616	46,929	34,879	185,724	108,414
Number attending school	41,113	11,358	121,309	381	33,536	23,740	126,474	69,526
Per cent attending school	64.3	64.9	69.5	61.9	71.5	68.1	68.1	64.1
Number 6 to 9 years	16,746	4,492	46,457	177	12,695	9,190	49,927	28,795
Number attending school	15,009	4,049	42,945	89	11,782	8,450	45,829	25,517
Number 10 to 14 years	20,108	5,667	56,767	208	15,462	11,345	60,706	34,603
Number attending school	18,028	5,333	54,003	197	14,848	10,812	57,680	32,329
Number 15 to 17 years	12,436	3,463	34,050	116	9,033	6,718	35,171	21,484
Number attending school	5,257	1,406	17,770	71	5,167	3,358	17,011	8,538
Number 18 to 20 years	14,656	3,880	37,233	115	9,739	7,026	39,920	23,532
Number attending school	1,919	570	6,591	24	1,739	1,120	5,954	3,142
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number	36,854	10,159	103,224	385	28,157	20,535	110,633	63,398
Number attending school	33,037	9,382	96,948	286	26,630	19,262	103,509	57,846
Per cent attending school	92.1	92.4	93.9	74.3	94.6	93.8	93.6	91.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	11,948	4,487	33,602	219	11,051	9,602	27,149	21,101
Number attending school	11,235	4,199	31,722	166	10,455	9,082	25,450	19,486
Per cent attending school	94.0	93.6	94.4	75.8	94.6	94.6	93.7	92.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	21,204	5,010	60,776	149	15,311	9,275	60,583	36,461
Number attending school	19,449	4,610	57,305	109	14,534	8,710	56,504	33,207
Per cent attending school	91.7	92.0	94.3	73.2	94.9	93.9	94.1	91.2
Foreign-born white, number	3,438	597	7,382	13	1,674	1,326	12,392	5,532
Number attending school	3,001	514	6,538	7	1,526	1,190	11,148	4,818
Per cent attending school	87.3	86.1	88.6	.....	91.2	89.7	90.0	87.1
Negro, number	259	61	1,455	4	109	329	1,476	288
Number attending school	247	55	1,375	4	104	277	1,376	261
Per cent attending school	95.4	.....	94.5	.....	95.4	84.2	93.2	90.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	32,033	11,738	113,865	817	35,091	27,330	82,270	57,580
Families, number	48,308	13,657	147,630	915	41,507	34,618	152,631	86,386

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Boston.[1]	Brockton.[1]	Brookline town.[1]	Cambridge.[1]	Chelsea.	Chicopee.[1]	Everett.[1]	Fall River.	Fitchburg.	Haverhill.[1]	Holyoke.[1]	Lawrence.
POPULATION													
Total population, 1910	2,155,482	670,585	56,878	27,792	104,839	32,452	25,401	33,484	119,295	37,826	44,115	57,730	85,892
1900	1,743,627	560,892	40,063	19,935	91,886	34,072	19,167	24,336	104,863	31,531	37,175	45,712	62,559
1890	1,314,579	448,477	27,294	12,103	70,028	27,909	14,050	11,068	74,398	22,037	27,412	35,037	44,654
1880	969,920	362,839	13,608	8,057	52,669	21,782	11,286	4,159	48,961	12,429	18,472	21,915	39,151
1870	689,494	250,526	8,007	6,650	39,634	18,547	9,607	2,220	26,766	11,260	13,092	10,733	28,921
Increase, 1900–1910	411,855	109,693	16,815	7,857	12,953	—1,620	6,234	9,148	14,432	6,295	6,940	12,018	23,333
Per cent of increase	23.6	19.6	42.0	39.4	14.1	—4.8	32.5	37.6	13.8	20.0	18.7	26.3	37.3
Increase, 1890–1900	428,048	112,415	12,769	7,832	21,858	6,163	5,117	13,268	30,465	9,494	9,763	10,675	17,905
Per cent of increase	32.6	25.1	46.8	64.7	31.2	22.1	36.4	119.9	40.9	43.1	35.6	28.3	40.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY													
White	2,123,415	655,696	56,315	27,547	100,017	32,177	25,388	32,672	118,857	37,771	43,986	57,665	85,571
Number in 1900	*1,716,416*	*548,083*	*39,707*	*19,753*	*87,875*	*33,291*	*19,161*	*25,665*	*104,468*	*31,489*	*36,756*	*45,643*	*62,414*
Number in 1890	*1,296,647*	*439,887*	*27,208*	*12,058*	*68,001*	*27,217*	*14,041*	*10,004*	*74,180*	*21,996*	*27,136*	*35,006*	*44,529*
Negro	29,062	13,504	531	221	4,707	242	7	795	355	42	397	45	265
Number in 1900	*24,772*	*11,601*	*510*	*161*	*3,888*	*781*	*10*	*634*	*324*	*66*	*373*	*40*	*87*
Number in 1890	*17,073*	*8,125*	*72*	*48*	*1,988*	*668*	*8*	*73*	*179*	*31*	*260*	*10*	*104*
Black	19,202	8,905	288	176	3,460	118	7	575	255	30	245	43	184
Mulatto	10,460	4,059	243	45	1,247	124	.....	220	100	12	152	2	81
Indian	136	51	5	.....	13	5	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....
Chinese	2,133	1,102	26	12	83	27	6	17	76	13	31	20	56
Japanese	122	68	1	12	19	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	575,727	157,870	23,008	11,615	25,615	6,969	4,626	11,048	15,858	9,745	10,472	9,141	11,699
Number in 1900	*518,068*	*140,193*	*19,091*	*7,850*	*26,220*	*10,728*	*3,805*	*9,354*	*14,300*	*9,938*	*18,656*	*7,636*	*10,467*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	796,093	257,104	17,882	7,587	39,794	11,460	10,726	12,017	52,125	14,415	13,061	26,286	32,553
Number in 1900	*604,416*	*206,937*	*11,213*	*5,481*	*38,731*	*11,654*	*7,218*	*7,513*	*40,107*	*10,608*	*8,621*	*19,115*	*23,428*
Native white—Foreign parentage	593,767	195,422	12,640	5,304	29,478	8,905	8,484	8,293	40,373	10,767	8,945	19,311	25,472
Native white—Mixed parentage	202,326	61,682	5,242	2,283	10,316	2,495	2,242	3,724	11,752	3,648	4,116	5,975	7,081
Foreign-born white	751,595	240,722	15,425	8,345	34,608	13,748	10,036	9,607	50,874	13,011	11,153	23,238	41,319
Number in 1900	*503,038*	*104,955*	*3,483*	*3,502*	*20,024*	*11,020*	*8,134*	*6,798*	*49,901*	*10,803*	*8,479*	*18,892*	*28,519*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.													
Native white—Native parentage	26.7	23.5	40.5	41.8	24.4	21.5	18.2	33.0	13.3	25.8	44.1	15.8	13.6
Per cent in 1900	*29.7*	*26.1*	*47.6*	*39.3*	*27.4*	*31.5*	*19.0*	*38.4*	*13.6*	*31.5*	*50.2*	*16.7*	*16.7*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	36.9	38.3	31.4	27.3	38.0	35.3	42.2	35.9	43.7	38.1	29.6	43.8	37.9
Per cent in 1900	*34.7*	*36.9*	*28.0*	*27.2*	*35.6*	*33.9*	*37.6*	*30.9*	*38.3*	*33.6*	*25.0*	*41.8*	*37.4*
Foreign-born white	34.9	35.9	27.1	30.0	33.0	42.4	39.5	28.7	42.6	36.0	25.3	40.3	48.1
Per cent in 1900	*34.1*	*34.8*	*23.5*	*32.6*	*32.6*	*32.4*	*42.4*	*27.9*	*47.6*	*34.6*	*22.8*	*41.3*	*45.6*
Negro	1.4	2.0	0.9	0.8	4.5	0.7	(2)	2.4	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900	*1.4*	*2.1*	*0.8*	*0.3*	*4.3*	*2.1*	*0.1*	*2.6*	*0.3*	*0.2*	*1.0*	*0.1*	*0.1*
SEX													
Total...Male	1,052,868	329,703	28,293	11,038	50,161	16,709	12,736	16,313	57,627	18,764	21,607	27,671	42,858
Female	1,102,614	340,882	28,585	16,754	54,678	15,743	12,665	17,171	61,668	19,062	22,508	30,059	43,034
White...Male	1,036,273	321,802	28,006	10,954	47,829	16,573	12,724	15,923	57,373	18,720	21,390	27,633	42,640
Female	1,087,142	333,894	28,309	16,593	52,188	15,604	12,664	16,749	61,484	19,042	22,296	30,032	42,931
Negro...Male	14,337	6,664	257	61	2,227	105	6	373	174	22	185	19	163
Female	15,325	6,900	274	160	2,480	137	1	422	181	20	212	26	102
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES													
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in—*													
Atlantic Islands	8,878	155	8	5	16	6	.....	12	956	1	4	.....	6
Austria	21,734	2,413	43	21	156	158	4,105	32	2,614	68	313	2,396	1,450
Belgium	1,561	682	4	2	22	103	.....	15	16	4	3	30	314
Canada—French	91,025	3,998	917	71	1,445	382	2,877	197	15,277	4,050	2,568	8,035	7,698
Canada—Other	111,254	47,067	2,062	2,040	8,447	2,459	200	3,828	961	761	1,873	552	1,800
Denmark	2,127	1,031	49	35	89	20	40	60	40	12	41	42	11
England	66,232	18,601	1,020	500	1,954	672	422	817	10,905	707	599	1,365	5,659
Finland	6,092	455	49	24	72	7	1	12	39	2,748	1	3	36
France	4,032	1,073	23	38	130	15	83	15	144	60	15	391	788
Germany	20,100	8,700	110	296	728	196	102	213	234	554	106	1,505	2,301
Greece	8,832	1,497	149	36	102	21	171	14	130	248	442	181	171
Hungary	1,056	420	14	6	102	15	27	105	3	2	14	80	28
Ireland	104,452	66,038	2,891	4,203	10,636	1,431	1,310	1,633	5,194	1,025	1,895	5,246	5,943
Italy	60,523	31,380	986	43	1,546	436	45	625	1,025	884	1,063	368	6,603
Newfoundland	979	403	7	5	11	147	2	31	6	3	.....	2	5
Norway	3,938	1,014	85	73	244	36	2	138	47	44	21	10	8
Portugal	19,550	1,225	40	8	1,857	21	2	55	9,365	8	5	.....	389
Roumania	709	373	20	1	64	63	.....	5	34	1	13	5	34
Russia	94,114	41,891	3,178	107	3,663	6,015	210	580	2,143	427	1,574	1,684	4,366
Scotland	18,175	5,062	245	259	809	153	213	338	863	301	174	1,024	1,336
Sweden	28,959	7,122	2,508	419	1,797	105	55	756	102	412	64	95	121
Switzerland	837	415	8	16	34	4	.....	11	10	5	6	23	7
Turkey in Asia	9,028	2,088	122	27	364	318	8	41	320	153	189	34	1,986
Turkey in Europe	2,205	623	86	2	50	12	4	1	164	15	135	50	91
Wales	931	315	31	11	53	11	.....	15	96	17	10	14	26
Other foreign countries	3,162	1,585	64	37	217	42	7	58	96	21	25	34	52
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in—*													
Austria	10,299	1,114	19	17	60	60	2,476	14	1,329	44	104	1,089	508
Canada—French	72,238	1,686	1,157	18	1,205	223	2,642	113	13,567	3,402	2,365	5,781	4,996
Canada—Other	41,035	17,488	955	459	3,301	920	102	1,831	341	259	657	274	454
Denmark	861	334	5	7	40	10	25	23	25	9	8	11	2
England	31,713	5,364	491	218	918	317	197	471	7,191	449	334	515	2,455
France	1,142	304	12	10	31	23	71	12	22	7	4	72	68
Germany	22,361	10,480	149	354	756	214	223	261	202	595	94	1,466	1,995
Ireland	227,545	88,099	4,784	3,336	14,743	2,201	2,044	2,304	7,310	2,995	2,992	6,981	8,279
Italy	30,424	17,311	545	8	753	303	25	499	576	361	654	154	1,657
Norway	1,456	645	22	5	113	21	.....	86	11	22	9	7	1
Russia	46,749	21,328	1,358	45	1,454	3,478	114	515	1,285	228	767	732	1,650
Scotland	9,183	2,246	107	96	391	110	133	210	504	180	105	617	630
Sweden	18,010	3,554	1,040	44	1,026	58	27	602	43	240	15	59	75
All others of foreign parentage[3]	80,752	25,409	1,096	687	4,537	1,027	466	1,352	7,967	1,076	837	1,553	2,702

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 896.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

A minus sign (–) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Boston.[1]	Brockton.[1]	Brookline town.[1]	Cambridge.[1]	Chelsea.	Chicopee.[1]	Everett.[1]	Fall River.	Fitchburg.	Haverhill.[1]	Holyoke.[1]	Lawrence.
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**646,783**	**208,321**	**17,905**	**7,346**	**30,262**	**10,112**	**7,072**	**9,561**	**31,647**	**11,027**	**13,533**	**15,528**	**25,983**
Number in 1900	*515,098*	*176,068*	*12,367*	*5,330*	*26,864*	*10,108*	*5,476*	*7,048*	*26,842*	*9,102*	*11,182*	*11,701*	*17,813*
Native white—Native parentage	171,790	47,806	7,108	3,424	7,048	2,436	1,121	3,449	3,561	2,935	6,069	2,239	3,113
Number in 1900	*160,534*	*47,733*	*6,100*	*2,341*	*7,636*	*3,548*	*991*	*2,925*	*3,662*	*3,140*	*5,889*	*1,974*	*2,988*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	144,071	51,139	3,404	1,543	7,093	1,699	1,612	1,808	7,099	2,128	2,377	3,806	5,274
Number in 1900	*107,819*	*41,701*	*2,144*	*896*	*5,985*	*1,919*	*1,155*	*1,075*	*6,879*	*1,869*	*1,688*	*2,622*	*3,000*
Native white—Foreign parentage	111,495	39,614	2,611	1,104	5,436	1,211	1,356	1,240	6,428	1,676	1,768	3,116	4,384
Native white—Mixed parentage	32,576	11,525	883	439	1,657	488	256	568	1,271	452	609	690	890
Foreign-born white	318,914	103,160	7,033	2,307	14,036	5,883	4,330	4,085	20,181	5,933	4,936	9,457	17,414
Number in 1900	*237,169*	*81,058*	*3,079*	*2,045*	*12,004*	*4,470*	*3,321*	*2,347*	*17,732*	*4,243*	*3,449*	*7,167*	*11,098*
Negro	9,013	5,070	151	50	1,384	66	3	204	133	20	120	10	128
Number in 1900	*8,200*	*4,441*	*95*	*34*	*1,151*	*218*	*4*	*169*	*71*	*25*	*110*	*9*	*81*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2,095	1,146	20	22	101	28	6	15	73	11	31	16	54
PER CENT OF TOTAL.													
Native white—Native parentage	26.6	22.9	40.2	46.6	23.3	24.1	15.9	36.1	11.3	26.6	44.8	14.4	12.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22.3	24.5	19.5	21.0	23.4	16.8	22.8	18.9	24.3	19.3	17.6	24.5	20.3
Foreign-born white	49.3	49.5	39.3	31.4	48.4	58.2	61.2	42.7	63.8	53.8	36.5	60.9	67.0
Negro	1.5	2.4	0.8	0.7	4.6	0.7	(2)	2.1	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.1	0.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.													
Naturalized	130,752	47,701	3,107	1,274	7,102	2,133	1,280	2,228	8,368	1,950	1,915	3,705	6,588
Having first papers	23,337	10,438	682	138	1,189	647	167	294	732	382	340	418	678
Alien	144,954	40,516	2,909	723	5,866	2,840	2,734	1,363	10,594	3,189	2,540	4,615	9,608
Unknown	13,871	4,415	275	172	419	263	140	200	487	412	141	659	540
ILLITERACY													
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.													
Total number illiterate	**40,226**	**9,335**	**543**	**76**	**978**	**790**	**599**	**181**	**4,942**	**836**	**649**	**1,305**	**3,852**
Per cent illiterate	6.2	4.6	3.0	1.0	3.2	7.8	8.5	1.9	15.6	7.6	4.8	8.4	14.8
Per cent in 1900	*6.1*	*4.6*	*3.4*	*1.9*	*4.1*	*4.8*	*10.4*	*1.8*	*15.6*	*7.7*	*5.2*	*12.8*	*9.0*
Native white, number illiterate	1,441	161	27	9	20	29	16	10	241	47	37	76	67
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.2	2.1	0.9	0.4	1.3	0.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	37,873	8,896	503	65	874	751	582	161	4,687	785	603	1,225	3,717
Per cent illiterate	11.9	8.6	7.2	2.8	6.0	12.8	13.4	3.9	23.2	13.2	12.2	13.0	21.3
Negro, number illiterate	630	132	6	.....	73	5	.....	9	6	.....	6	1	55
Per cent illiterate	6.4	2.6	4.0	.....	5.3	.....	.....	4.4	4.5	.....	5.0	.....	43.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.													
Total number	**1,752,315**	**550,081**	**46,970**	**24,255**	**84,566**	**25,647**	**19,273**	**26,918**	**92,806**	**30,188**	**36,405**	**45,963**	**68,928**
Number illiterate	**96,485**	**24,468**	**1,222**	**240**	**2,540**	**2,085**	**1,356**	**433**	**12,276**	**1,897**	**1,444**	**3,108**	**9,067**
Per cent illiterate	5.5	4.4	2.6	1.0	3.0	8.1	7.0	1.6	13.2	6.3	4.0	6.8	13.2
Native white, number	906,117	302,689	31,464	15,738	46,888	12,405	9,539	16,926	43,339	16,950	25,162	23,499	20,036
Number illiterate	4,146	518	58	19	74	52	55	28	733	120	83	190	214
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.2	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.7
Foreign-born white, number	728,773	234,240	15,058	8,280	33,744	13,007	9,721	9,348	49,076	13,185	10,880	22,411	39,012
Number illiterate	90,419	23,371	1,141	217	2,241	2,018	1,300	387	11,510	1,773	1,342	2,912	8,778
Per cent illiterate	12.4	10.0	7.6	2.6	6.6	15.5	13.4	4.1	23.5	13.4	12.3	13.0	22.2
Negro, number	24,900	11,880	416	213	3,822	203	7	627	308	40	331	33	224
Number illiterate	1,613	420	16	1	213	9	.....	17	25	.....	16	1	62
Per cent illiterate	6.5	3.5	3.8	0.5	5.6	4.4	.....	2.7	8.1	.....	4.8	.....	27.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Total number	415,820	123,872	10,883	4,368	19,816	6,485	5,434	6,799	20,330	7,884	8,295	13,273	17,522
Number illiterate	8,338	1,618	87	12	140	133	106	24	1,209	165	122	237	1,270
Per cent illiterate	2.0	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.7	2.1	2.0	0.4	4.6	2.1	1.5	1.8	7.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**566,157**	**169,116**	**14,505**	**5,766**	**27,426**	**9,007**	**7,630**	**9,243**	**36,235**	**10,648**	**11,201**	**17,907**	**23,520**
Number attending school	**374,399**	**115,210**	**9,793**	**4,220**	**19,152**	**5,678**	**4,728**	**6,516**	**22,819**	**6,760**	**7,569**	**10,742**	**14,063**
Per cent attending school	66.1	68.1	67.5	73.2	69.8	63.0	62.0	70.5	63.0	63.5	67.6	60.0	59.8
Number 6 to 9 years	150,337	45,244	3,622	1,398	7,010	2,522	2,196	2,444	9,005	2,764	2,900	4,634	5,998
Number attending school	136,075	41,693	3,402	1,258	7,183	2,098	1,926	2,236	8,024	2,518	2,710	3,878	5,221
Number 10 to 14 years	181,670	55,316	4,647	1,825	8,892	2,857	2,271	3,104	11,795	3,429	3,544	5,723	7,335
Number attending school	171,456	52,541	4,474	1,734	8,535	2,668	2,131	3,036	10,991	3,221	3,396	5,285	6,772
Number 15 to 17 years	109,942	32,055	2,821	1,129	5,175	1,716	1,469	1,827	7,242	2,114	2,234	3,468	4,027
Number attending school	48,614	15,504	1,418	827	2,497	691	484	958	2,095	759	1,096	1,160	1,478
Number 18 to 20 years	124,199	36,501	3,415	1,414	5,749	1,912	1,694	1,808	7,203	2,341	2,517	4,082	5,560
Number attending school	17,054	5,472	499	401	937	221	187	286	809	262	367	419	592
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Total number	332,016	100,560	8,269	3,223	16,502	5,379	4,467	5,608	21,700	6,193	6,450	10,357	13,333
Number attending school	308,131	94,234	7,876	2,992	15,718	4,766	4,057	5,272	19,915	5,739	6,106	9,163	11,993
Per cent attending school	92.8	93.7	95.2	92.8	95.2	88.6	90.8	94.0	91.8	92.7	94.7	88.5	89.9
Native white—Native parentage	87,393	24,514	3,195	1,434	4,021	936	1,003	1,533	3,388	1,484	2,595	1,944	2,315
Number attending school	82,144	22,994	3,059	1,315	3,818	833	945	1,428	3,242	1,395	2,463	1,790	2,182
Per cent attending school	94.0	93.8	95.7	91.7	95.0	89.0	94.2	93.2	95.7	94.0	94.5	92.1	94.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	204,936	63,020	4,305	1,693	10,336	3,174	3,019	3,528	15,202	4,077	3,382	7,178	8,548
Number attending school	190,763	60,001	4,172	1,598	9,918	2,814	2,724	3,340	13,923	3,790	3,211	6,347	7,694
Per cent attending school	93.1	94.3	95.6	94.4	96.0	88.7	90.2	94.7	91.6	93.0	94.9	88.4	90.0
Foreign-born white	35,825	10,965	617	88	1,391	1,226	445	380	3,071	629	417	1,230	2,447
Number attending school	31,622	9,873	562	72	1,265	1,083	388	342	2,713	551	392	1,021	2,095
Per cent attending school	88.3	90.0	91.1	.....	90.9	88.3	87.2	90.0	88.3	87.6	94.0	83.0	85.6
Negro	3,809	1,430	92	8	752	41	.....	167	37	3	56	5	23
Number attending school	3,554	1,337	83	7	715	34	.....	162	36	3	50	5	22
Per cent attending school	93.3	93.5	.....	.....	95.1	.....	.....	97.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	274,443	73,019	8,246	3,733	14,577	3,570	3,288	5,590	10,962	4,869	7,332	4,841	10,413
Families, number	456,777	139,700	13,161	5,858	22,705	6,597	4,438	7,581	24,378	7,931	9,975	11,265	17,142

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lowell.[1]	Lynn.	Malden.	New Bedford.	Newton.[1]	Pittsfield.[1]	Quincy.	Salem.	Somerville.[1]	Springfield.	Taunton.	Waltham.	Worcester.
POPULATION													
Total population, 1910	106,294	89,336	44,404	96,652	39,806	32,121	32,642	43,697	77,236	88,926	34,259	27,834	145,986
1900	94,969	68,513	33,664	62,442	33,587	21,766	23,899	35,956	61,643	62,059	31,036	23,481	118,421
1890	77,696	55,727	23,031	40,733	24,379	17,281	16,723	30,801	40,152	44,179	25,448	18,707	84,655
1880	59,475	38,274	12,017	26,845	16,995	13,364	10,570	27,563	24,933	33,340	21,213	11,712	58,291
1870	40,928	28,233	7,367	21,320	12,825	11,112	7,442	24,117	14,685	26,703	18,020	9,065	41,105
Increase, 1900–1910	11,325	20,823	10,740	34,210	6,219	10,355	8,743	7,741	15,593	26,867	3,223	4,353	27,565
Per cent of increase	11.9	30.4	31.9	54.8	18.5	47.6	36.6	21.5	25.3	43.3	10.4	18.5	23.3
Increase, 1890–1900	17,273	12,786	10,633	21,709	9,208	4,485	7,176	5,155	21,491	17,880	5,588	4,774	33,766
Per cent of increase	22.2	22.9	46.2	53.3	37.8	26.0	42.9	16.7	53.5	40.5	22.0	25.5	39.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY													
White	106,102	88,518	43,897	93,699	39,303	31,765	32,508	43,496	76,956	87,387	33,955	27,743	144,664
Number in 1900	*94,774*	*67,664*	*33,498*	*60,638*	*33,024*	*21,474*	*23,845*	*35,740*	*61,456*	*60,980*	*30,702*	*23,405*	*117,206*
Number in 1890	*77,390*	*54,997*	*22,917*	*39,010*	*24,087*	*17,061*	*16,701*	*30,620*	*40,077*	*43,843*	*25,303*	*18,678*	*83,679*
Negro	133	700	486	2,885	467	320	45	163	217	1,475	297	62	1,241
Number in 1900	*150*	*784*	*440*	*1,685*	*505*	*277*	*27*	*156*	*140*	*1,021*	*226*	*51*	*1,104*
Number in 1890	*274*	*715*	*107*	*1,699*	*342*	*226*	*16*	*166*	*65*	*811*	*153*	*10*	*944*
Black	76	472	384	865	337	199	39	110	187	1,147	70	35	905
Mulatto	57	228	102	2,020	130	121	6	53	30	328	227	27	246
Indian	6	4	.....	23	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	10
Chinese	52	113	20	45	31	36	23	38	61	55	7	28	65
Japanese	1	1	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	6
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	20,703	33,180	14,018	18,738	10,282	13,778	9,280	13,504	20,573	35,732	11,030	10,313	41,421
Number in 1900	*20,328*	*30,452*	*13,518*	*16,528*	*14,107*	*9,224*	*7,543*	*12,803*	*24,057*	*27,386*	*11,588*	*8,997*	*37,261*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	41,042	27,994	15,840	32,330	11,830	11,243	12,404	16,453	26,632	28,650	12,246	9,747	54,751
Number in 1900	*33,031*	*19,742*	*10,255*	*19,019*	*8,912*	*7,021*	*8,607*	*12,006*	*16,618*	*18,289*	*10,177*	*7,743*	*43,417*
Native white—Foreign parentage	31,702	18,829	11,467	25,111	8,330	7,378	9,347	12,251	18,183	20,352	8,824	6,840	41,099
Native white—Mixed parentage	10,240	9,165	4,382	7,225	3,500	3,865	3,057	4,202	8,449	8,304	3,422	2,907	13,052
Foreign-born white	43,467	27,344	13,430	42,625	11,191	6,744	10,875	13,539	20,751	22,999	9,779	7,683	48,492
Number in 1900	*40,915*	*17,470*	*9,488*	*26,009*	*10,005*	*4,520*	*7,095*	*10,850*	*17,160*	*14,311*	*9,037*	*6,665*	*37,528*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.													
Native white—Native parentage	19.5	37.1	32.0	19.4	40.9	42.9	28.5	30.9	38.3	40.2	34.8	37.1	28.4
Per cent in 1900	*21.9*	*44.4*	*40.1*	*26.5*	*42.0*	*42.4*	*31.6*	*35.0*	*40.0*	*44.1*	*37.3*	*38.3*	*31.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	39.5	31.3	35.7	33.5	29.7	35.0	38.0	37.7	34.5	32.2	35.7	35.0	37.5
Per cent in 1900	*34.8*	*28.8*	*30.5*	*30.6*	*26.6*	*32.4*	*36.2*	*33.6*	*31.8*	*31.1*	*32.8*	*33.0*	*35.2*
Foreign-born white	40.9	30.6	30.2	44.1	28.1	21.0	33.3	31.0	26.9	25.9	28.5	27.6	33.2
Per cent in 1900	*43.1*	*25.5*	*28.0*	*40.2*	*29.8*	*19.9*	*29.2*	*30.2*	*27.8*	*23.1*	*29.1*	*28.4*	*31.7*
Negro	0.1	0.8	1.1	3.0	1.2	1.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.7	0.9	0.2	0.9
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*1.1*	*1.3*	*2.7*	*1.5*	*1.3*	*0.1*	*0.4*	*0.2*	*1.6*	*0.7*	*0.2*	*0.9*
SEX													
Total...Male	51,525	44,585	20,927	47,731	17,801	16,130	16,454	21,291	36,628	43,221	16,722	12,940	73,424
Female	54,769	44,751	23,477	48,921	22,005	15,991	16,188	22,406	40,608	45,705	17,537	14,895	72,562
White...Male	51,409	44,116	20,688	46,195	17,585	15,928	16,405	21,181	36,472	42,488	16,556	12,805	72,779
Female	54,693	44,402	23,209	47,504	21,718	15,837	16,103	22,315	40,484	44,899	17,399	14,848	71,885
Negro...Male	62	352	218	1,485	182	166	22	77	93	670	159	25	570
Female	71	348	268	1,400	285	154	23	86	124	805	138	37	671
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES													
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—													
Atlantic Islands	39	8	5	6,407	4	1	4	10	88	.....	1,073	1	9
Austria	1,048	264	130	1,837	25	196	40	728	143	1,357	921	8	362
Belgium	174	4	21	89	9	2	2	6	8	10	10	14	17
Canada—French	12,291	2,309	223	12,241	707	765	375	4,434	587	3,078	1,728	602	5,010
Canada—Other	4,049	7,511	3,708	933	2,821	328	2,127	1,699	7,493	1,453	747	2,208	3,377
Denmark	36	66	61	41	29	14	28	18	81	39	7	32	205
England	4,568	1,920	971	9,410	999	566	988	388	1,538	1,433	1,095	776	3,113
Finland	46	49	5	8	39	3	820	70	20	112	6	15	1,452
France	100	74	17	333	67	282	30	49	63	83	11	25	123
Germany	205	350	287	777	185	623	172	106	412	975	185	108	580
Greece	3,782	958	8	172	3	38	30	248	75	213	30	30	83
Hungary	24	26	15	13	14	34	2	6	25	32	23	1	20
Ireland	9,083	5,153	2,810	2,583	3,724	1,620	1,070	2,811	5,320	5,670	2,082	2,128	10,535
Italy	259	1,354	523	666	1,108	1,158	1,530	403	1,777	2,015	133	615	2,889
Newfoundland	5	126	.....	20	.....	.....	8	1	102	9	6	13	7
Norway	98	157	93	73	51	33	102	6	143	61	15	66	358
Portugal	1,449	29	29	3,834	15	2	17	15	335	11	829	2	8
Roumania	16	14	11	4	.....	11	3	.....	13	33	6	1	44
Russia	1,840	3,880	3,206	1,707	462	580	350	2,097	704	2,916	470	217	8,767
Scotland	1,130	661	245	599	208	247	1,162	99	704	901	253	169	870
Sweden	638	1,399	778	279	393	146	1,142	136	710	1,076	58	512	8,036
Switzerland	4	25	14	30	19	31	10	4	16	73	6	37	23
Turkey in Asia	546	610	93	157	70	9	29	152	157	351	22	17	2,056
Turkey in Europe	91	213	2	197	2	.....	12	13	4	86	18	2	413
Wales	44	24	16	32	7	18	65	17	31	24	13	12	29
Other foreign countries	83	101	69	120	71	28	82	23	112	79	32	12	106
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—													
Austria	840	93	90	903	14	69	16	295	71	512	368	3	122
Canada—French	8,617	1,655	148	7,581	540	920	384	4,234	472	2,817	1,603	427	5,725
Canada—Other	1,332	2,491	1,568	288	920	74	1,085	694	2,980	541	235	717	979
Denmark	6	18	37	14	21	4	12	13	47	23	1	15	151
England	2,054	859	528	3,555	485	207	544	179	818	841	640	445	1,543
France	40	26	10	51	16	102	10	1	22	54	4	14	36
Germany	189	400	370	401	184	872	201	96	562	1,177	148	154	723
Ireland	12,800	7,741	4,097	2,015	4,177	3,247	2,688	4,549	7,060	8,330	3,407	3,332	10,534
Italy	133	688	272	228	504	413	838	177	1,140	1,599	50	238	1,208
Norway	43	37	57	23	15	10	49	1	66	7	3	48	154
Russia	733	1,437	2,237	1,180	199	348	196	1,010	530	1,459	210	148	4,099
Scotland	584	310	106	270	110	159	607	64	398	498	105	91	492
Sweden	417	745	563	136	107	69	829	85	496	612	34	376	5,858
All others of foreign parentage[2]	4,005	2,329	1,318	7,407	1,038	734	1,888	853	2,921	1,882	2,016	832	3,980

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 896.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lowell.[1]	Lynn.	Malden.	New Bedford.	Newton.[1]	Pittsfield.[1]	Quincy.	Salem.	Somerville.[1]	Springfield.	Taunton.	Waltham.	Worcester.
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**31,300**	**29,171**	**12,218**	**28,263**	**10,817**	**10,236**	**9,820**	**12,629**	**22,883**	**27,360**	**10,236**	**7,952**	**45,601**
Number in 1900	*27,059*	*21,485*	*9,490*	*17,162*	*9,865*	*6,187*	*6,916*	*10,097*	*18,148*	*18,473*	*9,215*	*6,669*	*35,743*
Native white—Native parentage	5,859	11,107	4,379	5,778	4,615	3,936	2,787	3,869	9,226	10,906	3,511	3,015	12,343
Number in 1900	*6,259*	*10,255*	*4,143*	*4,967*	*4,199*	*2,333*	*2,256*	*3,721*	*7,783*	*8,467*	*3,445*	*2,688*	*11,319*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,156	5,042	2,206	4,353	2,011	2,985	1,997	2,980	4,728	6,008	2,421	1,834	9,988
Number in 1900	*5,398*	*3,766*	*1,504*	*2,435*	*1,433*	*1,869*	*1,278*	*2,297*	*3,237*	*3,779*	*1,932*	*1,507*	*7,441*
Native white—Foreign parentage	5,738	4,007	1,607	3,501	1,473	2,205	1,533	2,296	3,390	4,526	1,881	1,301	7,883
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,418	1,635	620	792	538	780	464	684	1,338	1,482	540	443	2,105
Foreign-born white	18,191	12,038	5,404	17,151	4,061	3,176	4,996	5,696	8,814	9,042	4,206	3,068	22,816
Number in 1900	*16,305*	*7,202*	*3,658*	*9,134*	*3,558*	*1,893*	*3,861*	*3,986*	*7,021*	*5,338*	*3,003*	*2,582*	*16,541*
Negro	44	218	119	934	100	103	15	53	54	450	91	9	384
Number in 1900	*47*	*227*	*109*	*517*	*116*	*78*	*6*	*54*	*43*	*294*	*108*	*14*	*359*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese and all other	50	106	20	47	30	36	25	31	61	54	7	26	70
PER CENT OF TOTAL.													
Native white—Native parentage	18.7	38.3	35.8	20.4	42.7	38.5	28.4	30.6	40.3	39.9	34.3	37.9	27.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	22.9	19.3	18.8	15.4	18.6	20.2	20.3	23.6	20.7	22.0	23.7	23.1	21.9
Foreign-born white	58.1	41.3	44.2	60.7	37.5	31.0	50.9	45.1	38.5	30.3	41.1	38.6	50.0
Negro	0.1	0.7	1.0	3.3	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.6	0.9	0.1	0.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.													
Naturalized	7,028	4,931	2,941	5,441	1,829	1,549	2,367	2,443	4,203	4,182	1,506	1,525	9,126
Having first papers	427	978	536	788	310	135	527	221	671	702	117	216	1,514
Alien	9,807	5,522	1,739	10,084	1,689	1,353	1,922	2,798	3,403	4,520	2,200	1,146	11,184
Unknown	839	607	188	838	233	139	180	234	477	448	383	181	992
ILLITERACY													
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.													
Total number illiterate	**2,266**	**1,000**	**225**	**4,085**	**572**	**447**	**280**	**1,015**	**538**	**1,434**	**1,267**	**279**	**2,732**
Per cent illiterate	7.2	3.4	1.8	14.5	5.3	4.4	2.9	8.0	2.4	5.2	12.4	3.5	6.0
Per cent in 1900	*9.6*	*2.7*	*2.4*	*13.2*	*3.7*	*4.3*	*3.3*	*3.5*	*2.7*	*4.7*	*8.2*	*5.0*	*5.0*
Native white, number illiterate	81	46	7	149	6	23	15	37	22	87	77	61	90
Per cent illiterate	0.6	0.3	0.1	1.5	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.3	1.3	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	2,183	928	202	3,712	551	417	262	965	501	1,316	1,147	213	2,627
Per cent illiterate	12.0	7.7	3.7	21.6	13.6	13.1	5.2	16.9	5.7	13.2	27.3	6.9	11.5
Negro, number illiterate	1	15	9	217	10	4	.....	.....	5	24	41	2	9
Per cent illiterate	.....	6.9	7.6	23.2	10.0	3.9	.....	.....	.....	5.3	.....	.....	2.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.													
Total number	**36,486**	**74,420**	**35,772**	**77,088**	**32,987**	**26,388**	**25,916**	**34,828**	**63,249**	**73,464**	**27,671**	**23,391**	**118,555**
Number illiterate	**5,172**	**2,261**	**774**	**9,350**	**1,231**	**963**	**621**	**2,083**	**1,232**	**3,311**	**2,601**	**773**	**5,977**
Per cent illiterate	6.0	3.0	2.2	12.1	3.7	3.6	2.4	6.0	1.9	4.5	9.4	3.3	5.0
Native white, number	44,146	47,210	22,308	34,197	21,558	19,577	15,378	21,551	42,072	49,861	17,952	15,798	70,265
Number illiterate	240	112	28	387	31	70	43	105	47	231	100	227	291
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.4	0.4
Foreign-born white, number	42,170	26,506	13,061	40,578	10,999	6,518	10,474	13,008	20,334	22,288	9,496	7,508	47,181
Number illiterate	4,928	2,102	709	8,423	1,159	882	572	1,961	1,163	3,015	2,337	537	5,641
Per cent illiterate	11.7	7.9	5.4	20.8	10.5	13.5	5.5	15.0	5.7	13.5	24.6	7.2	12.0
Negro, number	113	577	382	2,247	394	257	36	143	181	1,253	216	56	1,031
Number illiterate	3	36	30	532	35	8	1	4	12	58	72	6	36
Per cent illiterate	2.7	6.2	7.9	23.7	8.9	3.1	.....	2.8	6.6	4.6	33.3	.....	3.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Total number	21,107	10,033	8,083	19,754	7,544	5,957	6,527	8,592	13,757	16,520	6,550	5,534	28,001
Number illiterate	436	241	27	968	137	65	49	224	55	199	204	130	475
Per cent illiterate	2.1	1.5	0.3	4.9	1.8	1.1	0.8	2.6	0.4	1.2	3.1	2.3	1.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**28,570**	**21,328**	**12,296**	**26,784**	**10,255**	**8,067**	**9,096**	**11,829**	**18,993**	**22,158**	**8,991**	**7,309**	**38,277**
Number attending school	**17,603**	**13,781**	**8,642**	**15,300**	**7,700**	**5,230**	**6,380**	**7,881**	**13,923**	**15,182**	**5,507**	**5,092**	**24,928**
Per cent attending school	61.6	64.6	70.3	57.1	75.1	64.8	70.1	66.6	73.3	68.5	61.3	69.7	65.1
Number 6 to 9 years	7,463	5,295	3,313	7,030	2,711	2,110	2,509	3,237	5,236	5,638	2,441	1,775	10,276
Number attending school	6,741	4,920	2,937	6,021	2,509	1,978	2,386	3,041	4,937	5,242	2,148	1,619	9,089
Number 10 to 14 years	8,656	6,635	4,171	8,296	3,290	2,513	3,022	3,770	6,333	6,965	2,849	2,344	12,037
Number attending school	7,979	6,298	3,981	7,479	3,174	2,390	2,921	3,540	6,087	6,679	2,666	2,205	11,333
Number 15 to 17 years	5,722	4,293	2,353	5,371	2,012	1,500	1,089	2,281	3,045	4,407	1,781	1,529	7,392
Number attending school	2,126	1,948	1,207	1,276	1,347	648	825	1,008	2,123	2,379	567	901	3,202
Number 18 to 20 years	6,729	5,105	2,459	6,087	2,242	1,854	1,816	2,541	3,779	5,148	1,920	1,661	8,572
Number attending school	757	615	427	524	610	214	248	292	776	882	186	367	1,304
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Total number	16,119	11,930	7,484	15,326	6,001	4,623	5,591	7,007	11,569	12,603	5,290	4,119	22,313
Number attending school	14,720	11,218	6,918	13,500	5,743	4,368	5,307	6,581	11,024	11,921	4,754	3,824	20,422
Per cent attending school	91.3	94.0	92.4	88.1	95.7	94.5	94.9	93.9	95.3	94.6	89.9	92.8	91.5
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,235	4,125	1,917	2,537	2,356	2,401	1,511	2,237	3,986	4,963	1,939	1,436	6,388
Number attending school	3,024	3,899	1,780	2,341	2,263	2,273	1,440	2,153	3,796	4,678	1,802	1,324	5,917
Per cent attending school	93.5	94.5	92.9	92.3	96.1	94.7	95.3	96.2	95.2	94.3	92.9	92.2	92.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,966	6,460	4,788	9,455	3,277	1,892	3,520	4,008	6,933	6,395	2,872	2,417	13,741
Number attending school	10,054	6,108	4,448	8,396	3,148	1,797	3,343	3,826	6,635	6,091	2,581	2,261	12,543
Per cent attending school	91.7	94.6	92.9	88.8	96.1	95.0	95.0	93.4	95.7	95.2	89.9	93.5	91.3
Foreign-born white, number	1,906	1,235	685	2,966	306	280	556	650	607	1,036	432	249	2,011
Number attending school	1,632	1,111	601	2,435	274	254	521	583	553	950	327	224	1,800
Per cent attending school	85.6	90.0	87.7	82.1	89.5	90.7	93.7	89.7	91.1	91.7	75.7	90.0	89.5
Negro, number	12	110	94	367	60	50	3	19	43	204	47	16	170
Number attending school	10	100	89	327	57	44	3	16	40	197	44	14	159
Per cent attending school	.....	90.9	.....	89.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.6	.....	.....	93.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	15,056	13,112	7,419	11,504	7,403	5,334	6,128	5,917	12,139	13,352	5,407	4,723	15,109
Families, number	21,932	19,786	9,895	20,820	8,236	6,748	7,081	9,265	18,440	19,968	7,276	5,796	30,743

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Adams town.	Arlington town.[1]	Attleborough town.	Beverly city.	Clinton town.	Framingham town.	Gardner town.	Gloucester city.	Greenfield town.	Hyde Park town.	Leominster town.	Marlborough city.	Medford city.	Melrose city.
COLOR AND NATIVITY															
Total population, 1910	**450,898**	**13,026**	**11,187**	**16,215**	**18,650**	**13,075**	**12,948**	**14,699**	**24,398**	**10,427**	**15,507**	**17,580**	**14,579**	**23,150**	**15,715**
1900	379,727	11,134	8,603	11,335	13,884	13,067	11,302	10,813	26,121	7,027	13,244	12,392	13,600	18,244	12,962
Native white—Native parentage	104,777	2,597	4,279	5,942	9,124	2,497	5,531	4,277	8,206	5,568	5,158	7,663	5,279	10,187	8,237
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	157,020	5,323	4,078	5,669	4,795	5,702	4,182	5,070	8,675	2,877	5,804	5,546	5,924	7,391	4,264
Foreign-born white	126,115	5,007	2,758	4,453	4,661	4,798	3,156	5,312	7,484	1,918	4,442	4,875	3,344	5,126	3,091
Negro	2,155	4	67	138	51	12	69	34	12	61	87	91	26	431	110
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	231	5	5	13	19	6	10	6	21	3	16	5	6	15	13
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES															
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—															
Atlantic Islands	739	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	635	.....	.....	.....	3	9	3
Austria	4,389	1,694	20	27	6	29	39	18	7	151	42	5	14	11	25
Canada—French	18,255	1,250	52	1,283	208	155	135	1,400	632	239	142	1,923	1,100	170	103
Canada—Other	22,300	62	812	874	1,457	365	841	331	3,174	180	1,007	804	578	1,936	1,403
Denmark	487	4	23	17	42	4	13	4	73	2	16	7	4	35	4
England	10,739	220	213	604	448	242	241	97	211	93	412	275	110	587	322
Finland	1,434	.....	1	11	20	45	8	436	547	.....	14	30	5	7	5
France	652	142	6	20	11	10	8	15	50	1	16	31	5	20	14
Germany	5,148	823	55	122	67	492	30	43	48	202	131	51	25	122	92
Greece	1,326	1	.....	42	5	96	12	9	43	10	6	12	120	3	6
Hungary	437	58	1	.....	.....	7	.....	5	12	4	1	.....	1	15	13
Ireland	24,293	332	1,032	548	942	2,084	831	385	425	356	1,020	751	702	1,110	674
Italy	12,435	48	150	61	660	336	531	112	203	107	513	634	356	285	89
Newfoundland	444	.....	.....	7	15	.....	.....	3	386	.....	12	1	.....	7	1
Norway	545	.....	25	4	42	.....	14	30	95	5	49	12	9	28	11
Portugal	1,134	1	25	55	12	1	1	3	148	.....	5	2	24	31	5
Russia	10,565	227	104	143	222	480	206	1,003	138	396	500	61	110	174	85
Scotland	3,653	177	67	97	221	322	71	20	116	58	303	95	32	284	87
Sweden	3,773	1	136	401	238	28	90	364	426	20	207	107	45	185	107
Turkey in Asia	1,487	20	1	5	.....	5	6	13	20	.....	20	34	5	1	5
Turkey in Europe	851	4	4	37	13	69	59	3	.....	2	.....	28	59	.....	2
Wales	324	7	2	11	6	3	6	1	6	1	5	3	3	7	9
Other foreign countries	690	11	14	24	10	16	8	11	20	22	21	9	34	90	26
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—															
Austria	2,485	1,015	14	25	1	38	15	6	3	60	13	.....	12	4	12
Canada—French	10,779	1,040	10	1,187	180	102	138	1,425	337	257	144	1,440	1,484	143	58
Canada—Other	9,551	22	360	208	520	143	270	105	1,503	44	513	203	249	840	644
Denmark	327	2	23	8	13	.....	4	.....	41	.....	19	5	1	22	4
England	5,477	128	132	431	190	82	130	60	95	68	195	154	60	296	207
Germany	5,781	728	83	155	57	645	41	41	19	385	192	54	21	148	119
Ireland	37,916	524	1,445	726	1,056	2,491	1,513	670	644	585	1,516	1,191	1,025	1,679	854
Italy	7,211	18	99	27	150	107	197	27	115	46	187	185	214	220	73
Norway	250	.....	13	.....	20	1	7	24	40	1	21	6	6	10	6
Russia	5,055	75	38	74	70	182	99	665	105	155	262	37	51	140	78
Scotland	2,136	142	48	75	97	218	48	16	34	18	174	44	17	189	69
Sweden	2,207	.....	85	198	103	34	44	235	284	13	154	55	23	125	65
All others of foreign parentage[2]	13,608	335	372	441	401	346	318	308	2,271	168	571	235	247	763	381
SEX															
Total...Male	**222,918**	**6,233**	**5,128**	**8,064**	**9,509**	**6,185**	**6,299**	**7,010**	**12,675**	**5,268**	**7,744**	**8,744**	**7,181**	**10,877**	**7,210**
Female	**227,980**	**6,793**	**6,059**	**8,151**	**9,141**	**6,890**	**6,649**	**6,789**	**11,723**	**5,159**	**7,763**	**8,836**	**7,398**	**12,273**	**8,505**
White...Male	221,005	6,228	5,102	7,991	9,471	6,170	6,259	7,890	12,646	5,234	7,684	8,693	7,159	10,658	7,156
Female	226,817	6,789	6,013	8,073	9,109	6,887	6,610	6,769	11,719	5,120	7,720	8,791	7,388	12,046	8,436
Negro...Male	1,010	.....	21	60	19	9	30	14	8	31	47	47	16	208	44
Female	1,145	4	40	78	32	3	39	20	4	30	40	44	10	223	66
MALES OF VOTING AGE															
Total number	**136,152**	**3,445**	**3,082**	**4,957**	**6,179**	**3,494**	**4,000**	**5,042**	**8,162**	**3,375**	**4,664**	**5,358**	**4,399**	**6,615**	**4,444**
Native white—Native parentage	48,723	603	1,216	1,905	3,042	599	1,650	1,505	2,571	1,737	1,517	2,185	1,354	2,985	2,501
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	29,041	797	695	1,077	932	968	978	818	1,583	701	1,050	1,087	1,520	1,389	730
Foreign-born white	58,712	2,042	1,157	1,919	2,174	1,916	1,341	2,703	3,980	916	2,077	2,058	1,508	2,134	1,182
Negro	588	.....	9	45	12	6	15	10	8	18	20	24	11	97	23
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.															
Naturalized	24,205	706	602	808	808	1,029	557	702	1,743	366	905	645	810	1,195	718
Having first papers	3,171	93	97	135	171	122	65	167	148	46	133	109	69	170	67
Alien	26,660	1,132	411	911	1,088	832	608	1,530	1,887	456	968	1,197	548	636	345
Unknown	2,596	51	47	65	107	133	111	244	202	48	71	107	81	124	52
ILLITERACY															
Total number 10 years old and over	**365,378**	**10,076**	**9,058**	**13,185**	**15,382**	**10,629**	**10,804**	**11,668**	**20,038**	**8,561**	**12,343**	**14,373**	**12,063**	**18,918**	**13,003**
Number illiterate	**16,987**	**494**	**175**	**521**	**357**	**694**	**627**	**895**	**953**	**354**	**303**	**893**	**549**	**206**	**108**
Native white 10 years old and over	240,402	5,132	6,270	8,716	10,804	5,883	7,716	6,526	12,645	6,026	7,949	9,596	8,766	13,546	9,854
Number illiterate	1,357	89	6	87	24	20	17	126	45	48	10	85	81	10	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	122,940	4,938	2,713	4,343	4,514	4,730	3,087	5,111	7,362	1,879	4,309	4,699	3,271	5,021	3,053
Number illiterate	15,504	404	164	430	328	664	597	704	903	305	289	803	467	189	86
Negro 10 years old and over	1,753	1	61	113	45	10	51	25	11	53	70	74	20	338	86
Number illiterate	96	.....	3	4	2	1	6	3	1	1	4	5	1	5	5
Illiterate males of voting age	7,848	186	84	245	167	238	336	455	466	177	141	384	217	77	26
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**120,254**	**3,914**	**2,931**	**4,214**	**4,490**	**3,973**	**3,261**	**3,607**	**6,476**	**2,495**	**4,091**	**4,634**	**4,034**	**5,985**	**4,042**
Number attending school	**81,257**	**2,313**	**2,227**	**2,546**	**3,243**	**2,398**	**2,146**	**2,337**	**4,673**	**1,623**	**2,908**	**2,884**	**2,683**	**4,442**	**3,099**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.															
Total number	71,266	2,238	1,821	2,352	2,695	2,180	1,817	2,153	4,019	1,441	2,529	2,615	2,315	3,660	2,490
Number attending school	66,702	2,094	1,736	2,149	2,578	2,041	1,718	1,932	3,817	1,333	2,412	2,416	2,201	3,500	2,335
Native white—Native parentage	26,192	570	620	780	1,266	493	762	538	1,373	877	819	1,055	1,057	1,522	1,219
Number attending school	24,720	526	586	707	1,217	473	720	499	1,313	818	791	983	1,015	1,467	1,140
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	30,656	1,418	1,133	1,371	1,220	1,551	920	1,344	2,444	510	1,512	1,270	1,146	1,885	1,177
Number attending school	37,141	1,200	1,095	1,262	1,176	1,455	862	1,200	2,320	465	1,441	1,178	1,084	1,708	1,111
Foreign-born white	5,034	249	58	183	196	133	123	267	202	43	171	268	107	163	72
Number attending school	4,481	217	46	165	178	113	115	221	175	40	162	236	97	150	66
Negro	371	1	10	18	7	3	12	4	.....	11	14	22	5	88	22
Number attending school	341	1	9	15	7	.....	12	6	.....	10	14	19	5	83	18
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES															
Dwellings, number	79,801	2,135	2,029	2,908	3,356	1,875	2,494	1,976	4,188	2,007	2,652	2,708	2,678	4,666	3,447
Families, number	99,023	2,503	2,452	3,628	4,373	2,630	2,788	3,002	5,507	2,439	3,443	4,029	3,313	5,328	3,701

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 896.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES AND TOWNS OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Methuen town.	Milford town.	Newburyport city.	North Adams city.	Northampton city.[1]	Peabody town.	Plymouth town.	Revere town.	Southbridge town.	Wakefield town.	Watertown town.[1]	Webster town.	Westfield town.	Weymouth town.	Winthrop town.	Woburn city.
COLOR AND NATIVITY																
Total population, 1910	11,448	13,055	14,949	22,019	19,431	15,721	12,141	18,219	12,592	11,404	12,875	11,509	16,044	12,895	10,132	15,308
1900	7,512	11,376	14,478	24,200	18,643	11,523	9,502	10,395	10,025	9,290	9,706	8,804	12,310	11,324	6,058	14,254
Native white—Native parentage	2,830	3,741	7,688	7,203	7,856	4,884	4,806	5,334	2,876	4,434	4,067	2,140	6,449	6,773	4,947	4,714
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,106	4,953	4,154	8,588	6,614	5,469	3,466	7,508	5,379	3,809	4,702	5,238	5,147	3,779	3,040	6,308
Foreign-born white	4,501	4,331	3,007	6,046	4,880	5,341	3,722	5,331	4,315	3,128	4,057	4,096	4,401	2,312	2,093	4,039
Negro	11	28	98	88	75	21	145	33	17	31	44	16	40	26	47	242
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	2	2	4	6	6	2	13	5	2	5	10	7	5	5	5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES																
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—																
Atlantic islands	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	56	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	9	2
Austria	20	18	90	137	208	175	12	22	119	70	14	631	757	3	19	6
Canada—French	482	106	450	2,132	991	201	199	124	2,713	384	44	981	288	174	34	64
Canada—Other	372	344	664	167	273	659	400	1,286	89	898	982	42	153	453	890	810
Denmark	.....	3	3	.....	9	4	7	34	3	7	13	1	8	8	12	127
England	2,386	177	216	598	343	247	284	619	213	199	321	93	243	183	369	173
Finland	1	23	7	8	5	183	.....	3	.....	1	14	3	12	25	2	18
France	28	9	12	87	22	6	55	19	4	7	15	3	5	14	10	7
Germany	309	30	36	166	217	54	319	151	34	30	52	1,128	145	31	42	41
Greece	.....	22	55	4	12	515	4	7	28	12	.....	53	16	.....	1	232
Hungary	.....	1	.....	72	16	9	14	6	3	6	2	.....	174	13	1	3
Ireland	288	718	927	967	1,396	1,469	206	855	304	715	1,292	331	882	678	317	1,087
Italy	215	2,287	64	649	198	77	1,188	1,208	243	454	648	91	312	288	60	290
Newfoundland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	.....	1
Norway	3	9	10	1	3	23	18	36	4	13	16	3	3	24	35	14
Portugal	15	.....	6	2	2	187	555	15	2	5	11	.....	3	10	6	2
Russia	69	129	230	330	954	705	167	503	218	55	38	656	1,236	200	77	180
Scotland	207	91	77	327	77	53	72	200	69	84	95	30	59	91	91	71
Sweden	19	151	31	18	65	47	64	125	74	146	87	31	53	79	81	272
Turkey in Asia	54	189	113	124	10	322	5	68	57	24	354	.....	4	2	1	16
Turkey in Europe	.....	13	7	50	3	322	1	.....	133	.....	15	9	4	.....	.....	14
Wales	4	2	.....	191	5	5	7	4	.....	2	15	.....	4	7	8	.....
Other foreign countries	27	9	9	16	70	16	28	43	5	15	25	9	38	21	28	9
NATIVE WHITE: *Both par. born in*—																
Austria	4	13	24	44	114	42	4	21	34	20	4	389	541	5	4	4
Canada—French	420	93	355	1,887	997	230	158	83	2,522	351	44	1,018	340	134	48	70
Canada—Other	143	131	232	99	87	335	148	622	103	349	349	64	58	241	322	449
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	2	10	2	10	20	.....	3	2	4	18	1	3	104
England	1,020	130	128	366	227	107	99	310	95	109	162	32	128	89	150	88
Germany	403	36	37	161	223	40	343	182	39	35	65	1,169	172	47	92	49
Ireland	361	1,094	1,415	1,697	1,968	2,379	348	1,438	455	926	1,838	583	1,425	1,258	486	3,131
Italy	166	1,309	42	533	132	25	771	1,179	62	213	303	43	94	323	45	235
Norway	2	6	10	.....	1	10	.....	13	.....	5	8	1	1	13	18	7
Russia	49	96	76	295	543	153	90	397	86	35	19	424	594	53	51	54
Scotland	91	44	32	189	53	30	45	104	36	78	41	31	28	47	53	45
Sweden	8	98	27	26	41	28	43	68	77	85	37	27	28	40	62	184
All others of foreign parentage[2]	367	280	307	654	353	550	436	850	120	368	484	302	386	310	368	313
SEX																
Total...Male	5,493	6,745	7,032	10,620	9,094	8,618	6,061	8,984	6,484	5,448	6,341	5,761	8,268	6,324	4,865	7,753
Female	5,955	6,310	7,917	11,399	10,337	7,103	6,080	9,235	6,108	5,956	6,534	5,748	7,776	6,571	5,267	7,555
White...Male	5,491	6,728	6,999	10,579	9,048	8,004	5,985	8,957	6,470	5,434	6,322	5,734	8,240	6,302	4,841	7,620
Female	5,946	6,297	7,850	11,348	10,302	7,090	6,009	9,216	6,100	5,937	6,504	5,740	7,757	6,562	5,239	7,441
Negro...Male	2	15	31	37	40	8	74	14	9	12	14	15	21	17	19	128
Female	9	13	67	51	35	13	71	19	8	19	30	1	19	9	28	114
MALES OF VOTING AGE																
Total number	3,158	4,101	4,440	5,984	5,574	5,478	3,769	5,215	3,716	3,308	3,977	3,159	5,129	4,133	3,193	4,582
Native white—Native parentage	810	1,061	2,324	1,812	2,038	1,404	1,585	1,490	724	1,305	1,283	566	1,934	2,080	1,672	1,199
Nat. white—For. or mixed par.	572	989	875	1,590	1,372	1,133	505	1,303	1,039	652	904	745	1,001	938	683	1,315
Foreign-born white	1,776	2,039	1,215	2,561	2,130	2,931	1,621	2,400	1,943	1,280	1,773	1,839	2,173	1,099	819	2,006
Negro	.....	10	24	19	29	5	56	10	5	9	12	5	14	12	14	57
CITIZENSHIP OF FOR.-BORN WHITE.																
Naturalized	922	674	569	1,266	983	783	463	1,407	657	662	804	680	588	509	551	1,063
Having first papers	177	115	105	109	98	116	60	193	35	65	104	74	111	80	45	83
Alien	554	1,142	510	1,105	945	1,977	1,031	737	1,173	526	808	1,002	1,402	461	178	750
Unknown	123	108	31	81	104	55	67	63	78	27	57	83	72	49	45	110
ILLITERACY																
Total 10 years old and over	9,070	10,283	12,405	17,535	16,063	12,896	9,691	14,306	10,036	9,407	10,436	8,707	12,848	10,741	8,467	12,326
Number illiterate	347	486	594	940	667	1,103	776	443	835	183	402	575	1,043	274	20	570
Native white 10 years old and over	4,736	6,064	9,406	11,626	11,192	7,644	6,000	9,003	5,820	6,323	6,430	4,675	8,510	8,457	6,359	8,173
Number illiterate	25	15	82	143	73	34	22	14	111	11	8	30	45	26	5	35
For.-born white 10 years old and over	4,324	4,196	2,914	5,832	4,796	5,227	3,562	5,263	4,197	3,055	3,961	4,013	4,293	2,258	2,061	3,967
Number illiterate	321	471	501	790	587	1,007	741	427	724	172	390	545	1,593	247	15	520
Negro 10 years old and over	10	21	83	73	69	19	127	27	14	27	40	9	32	21	42	181
Number illiterate	1	.....	11	2	0	1	13	2	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	12
Illiterate males of voting age	128	200	246	432	310	714	372	156	357	77	146	239	842	134	4	292
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE																
Total number 6 to 20 years, incl.	3,168	3,467	3,705	6,727	5,118	4,173	3,042	5,264	3,731	3,082	3,147	3,473	4,154	3,055	2,337	4,464
Number attending school	2,026	2,348	2,559	4,435	3,328	2,727	2,036	3,837	2,082	2,206	2,156	2,032	2,827	2,109	1,749	3,278
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.																
Total number	1,947	2,117	2,174	4,070	2,921	2,363	1,891	3,266	2,066	1,743	1,860	2,137	2,407	1,802	1,428	2,758
Number attending school	1,789	1,904	2,035	3,782	2,723	2,217	1,747	3,144	1,849	1,658	1,746	1,886	2,286	1,680	1,305	2,629
Native white—Native parentage	447	670	1,094	1,468	1,288	835	630	993	585	632	595	402	983	970	706	943
Number attending school	425	642	1,023	1,359	1,203	797	591	946	535	595	564	374	937	899	677	895
Native white—For. or mixed par.	1,188	1,171	948	2,234	1,488	1,322	977	2,121	1,303	986	1,116	1,556	1,259	760	668	1,652
Number attending school	1,080	1,072	903	2,090	1,392	1,236	902	2,052	1,166	945	1,050	1,358	1,199	718	637	1,586
Foreign-born white	308	273	120	350	137	202	271	150	175	119	146	105	158	70	51	104
Number attending school	280	248	100	316	120	180	241	144	145	112	129	140	143	61	48	93
Negro	4	3	12	18	8	4	13	2	3	6	3	7	7	2	3	59
Number attending school	4	2	9	17	8	4	13	2	3	6	3	7	7	2	3	55
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES																
Dwellings, number	2,272	2,232	3,205	3,932	3,465	2,470	2,308	2,868	1,673	2,123	2,291	1,449	2,669	2,912	1,913	3,000
Families, number	2,610	2,892	3,573	4,735	4,035	3,283	2,833	3,986	2,594	2,573	2,649	2,401	3,430	3,157	2,348	3,263

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 896.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR TOWNS OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, TOWNS NAMED.	Abington.	Agawam.	Amesbury.	Amherst.	Andover.	Athol.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Belmont.[1]	Billerica.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**518,987**	**5,455**	**3,501**	**9,894**	**5,112**	**7,301**	**8,536**	**2 797**	**4,676**	**2,957**	**5,542**	**2,789**
1900	451,140	4,489	2,536	9,473	5,028	6,813	7,061	2,446	4,364	2,059	3,929	2,775
Male	256,955	2,696	1,791	4,804	2,358	3,343	4,326	1,427	2,285	1,546	2,556	1,351
Female	262,032	2,759	1,710	5,030	2,754	3,958	4,210	1,370	2,391	1,411	2,986	1,438
Native white—Native parentage	221,734	3,205	1,429	4,021	3,273	2,739	5,005	1,413	3,267	1,366	2,126	1,106
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	162,614	1,341	1,226	3,226	1,007	2,190	1,874	798	681	638	1,826	998
Foreign-born white	130,871	885	820	2,635	661	2,227	1,638	574	502	952	1,572	662
Negro	3,426	19	18	10	146	144	15	12	138	.....	15	22
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	342	5	2	2	25	1	4	.....	28	1	3	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**160,165**	**1,812**	**1,058**	**3,026**	**1,470**	**2,117**	**2,839**	**938**	**1,507**	**967**	**1,639**	**848**
Native white—Native parentage	67,802	1,040	404	1,256	902	706	1,618	468	1,110	444	663	375
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	33,243	305	271	624	209	478	433	191	105	105	332	185
Foreign-born white	57,801	399	378	1,140	259	826	779	275	224	417	639	283
Naturalized	21,410	153	155	463	83	340	176	112	66	57	275	180
Negro	1,109	4	5	4	34	47	6	4	51	.....	2	4
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**425,771**	**4,579**	**2,748**	**8,248**	**4,294**	**6,182**	**7,125**	**2,318**	**3,901**	**2,424**	**4,569**	**2,287**
Number illiterate	**19,787**	**64**	**201**	**507**	**62**	**161**	**214**	**51**	**107**	**228**	**111**	**37**
Native white 10 years old and over	295,279	3,702	1,924	5,601	3,510	3,914	5,531	1,743	3,235	1,532	3,014	1,619
Number illiterate	2,360	3	34	51	7	18	18	10	12	28	1	5
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	127,388	857	810	2,548	642	2,157	1,579	563	543	801	1,537	652
Number illiterate	17,001	61	166	515	54	131	195	41	75	200	108	31
Negro 10 years old and over	2,785	15	12	7	118	110	11	12	108	.....	15	15
Number illiterate	377	.....	1	1	1	12	1	.....	20	.....	2	1
Illiterate males of voting age	9,405	24	94	256	30	61	101	18	58	115	61	15
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**134,365**	**1,293**	**972**	**2,611**	**1,294**	**1,829**	**2,039**	**691**	**1,056**	**752**	**1,298**	**728**
Number attending school	**90,262**	**925**	**646**	**1,586**	**933**	**1,217**	**1,231**	**496**	**793**	**456**	**901**	**516**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	73,574	722	551	1,292	993	885	1,102	392	597	344	754	408
Number attending school	68,522	699	521	1,179	950	842	941	376	550	315	654	387
Foreign-born white, number	5,177	30	41	106	25	121	63	10	28	79	38	20
Number attending school	4,461	30	39	86	22	108	56	14	27	55	33	18
Negro, number	554	8	2	2	34	29	4	.....	24	.....	.....	6
Number attending school	495	8	2	2	30	27	4	.....	20	.....	.....	6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	101,137	1,160	694	2,085	1,051	1,492	1,607	595	1,283	618	931	553
Families, number	116,707	1,431	787	2,369	1,231	1,645	2,036	980	1,327	655	1,153	666

SUBJECT.	Blackstone.	Braintree.	Bridgewater.	Canton.	Cholmsford.	Cohasset.	Concord.	Dalton.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Dracut.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**5,648**	**8,066**	**7,688**	**4,797**	**5,010**	**2,585**	**6,421**	**3,568**	**9,407**	**4,378**	**9,284**	**3,461**
1900	5,721	5,981	5,806	4,584	3,984	2,750	5,652	3,014	8,542	3,669	7,457	3,253
Male	2,796	3,966	4,991	2,352	2,524	1,241	3,509	1,985	4,578	2,256	4,504	1,755
Female	2,852	4,100	2,697	2,445	2,486	1,344	2,912	1,883	4,829	2,122	4,780	1,706
Native white—Native parentage	1,424	3,779	2,969	1,772	1,911	1,288	2,631	1,953	4,033	2,187	2,980	996
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,533	2,116	2,271	1,849	1,740	750	2,108	1,105	2,855	1,095	3,529	1,424
Foreign-born white	1,690	1,857	2,317	1,156	1,350	520	1,640	462	1,908	1,072	2,718	1,035
Negro	.....	10	120	17	8	26	28	46	6	24	54	6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	4	5	3	1	1	5	2	5	.....	3	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,544**	**2,450**	**4,025**	**1,362**	**1,428**	**793**	**2,112**	**1,007**	**3,059**	**1,306**	**2,786**	**1,041**
Native white—Native parentage	312	1,195	1,220	407	502	404	332	481	1,549	737	801	320
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	473	416	1,096	367	289	160	527	314	714	72	755	237
Foreign-born white	758	832	1,623	480	575	217	738	199	790	488	1,206	482
Naturalized	418	352	482	252	286	85	292	138	385	116	520	231
Negro	.....	3	81	7	1	11	13	11	2	9	21	2
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**4,432**	**6,472**	**6,729**	**3,913**	**4,064**	**2,137**	**5,457**	**2,913**	**8,080**	**3,384**	**7,518**	**2,727**
Number illiterate	**239**	**121**	**676**	**86**	**58**	**115**	**135**	**80**	**151**	**399**	**489**	**160**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,780	4,660	4,321	2,771	2,749	1,602	3,789	2,420	6,190	2,331	4,796	1,698
Number illiterate	28	1	133	10	13	11	8	23	25	14	10	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,651	1,801	2,283	1,125	1,307	511	1,635	457	1,879	1,034	2,673	1,024
Number illiterate	200	117	504	76	45	104	125	56	125	381	478	144
Negro 10 years old and over	.....	7	120	14	7	23	28	34	6	19	46	6
Number illiterate	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	1	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	94	63	572	34	10	62	81	37	64	194	264	68
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,802**	**2,071**	**1,243**	**1,389**	**1,522**	**610**	**1,834**	**941**	**2,126**	**1,221**	**2,337**	**964**
Number attending school	**1,190**	**1,442**	**831**	**1,038**	**1,140**	**484**	**1,009**	**654**	**1,506**	**807**	**1,652**	**633**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	1,061	1,157	664	822	928	355	778	563	1,165	758	1,348	587
Number attending school	986	1,109	636	799	895	338	727	541	1,125	682	1,280	541
Foreign-born white, number	72	69	43	62	77	11	30	8	42	45	65	26
Number attending school	63	62	40	60	68	11	25	8	36	37	58	24
Negro, number	.....	2	3	2	2	2	.....	8	.....	5	9	.....
Number attending school	.....	2	3	2	2	2	.....	7	.....	5	8	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	921	1,702	1,062	980	1,033	558	1,163	689	1,630	964	1,771	713
Families, number	1,190	1,873	1,211	1,020	1,106	606	1,203	809	1,944	1,013	1,986	753

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR TOWNS OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Dudley.	East Bridgewater.	Easthampton.	Easton.	Fairhaven.	Falmouth.	Foxborough.	Franklin.	Grafton.	Great Barrington.	Hardwick.	Hingham.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**4,267**	**3,363**	**8,524**	**5,139**	**5,122**	**3,144**	**3,863**	**5,641**	**5,705**	**5,926**	**3,524**	**4,965**
1900	3,553	3,025	5,603	4,837	3,567	3,500	3,266	5,017	4,889	5,854	3,203	5,059
Male	2,196	1,689	4,142	2,607	2,424	1,575	2,048	2,807	2,779	2,820	1,836	2,289
Female	2,071	1,674	4,382	2,532	2,698	1,569	1,815	2,834	2,926	3,106	1,688	2,676
Native white—Native parentage	755	1,923	2,078	2,047	2,429	1,779	2,205	2,221	2,005	2,864	801	2,688
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,927	889	3,344	1,704	1,407	654	927	1,907	1,820	1,645	1,182	1,259
Foreign-born white	1,579	547	3,077	1,371	1,232	544	698	1,504	1,753	1,309	1,541	943
Negro	6	3	8	16	48	160	31	6	33	104	.....	75
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	1	17	1	6	7	2	3	4	4	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**1,160**	**1,076**	**2,337**	**1,641**	**1,442**	**1,006**	**1,429**	**1,737**	**1,781**	**1,754**	**1,075**	**1,492**
Native white—Native parentage	187	653	528	628	726	625	788	627	697	793	223	817
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	266	169	577	310	161	73	255	382	389	376	187	273
Foreign-born white	704	253	1,227	698	538	245	377	722	681	555	665	388
Naturalized	172	113	404	380	173	79	125	248	187	199	136	153
Negro	3	.....	.....	4	15	61	7	3	11	26	.....	14
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,185**	**2,742**	**6,820**	**4,165**	**4,138**	**2,549**	**3,311**	**4,581**	**4,823**	**4,805**	**2,828**	**4,204**
Number illiterate	**530**	**67**	**702**	**78**	**324**	**158**	**36**	**268**	**490**	**303**	**324**	**133**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,650	2,207	3,823	2,815	2,890	1,894	2,598	3,105	3,108	3,427	1,342	3,222
Number illiterate	36	9	69	14	27	15	5	20	131	19	13	11
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,529	531	2,973	1,334	1,203	528	690	1,467	1,680	1,201	1,486	921
Number illiterate	494	58	633	63	291	110	30	247	354	278	311	121
Negro 10 years old and over	6	3	7	15	39	121	21	6	31	83	.....	61
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	1	5	33	1	.....	5	6	.....	1
Illiterate males of voting age	242	33	286	51	152	76	18	114	242	105	160	73
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,366**	**840**	**2,508**	**1,353**	**1,363**	**759**	**837**	**1,405**	**1,511**	**1,578**	**1,097**	**1,180**
Number attending school	**735**	**578**	**1,511**	**919**	**918**	**612**	**611**	**937**	**867**	**1,031**	**589**	**855**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	737	521	1,179	762	805	445	453	782	741	850	454	676
Number attending school	620	479	1,093	716	731	425	433	707	674	795	421	638
Foreign-born white, number	81	15	148	53	53	21	18	53	91	22	86	27
Number attending school	63	11	128	30	48	17	17	41	69	15	74	20
Negro, number	.....	.....	.....	4	5	30	16	1	5	14	.....	9
Number attending school	.....	.....	.....	3	4	27	15	1	5	13	.....	8
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	582	774	1,415	1,089	1,070	845	778	1,078	956	1,276	507	1,171
Families, number	812	853	1,684	1,222	1,269	804	915	1,304	1,129	1,364	598	1,228

SUBJECT.	Holbrook.	Hollister.	Hudson.	Ipswich.	Lee.	Leicester.	Lenox.	Lexington.	Ludlow.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**2,616**	**2,711**	**6,743**	**5,777**	**4,106**	**3,237**	**3,060**	**4,918**	**4,948**	**2,673**	**5,183**	**7,338**
1900	2,229	2,598	5,454	4,658	3,596	3,416	2,942	3,831	3,536	2,522	4,006	7,582
Male	1,316	1,316	3,377	2,874	2,076	1,582	1,534	2,338	2,426	1,426	2,643	3,446
Female	1,500	1,395	3,366	2,903	2,030	1,655	1,526	2,580	2,522	1,247	2,540	3,892
Native white—Native parentage	1,700	1,402	2,686	2,178	2,024	1,371	1,125	2,275	1,082	1,083	2,835	4,886
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	733	790	2,248	1,337	1,154	1,221	1,128	1,473	1,550	740	1,306	1,569
Foreign-born white	382	516	1,790	2,251	841	644	754	1,143	2,309	847	1,020	865
Negro	.....	1	15	8	87	1	52	25	5	1	15	14
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	7	4
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**841**	**849**	**2,180**	**1,827**	**1,321**	**910**	**960**	**1,499**	**1,293**	**937**	**1,666**	**2,284**
Native white—Native parentage	502	420	769	740	542	346	332	672	305	367	897	1,592
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	173	198	538	212	305	207	265	301	184	131	291	375
Foreign-born white	165	230	863	872	448	267	350	517	799	437	470	308
Naturalized	96	88	293	175	161	142	178	242	158	165	141	187
Negro	.....	.....	6	1	20	.....	12	7	3	.....	5	6
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,307**	**2,269**	**5,623**	**4,853**	**3,441**	**2,700**	**2,471**	**4,112**	**3,847**	**2,201**	**4,261**	**6,197**
Number illiterate	**16**	**56**	**198**	**505**	**49**	**85**	**73**	**104**	**292**	**56**	**130**	**73**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,932	1,771	3,860	2,638	2,559	2,061	1,688	2,949	1,644	1,372	3,267	5,323
Number illiterate	3	7	5	11	17	10	4	4	50	4	15	23
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	374	495	1,749	2,204	810	638	738	1,137	2,197	826	978	857
Number illiterate	13	49	193	491	30	75	67	99	240	52	115	48
Negro 10 years old and over	.....	1	10	8	72	1	44	24	4	1	11	13
Number illiterate	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Illiterate males of voting age	2	27	106	173	28	34	36	55	140	46	51	28
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**708**	**664**	**1,704**	**1,607**	**1,095**	**985**	**805**	**1,151**	**1,589**	**607**	**1,324**	**1,623**
Number attending school	**517**	**455**	**1,097**	**854**	**710**	**656**	**587**	**920**	**928**	**462**	**902**	**1,174**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	445	375	923	662	603	581	470	675	666	353	742	968
Number attending school	435	342	850	634	515	529	444	661	629	345	692	936
Foreign-born white, number	6	32	58	106	32	18	18	15	190	23	50	11
Number attending school	6	22	50	80	26	14	16	15	180	23	46	9
Negro, number	.....	.....	2	.....	15	.....	10	2	1	.....	2	1
Number attending school	.....	.....	2	.....	15	.....	10	2	1	.....	1	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	630	627	1,279	1,057	823	619	653	1,006	778	557	1,150	1,556
Families, number	709	713	1,538	1,222	925	718	659	1,093	824	640	1,272	2,041

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR TOWNS OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Maynard.	Medfield.	Medway.	Middleborough.	Millbury.	Milton.	Monson.	Montague.	Nantucket.	Natick.	Needham.	North Andover.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**6,390**	**3,466**	**2,696**	**8,214**	**4,740**	**7,924**	**4,758**	**6,806**	**2,962**	**9,866**	**5,026**	**5,529**
1900	3,142	2,026	2,761	6,885	4,400	6,578	3,402	6,180	3,000	9,488	4,016	4,243
Male	3,317	1,448	1,322	4,124	2,350	3,533	2,327	3,402	1,361	4,773	2,372	2,701
Female	3,073	2,018	1,374	4,090	2,381	4,391	2,431	3,374	1,601	5,093	2,654	2,828
Native white—Native parentage	963	1,741	1,380	4,830	1,500	3,344	2,251	2,097	1,022	4,438	1,650	1,565
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,421	541	772	1,740	2,033	2,344	1,559	2,830	586	3,401	1,706	2,133
Foreign-born white	3,002	1,141	537	1,527	1,204	2,185	904	1,930	418	1,997	1,584	1,828
Negro	2	42	6	100	1	44	42	.....	35	29	25	1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	1	1	11	2	7	2	3	1	1	1	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**2,071**	**1,186**	**855**	**2,670**	**1,367**	**2,121**	**1,522**	**2,016**	**941**	**3,139**	**1,444**	**1,674**
Native white—Native parentage	274	634	442	1,559	413	950	727	626	638	1,277	462	459
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	391	152	196	340	408	405	380	465	113	926	329	409
Foreign-born white	1,403	382	216	709	544	743	399	923	181	926	644	804
Naturalized	349	95	112	225	202	402	156	375	31	499	268	379
Negro	1	17	.....	57	.....	13	15	.....	8	9	8	.....
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**5,014**	**3,249**	**2,272**	**6,882**	**3,795**	**6,619**	**4,076**	**5,426**	**2,528**	**8,364**	**4,126**	**4,475**
Number illiterate	**389**	**263**	**38**	**214**	**157**	**30**	**324**	**400**	**130**	**121**	**113**	**135**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,109	2,070	1,757	5,309	2,021	4,404	3,143	3,516	2,086	6,373	2,562	2,718
Number illiterate	6	95	7	13	33	4	185	21	19	13	1	10
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,902	1,136	512	1,475	1,171	2,167	894	1,907	407	1,965	1,542	1,754
Number illiterate	383	152	29	165	123	29	127	378	110	108	112	125
Negro 10 years old and over	1	42	2	87	1	41	37	.....	34	25	21	1
Number illiterate	.....	16	2	30	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	180	85	12	111	44	10	116	182	77	53	48	40
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,523**	**896**	**655**	**2,011**	**1,357**	**2,051**	**1,181**	**1,958**	**616**	**2,439**	**1,298**	**1,443**
Number attending school	**833**	**271**	**479**	**1,273**	**870**	**1,603**	**725**	**1,257**	**381**	**1,805**	**897**	**1,018**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	990	212	370	1,092	784	1,150	628	1,081	308	1,405	687	794
Number attending school	608	207	303	1,000	708	1,096	562	1,016	275	1,349	646	753
Foreign-born white, number	143	8	37	77	43	36	20	46	13	51	63	106
Number attending school	120	7	36	63	39	32	23	41	7	44	56	95
Negro, number	.....	1	2	9	.....	6	7	.....	4	3	7	.....
Number attending school	.....	.....	2	8	.....	6	6	.....	4	3	7	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	1,115	383	641	1,706	708	1,509	777	1,163	817	1,977	1,061	1,135
Families, number	1,239	419	731	2,104	1,083	1,635	953	1,532	915	2,384	1,152	1,214

SUBJECT.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	Northbridge.	Norton.	Norwood.	Orange.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Pepperell.	Provincetown.	Randolph.	Reading.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**9,562**	**3,075**	**8,807**	**3,544**	**8,014**	**5,282**	**3,361**	**8,610**	**2,953**	**4,369**	**4,301**	**5,818**
1900	7,263	4,587	7,036	1,826	5,480	5,520	2,677	7,801	3,701	4,247	3,993	4,960
Male	4,783	1,452	4,706	1,311	4,120	2,561	1,638	4,312	1,492	2,196	2,091	2,770
Female	4,779	1,023	4,101	1,233	3,885	2,721	1,723	4,298	1,461	2,173	2,210	3,048
Native white—Native parentage	3,425	1,530	1,005	1,232	2,328	3,371	1,502	2,267	1,474	1,202	2,057	3,265
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,566	944	3,339	650	3,078	1,073	1,108	3,236	877	1,799	1,556	1,517
Foreign-born white	2,490	572	3,509	648	2,555	835	736	3,074	572	1,207	672	1,012
Negro	66	20	2	14	18	1	5	31	30	70	14	21
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	15	.....	1	.....	35	2	10	2	.....	1	2	3
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**3,093**	**927**	**2,808**	**842**	**2,531**	**1,672**	**968**	**2,500**	**948**	**1,312**	**1,310**	**1,757**
Native white—Native parentage	1,054	453	554	412	695	1,103	439	615	482	370	574	1,055
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	877	209	633	125	515	147	237	525	177	295	420	268
Foreign-born white	1,133	261	1,619	300	1,289	420	286	1,354	280	630	303	421
Naturalized	508	109	503	77	521	185	78	282	92	171	176	191
Negro	16	4	1	5	5	.....	1	4	9	16	5	10
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over	**7,934**	**2,613**	**6,969**	**2,050**	**6,334**	**4,450**	**2,718**	**6,598**	**2,486**	**3,437**	**3,543**	**4,856**
Number illiterate	**252**	**138**	**514**	**154**	**311**	**66**	**257**	**776**	**22**	**511**	**35**	**109**
Native white 10 years old and over	5,434	2,028	3,580	1,419	3,800	3,620	2,000	3,571	1,897	2,203	2,869	3,845
Number illiterate	27	23	69	16	5	12	60	32	.....	21	10	7
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	2,436	566	3,386	618	2,480	818	703	3,005	563	1,180	662	987
Number illiterate	213	114	445	135	301	54	190	743	21	482	24	96
Negro 10 years old and over	49	19	2	13	13	1	5	20	26	53	10	21
Number illiterate	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	1	3
Illiterate males of voting age	150	53	236	95	140	38	117	365	9	230	13	54
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**2,271**	**751**	**2,591**	**574**	**2,166**	**1,316**	**989**	**2,417**	**783**	**1,204**	**1,173**	**1,414**
Number attending school	**1,358**	**519**	**1,574**	**370**	**1,524**	**960**	**600**	**1,465**	**540**	**803**	**856**	**1,088**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number	1,183	418	1,236	314	1,248	736	529	1,233	444	720	722	833
Number attending school	1,050	393	1,120	292	1,168	703	473	1,160	414	649	684	787
Foreign-born white, number	88	9	263	25	82	25	60	117	10	52	21	31
Number attending school	72	8	225	24	71	24	51	95	9	45	17	26
Negro, number	10	8	.....	3	4	.....	.....	6	4	20	4	.....
Number attending school	9	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	6	3	17	4	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	1,702	655	1,445	537	1,439	1,155	609	1,384	682	928	923	1,288
Families, number	2,161	808	1,728	595	1,713	1,400	812	1,724	726	1,123	1,012	1,429

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR TOWNS OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Saugus.	Somerset.	South Hadley.	Spencer.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Templeton.	Tewksbury.[1]	Uxbridge.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	6,928	4,211	8,047	2,798	4,894	6,740	7,090	6,316	3,078	6,204	3,756	3,750	4,671
1900	5,327	4,502	5,084	2,241	4,526	7,627	6,197	5,442	3,328	4,548	3,489	3,083	3,590
Male	3,438	2,103	3,965	1,387	2,332	3,306	3,471	3,099	1,692	2,998	2,054	2,003	2,391
Female	3,490	2,108	4,082	1,411	2,562	3,434	3,619	3,217	1,386	3,206	1,702	1,747	2,280
Native white—Native parentage	3,614	1,844	3,812	1,174	1,580	2,597	3,526	2,850	1,022	3,364	2,038	1,330	1,737
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,179	1,333	2,428	916	1,003	2,846	2,176	2,017	1,083	1,450	903	723	1,685
Foreign-born white	1,110	1,029	1,760	706	1,317	1,296	1,362	1,430	972	1,389	706	1,670	1,243
Negro	23	3	55	2	2	1	25	9	.....	14	10	23	4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	7	9	4	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	2,262	1,290	2,268	783	1,302	1,998	2,220	1,917	955	1,934	1,241	1,597	1,414
Native white—Native parentage	1,124	617	1,131	335	423	632	1,087	802	311	1,080	681	528	496
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	628	191	368	151	330	772	510	446	216	260	214	192	313
Foreign-born white	502	478	751	295	538	594	615	666	428	580	342	872	601
Naturalized	276	200	416	102	239	271	316	266	84	250	89	89	144
Negro	8	2	16	2	.....	.....	7	3	.....	7	2	2	2
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	5,828	3,369	6,221	2,232	3,908	5,591	5,849	5,110	2,411	5,125	2,982	3,325	3,683
Number illiterate	60	64	123	164	162	280	99	424	386	83	338	75	198
Native white 10 years old and over	4,716	2,361	4,488	1,542	2,629	4,323	4,484	3,714	1,498	3,702	2,286	1,055	2,486
Number illiterate	14	9	9	6	21	59	11	16	83	1	165	7	25
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,080	1,003	1,680	688	1,275	1,267	1,342	1,389	912	1,342	681	1,647	1,191
Number illiterate	46	55	110	158	140	220	84	408	303	82	170	67	171
Negro 10 years old and over	21	3	51	2	2	1	22	6	.....	14	9	19	4
Number illiterate	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	22	21	47	80	75	103	36	216	222	47	196	34	103
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,664	1,112	2,203	818	1,402	1,852	1,648	1,639	942	1,413	1,052	520	1,318
Number attending school	1,084	813	1,691	585	936	1,129	1,243	1,129	585	1,141	660	313	873
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	807	695	1,321	481	783	1,013	958	898	497	827	601	252	751
Number attending school	805	656	1,275	440	713	946	925	860	453	810	511	229	716
Foreign-born white, number	31	35	100	39	64	37	31	57	84	40	37	21	49
Number attending school	28	33	93	34	53	33	30	49	73	39	28	16	41
Negro, number	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	6	1	.....
Number attending school	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	1,511	910	1,642	632	838	1,102	1,572	1,314	567	1,267	735	337	893
Families, number	1,694	1,103	1,843	680	1,055	1,595	1,757	1,474	640	1,488	825	348	1,023

SUBJECT.	Walpole.	Ware.	Wareham.	Warren.	Wellesley.	West Springfield.	Westborough.	Westford.	Westport.	Whitman.	Williamstown.	Winchendon.	Winchester.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	4,892	8,774	4,102	4,188	5,413	9,224	5,446	2,851	2,928	7,292	3,708	5,678	9,309
1900	3,572	8,203	3,432	4,417	5,072	7,105	5,400	2,024	2,890	6,155	5,013	5,001	7,248
Male	2,586	4,108	2,123	2,028	2,306	4,599	2,608	1,417	1,480	3,580	1,704	2,018	4,363
Female	2,306	4,666	1,979	2,160	3,107	4,625	2,838	1,434	1,448	3,712	1,944	2,760	4,946
Native white—Native parentage	1,824	1,833	2,335	1,400	2,233	3,020	2,844	830	1,635	4,284	2,146	2,800	3,819
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,746	3,703	737	1,520	1,589	3,181	1,459	825	682	1,841	927	1,592	2,721
Foreign-born white	1,306	3,233	588	1,260	1,559	2,100	1,107	1,196	501	1,108	510	1,274	2,486
Negro	13	2	440	7	20	21	32	.....	20	53	122	3	281
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3	3	2	1	3	2	4	.....	.....	6	3	.....	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	1,492	2,284	1,389	1,171	1,467	2,751	1,646	864	930	2,322	1,046	1,688	2,640
Native white—Native parentage	540	462	763	353	641	1,113	852	281	566	1,362	625	844	1,073
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	307	552	160	253	271	689	377	147	92	458	199	305	479
Foreign-born white	635	1,266	280	563	550	943	409	436	261	481	186	537	1,027
Naturalized	230	471	76	131	234	372	141	138	68	218	95	160	366
Negro	1	1	185	1	3	4	4	.....	11	18	33	2	59
ILLITERACY													
Total number 10 years old and over	3,801	6,901	3,326	3,287	4,626	7,390	4,909	2,352	2,383	6,205	3,062	4,529	7,618
Number illiterate	106	325	302	245	65	310	46	122	143	97	94	262	206
Native white 10 years old and over	2,519	3,731	2,443	2,034	3,050	5,350	3,788	1,236	1,700	5,070	2,463	3,317	4,034
Number illiterate	.....	15	60	20	2	26	9	5	10	14	39	51	2
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,271	3,165	573	1,246	1,547	2,025	1,085	1,116	574	1,090	496	1,209	2,445
Number illiterate	104	307	117	225	63	284	37	117	132	81	52	211	201
Negro 10 years old and over	8	2	308	6	26	13	32	.....	19	39	100	3	237
Number illiterate	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1
Illiterate males of voting age	60	130	161	109	34	120	17	51	72	36	42	122	113
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,316	2,620	967	1,204	1,317	2,575	1,344	831	773	1,839	1,079	1,666	2,392
Number attending school	957	1,602	654	792	1,006	1,721	1,034	482	483	1,248	767	1,034	1,716
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.													
Native white, number	806	1,381	523	668	695	1,517	663	333	466	1,021	629	907	1,320
Number attending school	771	1,282	469	622	676	1,407	633	321	417	971	578	809	1,228
Foreign-born white, number	53	138	25	37	35	89	65	110	25	30	21	98	50
Number attending school	48	126	23	33	32	73	61	99	19	28	17	70	43
Negro, number	7	.....	57	2	7	5	8	.....	3	8	16	1	60
Number attending school	7	.....	43	2	7	5	8	.....	2	5	15	1	55
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	943	1,318	1,004	789	1,055	1,619	860	539	722	1,581	797	1,159	1,812
Families, number	1,047	1,681	1,082	891	1,188	2,086	1,008	589	761	1,857	882	1,293	1,972

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 896.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

BOSTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**670,585**	**29,676**	**28,812**	**15,339**	**13,294**	**12,811**	**35,758**	**14,913**	**32,430**	**26,427**	**25,320**	**27,444**	**24,294**
Male	329,703	14,671	15,715	7,786	6,743	7,078	20,835	8,708	17,399	14,058	11,797	10,450	11,267
Female	340,882	15,005	13,097	7,553	6,551	5,733	14,923	6,205	15,031	12,369	13,523	16,994	13,027
Native white—Native parentage	157,870	6,536	3,118	3,508	3,366	3,018	1,227	2,273	2,495	4,396	9,947	9,895	8,272
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	257,104	13,243	12,539	7,324	5,949	5,420	11,011	4,477	10,096	8,870	5,018	5,072	6,299
Foreign-born white	240,722	9,864	13,040	4,375	3,845	4,269	22,850	7,294	19,557	12,230	7,077	11,339	7,929
Negro	13,504	9	87	26	131	71	25	357	233	850	1,998	1,084	1,702
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1,325	24	19	16	13	33	36	512	49	57	80	54	92
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—													
Austria	2,413	52	66	11	23	10	240	108	626	155	44	95	25
Canada—French	3,998	332	257	52	86	56	57	107	145	128	209	82	226
Canada—Other	47,097	3,702	2,308	1,005	1,015	789	255	681	799	1,645	2,498	1,897	2,885
England	13,601	833	530	216	118	207	156	352	485	651	787	675	640
France	1,073	27	33	3	6	3	23	106	25	56	181	133	69
Germany	8,700	177	171	54	22	41	82	140	110	304	325	206	249
Greece	1,497	.....	14	.....	12	11	308	493	63	80	171	24	79
Ireland	66,038	1,470	2,478	2,480	2,040	2,703	828	1,900	1,457	1,959	1,078	3,981	1,968
Italy	31,380	935	3,630	156	146	198	17,339	1,158	2,136	993	305	140	354
Norway	1,914	131	343	11	2	10	67	13	12	26	52	99	41
Portugal	1,225	214	260	23	17	7	340	13	28	14	10	14	11
Russia	41,891	1,281	2,134	123	112	82	2,741	489	13,119	5,435	207	2,762	430
Scotland	5,062	194	126	93	89	90	36	122	85	194	231	208	223
Sweden	7,122	220	466	33	27	21	87	99	96	160	310	627	418
Turkey	2,711	14	21	40	24	10	38	1,331	124	155	116	87	88
Other foreign countries	5,900	282	212	75	98	52	250	182	238	275	253	210	223
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**208,321**	**8,302**	**9,421**	**4,741**	**4,032**	**4,964**	**13,093**	**6,474**	**10,484**	**9,336**	**9,699**	**7,665**	**8,854**
Native white—Native parentage	47,806	1,680	1,046	994	950	1,085	670	1,090	1,258	1,997	3,060	3,487	3,295
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	51,139	2,409	2,227	1,074	1,105	1,481	989	1,109	1,296	1,708	1,583	1,032	1,743
Foreign-born white	103,160	4,194	6,071	2,650	1,832	2,308	11,300	3,622	7,702	5,109	3,123	2,667	3,130
Naturalized	47,791	2,288	2,509	1,327	1,046	1,229	1,876	1,103	2,205	1,806	1,271	965	1,411
Negro	5,070	2	68	11	42	66	12	185	96	381	960	430	610
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	550,081	23,205	22,315	12,219	10,472	10,736	27,160	12,864	25,700	21,814	23,771	24,887	22,221
Number illiterate	24,468	882	2,384	310	152	231	7,844	745	2,673	2,153	249	530	300
Illiterate males of voting age	9,335	221	832	103	67	109	3,075	259	845	790	116	139	107
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	109,116	8,849	8,119	4,154	3,712	2,939	9,032	3,007	9,738	6,531	3,352	4,300	3,650
Number attending school	115,210	6,041	5,338	2,804	2,583	2,037	5,307	1,701	6,586	4,093	2,081	2,756	2,179
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	73,919	3,460	2,445	1,711	1,750	1,472	1,650	1,319	1,717	2,009	2,322	2,918	2,376
Families, number	139,700	6,384	5,190	3,277	2,781	2,512	6,461	2,734	5,618	4,983	5,057	5,092	4,055

SUBJECT.	WARD. 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	**21,561**	**23,584**	**21,216**	**25,633**	**26,426**	**23,735**	**31,714**	**55,720**	**30,511**	**29,975**	**30,668**	**37,749**	**26,575**
Male	11,323	11,732	10,249	12,315	12,903	11,105	14,888	25,650	13,420	14,230	14,605	17,936	12,840
Female	10,238	11,852	10,967	13,318	13,523	11,630	16,826	30,070	17,091	15,745	16,063	19,813	13,735
Native white—Native parentage	1,935	5,104	4,090	6,802	5,208	3,319	4,901	18,504	10,266	7,430	9,325	13,294	8,835
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,836	10,880	10,241	11,105	11,795	7,600	15,739	21,902	11,266	12,261	12,902	14,550	9,740
Foreign-born white	8,774	7,507	6,254	7,601	8,725	6,650	10,838	15,147	8,876	9,820	8,051	9,810	7,776
Negro	1	13	15	40	615	5,122	218	109	79	433	70	65	202
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	15	20	16	25	23	44	18	58	24	25	20	30	22
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—													
Austria	54	42	70	112	30	52	95	159	99	131	33	45	25
Canada—French	46	66	56	128	86	91	106	171	84	147	90	165	125
Canada—Other	572	1,710	1,183	1,877	2,165	1,340	1,682	4,469	3,138	2,017	2,026	3,368	2,071
England	203	588	305	554	549	441	644	1,115	687	710	683	816	596
France	8	18	15	29	33	19	42	71	41	45	43	21	23
Germany	140	210	429	298	230	241	1,041	505	524	1,650	1,044	311	127
Greece	13	3	9	10	15	18	47	5	4	10	21	38	37
Ireland	4,933	2,976	2,707	2,079	3,674	2,347	5,404	3,802	1,973	2,678	2,732	2,646	2,746
Italy	262	386	184	576	473	221	155	307	122	280	285	235	354
Norway	25	73	39	161	74	39	76	131	92	65	88	205	39
Portugal	29	37	21	14	10	17	8	34	19	9	32	33	11
Russia	2,175	481	399	1,043	802	1,008	667	2,833	1,316	702	272	438	340
Scotland	59	221	188	194	212	118	240	381	220	368	491	407	212
Sweden	101	240	115	308	216	388	194	638	286	551	537	729	255
Turkey	12	13	13	3	10	131	85	90	4	128	6	74	79
Other foreign countries	142	443	461	215	134	170	262	376	267	323	268	229	236
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	**6,500**	**6,849**	**5,806**	**7,478**	**7,586**	**6,798**	**8,443**	**16,221**	**8,989**	**8,665**	**8,871**	**11,008**	**8,042**
Native white—Native parentage	351	1,249	923	1,753	1,209	875	962	5,242	3,000	1,909	2,477	3,686	2,598
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,699	2,257	2,160	2,435	2,299	1,325	2,727	4,793	2,580	2,472	2,741	3,083	1,972
Foreign-born white	4,436	3,319	2,704	3,255	3,761	2,880	4,671	6,108	3,368	4,156	3,619	4,202	3,393
Naturalized	1,770	1,353	1,445	1,834	1,954	1,565	3,025	4,055	2,087	2,381	2,348	2,489	1,739
Negro	.....	5	3	11	206	1,088	68	27	19	104	14	13	59
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	16,506	18,614	16,984	20,849	21,005	18,498	25,279	46,221	26,406	24,403	25,361	30,751	21,720
Number illiterate	1,556	348	387	349	618	647	331	401	201	214	252	264	438
Illiterate males of voting age	641	109	124	117	196	170	98	99	41	61	79	122	215
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	6,528	6,666	6,445	6,827	7,413	6,252	9,149	13,362	6,724	7,818	8,102	9,891	6,556
Number attending school	4,352	4,663	4,333	4,898	5,124	4,390	6,417	9,569	4,785	5,438	5,865	7,063	4,807
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	2,132	2,861	2,454	2,935	2,831	2,416	3,027	7,518	4,063	3,699	4,794	5,966	4,087
Families, number	4,403	5,044	4,394	5,753	5,802	5,445	6,679	12,851	7,199	6,663	6,609	8,451	5,663

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

BROCKTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	**56,878**	**8,124**	**6,650**	**8,469**	**6,597**	**8,640**	**10,311**	**8,087**
Male	28,293	3,996	3,128	4,174	3,269	4,403	5,375	3,948
Female	28,585	4,128	3,522	4,295	3,328	4,237	4,936	4,139
Native white—Native parentage	23,008	4,562	3,342	3,483	1,988	2,534	3,322	3,777
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17,882	1,894	1,862	2,662	2,665	3,114	3,399	2,286
Foreign-born white	15,425	1,570	1,404	2,316	1,920	2,702	3,557	1,956
Negro	531	82	39	5	21	289	32	63
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	32	16	3	3	3	1	1	5
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—								
Austria	43	4	2	.....	3	20	7	7
Canada—French	917	91	63	56	73	265	277	92
Canada—Other	2,062	522	368	305	259	395	387	426
Denmark	49	8	4	17	7	.....	5	8
England	1,026	101	87	77	70	138	178	375
Finland	49	.....	4	21	19	1	2	2
Germany	110	20	10	10	7	18	24	21
Greece	149	49	23	1	3	15	52	6
Ireland	2,891	360	472	18[a]	627	508	449	203
Italy	986	127	190	42	82	250	105	190
Norway	85	5	9	20	22	7	6	7
Russia	3,178	62	42	44	68	913	1,703	346
Scotland	245	53	28	38	10	26	40	44
Sweden	2,608	99	67	1,456	620	71	191	104
Turkey	208	36	19	11	16	31	33	12
Other foreign countries	219	33	16	27	34	44	42	23
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**17,905**	**2,845**	**2,189**	**2,564**	**1,984**	**2,499**	**3,299**	**2,525**
Native white—Native parentage	7,198	1,583	1,097	1,096	600	688	972	1,153
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,494	517	462	424	477	580	567	467
Foreign-born white	7,033	717	613	1,041	888	1,144	1,750	880
Naturalized	3,167	316	293	608	494	523	522	411
Negro	151	13	16	.....	7	86	9	20
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over	46,970	7,111	5,777	6,968	5,356	6,739	8,279	6,740
Number illiterate	1,222	58	79	58	105	176	446	300
Illiterate males of voting age	543	21	21	17	31	55	241	157
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	14,505	1,711	1,397	2,221	1,802	2,572	2,846	1,956
Number attending school	9,793	1,142	964	1,542	1,224	1,774	1,820	1,327
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	8,246	1,141	977	1,371	1,004	1,190	1,319	1,244
Families, number	13,161	1,894	1,637	2,001	1,565	1,854	2,135	1,985

CAMBRIDGE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910	**104,839**	**7,285**	**6,542**	**11,407**	**11,070**	**9,066**	**13,016**	**11,398**	**8,652**	**9,321**	**7,182**	**9,900**
Male	50,161	3,864	3,377	5,807	5,523	3,904	6,502	5,384	3,869	3,877	3,153	4,841
Female	54,678	3,421	3,165	5,600	5,547	5,102	6,514	6,014	4,783	5,444	4,029	5,059
Native white—Native parentage	25,615	793	725	1,132	1,929	3,383	3,215	2,777	2,735	3,629	2,830	2,458
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	30,794	3,406	3,048	5,194	4,169	3,024	4,479	4,118	2,966	2,815	2,374	4,201
Foreign-born white	34,608	3,073	2,762	4,781	3,864	2,471	4,490	3,351	2,456	2,744	1,720	2,896
Negro	4,707	9	2	291	1,095	180	816	1,139	484	113	241	337
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	115	4	5	9	13	8	16	13	11	20	8	8
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—												
Austria	156	24	13	29	15	4	16	19	11	5	3	17
Canada—French	1,445	37	24	59	109	33	108	71	41	40	159	764
Canada—Other	8,447	335	466	535	1,017	971	1,300	1,321	663	655	464	720
England	1,954	86	60	243	169	160	330	285	185	184	106	146
France	130	4	6	6	8	22	8	8	6	17	6	39
Germany	728	62	85	64	76	58	56	58	63	71	43	92
Greece	102	12	1	1	15	6	57	.....	2	8	.....	.....
Ireland	10,036	937	1,167	1,605	960	737	681	854	1,114	1,180	935	766
Italy	1,546	191	136	179	221	39	245	88	48	244	57	98
Norway	244	5	3	10	48	11	52	44	14	25	19	13
Portugal	1,857	903	361	361	116	39	35	6	25	.....	.....	11
Russia	3,603	279	297	1,227	492	128	826	262	22	27	74	20
Scotland	809	41	23	62	129	63	134	77	75	68	44	93
Sweden	1,797	35	40	179	373	149	480	134	94	160	94	59
Turkey	414	79	58	148	25	2	35	34	18	8	2	5
Other foreign countries	680	43	22	73	91	40	127	90	75	52	14	44
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number	**30,262**	**2,175**	**1,919**	**3,205**	**3,333**	**2,719**	**3,998**	**3,279**	**2,498**	**2,467**	**1,875**	**2,794**
Native white—Native parentage	7,048	222	145	203	509	1,007	960	820	767	996	800	619
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,093	526	433	752	696	707	767	811	646	559	416	780
Foreign-born white	14,636	1,415	1,336	2,160	1,761	934	2,015	1,323	943	861	590	1,298
Naturalized	7,162	534	601	969	790	593	880	672	609	489	300	725
Negro	1,384	8	.....	83	358	63	241	314	131	33	64	89
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE												
Total number 10 years old and over	84,566	5,515	5,056	8,528	8,764	7,902	10,536	9,293	7,367	7,918	5,904	7,783
Number illiterate	2,540	498	250	607	384	124	187	167	64	117	69	73
Illiterate males of voting age	978	216	97	238	143	37	81	40	25	50	21	30
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	27,426	2,271	2,010	3,421	3,017	1,843	3,349	2,932	1,989	2,057	1,790	2,747
Number attending school	19,152	1,577	1,336	2,375	2,066	1,330	2,228	2,019	1,425	1,469	1,344	1,983
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number	14,577	1,053	820	1,217	1,320	1,222	1,672	1,682	1,302	1,526	1,216	1,547
Families, number	22,765	1,384	1,291	2,335	2,374	2,079	2,929	2,651	2,011	2,025	1,608	2,078

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

FALL RIVER.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**119,295**	**20,491**	**12,247**	**15,249**	**12,313**	**11,876**	**17,110**	**6,048**	**9,850**	**14,112**
Male	57,627	9,994	5,878	7,505	5,980	5,951	8,367	2,986	4,337	6,809
Female	61,668	10,497	6,369	7,684	6,632	5,925	8,743	3,062	5,513	7,243
Native white—Native parentage	15,858	2,709	1,292	871	1,779	851	759	2,004	3,332	2,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	52,125	9,240	5,314	6,207	5,947	5,370	8,041	2,226	3,645	6,129
Foreign-born white	50,874	8,427	5,614	8,078	4,576	5,600	8,301	1,724	2,813	5,741
Negro	355	41	22	84	1	52	1	65	52	37
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	83	8	5	9	9	3	8	29	8	4
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Atlantic Islands	956	10	4	233	12	642	16	2	37	.....
Austria	2,614	915	471	522	207	305	33	85	4	12
Canada—French	15,277	2,381	1,812	1,825	1,202	1,371	4,310	422	384	1,480
Canada—Other	961	183	77	56	112	43	112	113	158	107
England	10,905	2,244	1,049	732	1,107	1,040	1,050	375	809	1,329
France	144	45	18	8	13	11	10	14	15	10
Germany	234	56	47	11	21	20	29	11	16	23
Greece	130	10	18	18	11	3	8	44	1	17
Ireland	5,194	820	391	775	1,011	521	177	407	634	449
Italy	1,025	93	203	8	25	543	17	31	90	15
Portugal	9,305	1,123	710	2,031	188	462	1,308	32	469	2,142
Russia	2,143	209	107	790	285	439	178	71	24	40
Scotland	863	207	83	37	88	95	101	73	98	51
Sweden	102	13	9	2	9	12	3	11	14	29
Turkey	484	.....	.....	63	37	98	308	6	1	1
Other foreign countries	387	49	15	67	38	55	41	27	59	36
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**31,647**	**5,327**	**3,154**	**4,074**	**3,299**	**3,215**	**4,297**	**2,092**	**2,595**	**3,594**
Native white—Native parentage	3,561	560	260	123	331	136	111	655	881	504
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,699	1,380	709	743	1,131	781	914	605	665	782
Foreign-born white	20,181	3,358	2,172	3,149	1,827	2,299	3,266	787	1,032	2,291
Naturalized	8,393	1,504	1,001	814	928	878	1,259	305	636	953
Negro	133	13	8	50	1	16	.....	19	13	13
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over	92,806	15,650	9,471	11,612	9,866	9,045	12,980	5,285	8,116	10,781
Number illiterate	12,276	1,716	1,203	3,077	742	1,205	1,804	330	487	1,703
Illiterate males of voting age	4,042	714	453	1,283	236	457	788	149	142	720
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	30,235	6,281	3,840	4,702	3,470	3,720	5,765	1,333	2,538	4,496
Number attending school	22,819	3,997	2,434	2,824	2,009	2,270	3,597	866	1,736	2,996
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	10,902	1,982	1,210	1,058	1,075	904	1,327	728	1,259	1,419
Families, number	24,378	4,203	2,439	2,831	2,759	2,435	3,274	1,366	2,160	2,911

HOLYOKE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	**57,730**	**9,379**	**10,709**	**8,906**	**8,904**	**5,220**	**7,758**	**6,854**
Male	27,671	4,542	5,225	4,342	4,383	2,412	3,682	3,085
Female	30,059	4,837	5,484	4,564	4,521	2,808	4,076	3,769
Native white—Native parentage	9,141	877	629	1,010	318	1,237	1,477	2,984
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	25,286	4,430	4,789	3,963	3,907	2,513	3,257	2,307
Foreign-born white	23,238	4,062	5,290	3,916	4,668	1,403	3,001	1,498
Negro	45	8	1	6	10	5	12	3
Chinese	20	2	.....	2	1	2	11	2
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—								
Austria	2,300	60	82	240	1,887	43	54	21
Canada—French	8,035	2,557	3,051	308	589	273	510	147
Canada—Other	552	63	45	95	16	91	92	150
Denmark	42	.....	1	9	.....	3	17	12
England	1,365	76	70	373	43	81	375	338
France	391	11	224	41	7	11	94	3
Germany	1,565	16	264	830	12	30	274	139
Greece	181	4	101	2	.....	11	2	1
Hungary	80	2	3	13	60	.....	2	.....
Ireland	5,246	1,048	291	531	1,107	713	1,020	446
Italy	308	52	105	15	49	42	76	29
Russia	1,684	74	280	479	699	71	65	16
Scotland	1,024	81	48	287	23	78	337	170
Sweden	95	0	0	35	1	0	14	18
Turkey	93	1	23	22	5	3	39	.....
Other foreign countries	121	8	24	27	20	4	30	8
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**15,528**	**2,237**	**2,838**	**2,357**	**2,408**	**1,436**	**2,312**	**1,940**
Native white—Native parentage	2,230	168	112	340	62	312	413	832
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,806	504	605	550	370	550	644	523
Foreign-born white	9,457	1,503	2,121	1,466	1,972	571	1,240	584
Naturalized	3,765	544	677	763	470	370	620	312
Negro	10	.....	.....	.....	3	1	6	.....
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over	45,903	7,211	8,443	6,986	6,639	4,273	6,603	5,808
Number illiterate	3,108	737	561	310	1,106	137	221	36
Illiterate males of voting age	1,305	314	270	130	472	34	64	12
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	17,907	3,350	3,655	2,876	2,698	1,397	2,192	1,739
Number attending school	10,742	1,705	2,078	2,025	1,300	907	1,309	1,328
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	4,841	488	474	1,124	474	546	507	1,228
Families, number	11,265	1,089	2,122	1,707	1,475	1,098	1,606	1,568

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

LAWRENCE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910	**85,892**	**14,186**	**13,571**	**14,236**	**13,581**	**16,180**	**14,138**
Male	42,858	7,040	7,054	7,220	6,787	7,813	6,944
Female	43,034	7,146	6,517	7,016	6,794	8,367	7,194
Native white—Native parentage	11,609	1,693	1,814	1,212	1,483	2,505	2,992
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32,553	4,991	4,576	5,120	5,160	6,545	6,152
Foreign-born white	41,310	7,475	7,168	7,858	6,864	6,983	4,971
Negro	265	21	6	27	51	145	15
Chinese	56	6	7	10	23	2	8
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—							
Austria	1,450	915	137	181	161	41	15
Belgium	314	55	80	20	4	138	8
Canada—French	7,698	99	112	715	2,351	3,240	1,181
Canada—Other	1,800	340	206	169	264	405	416
England	5,659	755	591	597	1,158	1,428	1,130
France	788	178	117	124	32	248	89
Germany	2,301	1,489	380	133	152	41	106
Greece	171	2	5	32	107	20	5
Ireland	5,043	859	1,007	1,433	889	548	1,207
Italy	6,693	1,721	3,341	1,374	75	26	156
Portugal	389	4	48	323	4	4	6
Russia	4,366	725	771	950	1,346	448	126
Scotland	1,330	188	138	122	164	322	402
Sweden	121	13	15	6	9	20	58
Turkey	2,077	85	183	1,045	108	34	22
Other foreign countries	213	47	37	25	40	20	44
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**25,983**	**4,344**	**4,030**	**4,350**	**4,338**	**4,373**	**3,948**
Native white—Native parentage	3,113	440	502	237	492	646	797
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,274	756	707	761	931	935	1,094
Foreign-born white	17,414	3,137	3,324	3,320	2,858	2,728	2,047
Naturalized	6,588	1,223	907	1,046	1,029	1,272	1,111
Negro	128	5	1	22	34	63	3
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE							
Total number 10 years old and over	68,928	11,509	11,109	11,326	11,178	12,669	11,137
Number illiterate	9,067	2,636	1,524	2,235	1,395	808	469
Illiterate males of voting age	3,852	1,144	738	771	598	442	159
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	23,520	3,829	3,218	4,013	3,564	4,817	4,079
Number attending school	14,063	2,060	1,886	2,480	1,980	2,976	2,081
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	10,413	1,057	1,457	1,296	1,354	2,366	2,283
Families, number	17,142	2,895	2,406	2,516	2,755	3,538	3,032

LOWELL.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**106,294**	**9,601**	**14,325**	**11,590**	**9,971**	**10,089**	**21,001**	**9,890**	**9,476**	**10,351**
Male	51,525	4,623	8,062	5,390	4,782	4,990	9,951	4,509	4,471	4,703
Female	54,709	4,978	6,263	6,191	5,189	5,099	11,020	5,381	5,005	5,643
Native white—Native parentage	20,703	2,787	1,295	4,230	1,292	1,217	1,449	2,445	3,417	2,571
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	41,042	3,329	4,807	3,890	4,400	4,334	8,802	4,525	3,516	4,339
Foreign-born white	43,457	3,456	8,208	3,447	4,252	4,515	10,739	2,910	2,510	3,420
Negro	133	7	4	18	26	17	0	9	33	13
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	59	22	11	5	1	6	5	1	.....	8
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	1,948	287	303	30	11	417	820	3	9	68
Belgium	174	2	108	1	3	.....	54	2	2	2
Canada—French	12,291	634	1,755	707	182	172	7,073	1,193	174	341
Canada—Other	4,049	623	248	782	197	322	455	469	517	436
England	4,568	539	264	393	473	504	687	287	535	886
France	100	7	29	9	0	3	28	8	6	4
Germany	205	21	12	21	2	14	50	11	64	10
Greece	3,782	91	3,269	6	45	34	305	20	4	8
Ireland	9,983	732	1,739	401	1,762	1,757	982	705	675	1,170
Italy	259	50	21	15	90	32	26	13	8	4
Portugal	1,440	57	184	13	716	327	25	.....	117	10
Russia	1,840	138	27	928	372	570	49	.....	49	7
Scotland	1,139	148	68	150	164	96	122	69	167	156
Sweden	638	37	9	72	59	25	12	35	123	266
Turkey	637	60	160	65	143	172	25	4	.....	8
Other foreign countries	395	30	12	85	37	70	20	31	69	44
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**31,300**	**3,225**	**5,198**	**3,474**	**2,879**	**3,088**	**5,310**	**2,618**	**2,777**	**2,731**
Native white—Native parentage	5,859	945	395	1,344	263	290	324	666	1,014	678
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	7,156	739	767	735	801	847	979	819	709	760
Foreign-born white	18,191	1,516	4,026	1,382	1,806	1,940	4,001	1,189	1,044	1,287
Naturalized	7,028	725	898	603	787	779	1,075	715	668	778
Negro	44	4	1	8	8	5	1	3	10	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over	86,486	8,197	12,059	9,663	8,035	8,212	16,076	7,931	7,840	8,473
Number illiterate	5,172	294	472	392	964	677	1,894	157	175	147
Illiterate males of voting age	2,266	134	212	149	411	305	899	48	50	58
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	28,570	2,110	3,927	2,703	2,624	2,596	6,618	2,805	2,362	2,825
Number attending school	17,603	1,379	1,785	1,869	1,569	1,574	3,872	2,025	1,560	1,970
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	15,056	1,556	1,477	2,038	1,204	1,290	2,108	1,636	1,890	1,857
Families, number	21,932	1,990	2,603	2,770	2,148	2,014	3,971	2,028	2,176	2,232

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

LYNN.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	**89,336**	**2,454**	**5,464**	**18,063**	**16,047**	**19,211**	**23,537**	**4,560**
Male	44,585	1,209	2,654	8,555	7,956	9,509	12,422	2,280
Female	44,751	1,245	2,810	9,508	8,091	9,702	11,115	2,280
Native white—Native parentage	33,180	1,476	2,988	8,856	6,493	6,482	5,459	1,426
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27,994	538	1,405	5,081	4,726	5,914	8,561	1,719
Foreign-born white	27,344	382	1,060	3,674	4,737	6,748	9,345	1,398
Negro	700	7	10	440	33	40	153	17
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	118	1	1	12	58	27	19	...
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—								
Austria	204	1	1	8	12	65	171	6
Canada—French	2,369	22	54	230	616	724	665	58
Canada—Other	7,511	204	523	1,630	1,597	1,418	1,759	371
England	1,920	32	81	370	345	296	642	154
Germany	350	11	13	37	36	63	159	31
Greece	958	.....	10	46	120	413	359	10
Ireland	5,153	34	115	694	845	1,031	2,088	346
Italy	1,354	21	13	172	310	655	181	2
Newfoundland	126	.....	32	7	5	13	65	4
Norway	157	8	4	18	38	8	52	29
Russia	3,880	1	18	81	246	1,479	2,035	20
Scotland	661	9	8	78	98	109	312	47
Sweden	1,390	29	57	124	246	194	470	279
Turkey in Asia	610	.....	22	118	107	117	233	13
Turkey in Europe	213	.....	88	1	26	70	25	3
Other foreign countries	410	10	21	51	90	93	129	25
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**29,171**	**744**	**1,677**	**5,460**	**5,838**	**6,439**	**7,682**	**1,331**
Native white—Native parentage	11,167	480	926	2,838	2,422	2,319	1,753	420
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,642	89	201	1,082	1,203	1,201	1,420	287
Foreign-born white	12,038	164	484	1,397	2,056	2,885	4,435	617
Naturalized	4,931	80	182	700	929	1,102	1,545	333
Negro	218	1	5	132	15	11	47	7
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over	74,420	2,009	4,461	15,042	14,109	16,381	18,903	3,515
Number illiterate	2,201	30	57	202	198	503	1,198	73
Illiterate males of voting age	1,000	10	29	66	56	188	623	28
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	21,328	657	1,333	4,270	3,040	4,384	6,386	1,252
Number attending school	18,781	490	944	2,937	1,855	2,667	4,004	884
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	13,112	520	1,134	3,230	2,039	2,423	3,000	760
Families, number	19,786	615	1,379	4,576	3,377	4,033	4,785	1,021

NEW BEDFORD.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910	**96,652**	**28,132**	**11,285**	**8,423**	**9,255**	**13,785**	**25,772**
Male	47,731	14,503	5,448	3,857	4,470	6,531	12,922
Female	48,921	13,629	5,837	4,566	4,785	7,254	12,850
Native white—Native parentage	18,738	2,004	2,589	4,610	4,217	3,927	1,391
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32,336	9,995	4,463	1,903	2,162	3,961	9,852
Foreign-born white	42,625	16,116	4,224	1,407	1,836	4,574	14,468
Negro	2,885	8	9	496	998	1,318	56
Indian and Chinese	68	9	.....	7	42	5	5
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—							
Atlantic islands	6,467	51	98	81	156	2,443	3,638
Austria	1,837	1,243	37	18	17	19	503
Canada—French	12,241	7,851	987	168	149	71	3,015
Canada—Other	933	70	125	170	230	182	156
England	9,410	2,748	1,691	221	247	402	4,101
France	333	77	16	6	13	9	212
Germany	777	366	114	21	65	61	151
Greece	172	114	5	8	16	6	23
Ireland	2,583	389	577	280	453	389	495
Italy	666	145	107	127	124	13	60
Portugal	3,834	1,706	112	53	136	320	1,447
Russia	1,707	704	73	53	47	427	343
Scotland	590	109	113	55	38	56	219
Sweden	270	18	34	43	80	72	32
Turkey	354	274	8	60	10	.....	2
Other foreign countries	442	132	37	43	55	104	71
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number	**28,263**	**8,233**	**3,234**	**2,593**	**3,091**	**3,934**	**7,178**
Native white—Native parentage	5,778	545	708	1,467	1,424	1,238	396
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,353	1,092	747	403	503	559	1,049
Foreign-born white	17,151	6,587	1,778	591	708	1,693	5,704
Naturalized	5,441	1,509	952	323	380	582	1,696
Negro	934	2	1	128	339	440	24
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE							
Total number 10 years old and over	77,088	21,857	9,120	7,188	7,895	11,121	19,907
Number illiterate	9,350	3,277	419	199	394	1,737	3,324
Illiterate males of voting age	4,085	1,537	166	85	167	681	1,449
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	26,784	8,522	3,129	1,822	1,986	3,421	7,904
Number attending school	15,300	4,515	2,016	1,196	1,364	2,126	4,083
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number	11,504	2,309	1,525	1,018	1,659	1,985	2,408
Families, number	20,820	5,475	2,610	2,234	2,304	3,191	5,006

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SOMERVILLE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910	**77,236**	**10,398**	**13,023**	**7,738**	**7,523**	**11,246**	**14,455**	**12,853**
Male	36,628	5,143	6,547	3,546	3,504	5,253	6,779	5,856
Female	40,608	5,255	6,476	4,192	4,019	5,993	7,676	6,997
Native white—Native parentage	29,573	3,531	1,977	3,563	3,774	4,636	5,636	6,456
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26,632	3,986	6,106	2,319	2,106	3,949	4,652	3,454
Foreign-born white	20,751	2,861	4,861	1,848	1,625	2,627	4,140	2,799
Negro	217	12	21	4	9	24	15	132
Chinese and Japanese	63	8	8	4	9	10	12	12
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—								
Atlantic Islands	88	.....	48	2	.....	25	7	6
Austria	143	14	18	22	6	13	52	18
Canada—French	587	77	124	44	30	162	87	63
Canada—Other	7,403	1,011	827	877	853	890	1,527	1,508
England	1,538	159	236	158	141	232	337	275
Germany	412	60	89	34	30	36	81	82
Ireland	5,320	927	1,877	461	252	713	796	294
Italy	1,777	115	745	40	73	111	556	137
Newfoundland	102	53	40	2	5	2	.....	.....
Norway	143	6	34	5	4	15	53	26
Portugal	335	23	152	18	31	39	57	15
Russia	704	121	357	19	78	100	76	43
Scotland	704	84	77	86	56	122	173	106
Sweden	710	49	135	41	39	89	216	141
Turkey	161	68	12	4	1	27	36	13
Other foreign countries	444	94	80	35	26	51	86	72
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number	**22,883**	**3,081**	**3,582**	**2,408**	**2,397**	**3,186**	**4,342**	**3,887**
Native white—Native parentage	9,226	1,104	440	1,157	1,257	1,417	1,778	2,073
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,728	718	843	500	454	687	871	655
Foreign-born white	8,814	1,248	2,287	746	673	1,068	1,679	1,113
Naturalized	4,263	620	961	391	346	601	833	511
Negro	54	4	4	1	4	4	3	34
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over	63,249	8,249	9,884	6,691	6,423	9,202	11,996	10,804
Number illiterate	1,232	188	581	25	88	130	166	54
Illiterate males of voting age	538	76	310	10	32	46	48	16
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	18,003	2,742	3,897	1,675	1,571	2,918	3,360	2,830
Number attending school	13,923	2,012	2,831	1,260	1,168	2,084	2,467	2,101
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number	12,139	1,657	1,596	1,205	1,336	1,886	2,188	2,271
Families, number	18,440	2,436	2,808	1,902	1,985	2,580	3,515	3,214

SPRINGFIELD.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**88,926**	**16,274**	**10,825**	**5,369**	**9,170**	**7,950**	**9,356**	**14,258**	**15,724**
Male	43,221	7,952	5,643	2,887	4,180	3,557	4,796	6,614	7,592
Female	45,705	8,322	5,182	2,482	4,990	4,393	4,560	7,644	8,132
Native white—Native parentage	35,732	6,204	1,891	1,807	4,661	3,066	2,525	8,213	6,465
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	28,656	6,187	4,173	1,655	2,450	2,113	3,414	3,648	5,016
Foreign-born white	22,999	3,857	4,669	1,650	1,971	1,469	3,156	2,175	4,052
Negro	1,475	22	83	234	86	399	257	213	181
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	54	4	9	23	2	3	4	9	10
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	1,357	80	230	58	17	16	34	17	899
Canada—French	3,078	498	142	266	134	135	644	245	1,014
Canada—Other	1,453	293	107	85	160	128	130	296	254
England	1,433	253	108	82	133	163	119	325	250
Finland	112	47	24	8	6	3	2	17	5
France	83	5	5	8	7	11	5	26	16
Germany	975	197	71	87	106	78	79	164	193
Greece	213	29	84	36	17	3	13	.....	31
Ireland	5,679	1,426	1,211	234	729	537	490	500	552
Italy	2,915	53	169	598	379	76	1,456	84	100
Russia	2,916	490	2,093	81	31	20	71	55	75
Scotland	901	146	55	39	85	80	36	191	269
Sweden	1,076	248	47	29	115	156	33	197	251
Switzerland	73	12	2	10	3	7	6	13	20
Turkey	437	10	283	15	18	13	12	2	84
Other foreign countries	298	64	38	14	31	37	26	43	45
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**27,360**	**4,793**	**3,381**	**2,121**	**3,059**	**2,321**	**3,041**	**4,150**	**4,494**
Native white—Native parentage	10,906	1,773	623	752	1,613	1,161	708	2,383	1,833
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,008	1,281	665	457	647	483	688	868	919
Foreign-born white	9,942	1,730	2,050	811	773	570	1,490	843	1,675
Naturalized	4,182	970	657	304	367	332	405	492	595
Negro	450	6	35	70	24	105	92	52	57
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over	73,464	13,298	8,567	4,651	8,224	6,807	7,583	11,741	12,593
Number illiterate	3,311	250	1,139	251	120	96	690	143	622
Illiterate males of voting age	1,434	81	521	105	38	36	346	48	259
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	22,158	4,319	3,147	1,063	1,693	1,843	2,315	3,445	4,333
Number attending school	15,182	3,155	2,129	933	1,081	1,298	1,455	2,538	2,893
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	13,352	2,334	1,059	590	1,362	1,469	1,267	2,693	2,578
Families, number	19,968	3,627	2,229	1,139	2,093	1,929	2,024	3,550	3,377

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

WORCESTER.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	**145,986**	**14,273**	**17,546**	**18,714**	**16,071**	**18,325**	**15,049**	**12,941**	**10,921**	**11,637**	**10,509**
Male	73,424	6,971	8,845	10,215	8,101	9,069	7,826	6,205	4,974	5,046	4,972
Female	72,562	7,302	8,701	8,499	7,970	8,256	7,223	6,736	5,947	5,991	5,537
Native white—Native parentage	41,421	5,523	4,651	2,040	1,774	1,956	1,688	5,589	5,059	5,543	6,008
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	54,751	4,645	6,181	8,060	7,601	8,399	7,047	4,381	3,112	3,253	2,072
Foreign-born white	48,402	3,920	6,254	7,605	6,686	7,962	6,311	2,943	2,104	2,476	2,231
Negro	1,241	181	449	98	5	4	.....	20	39	345	100
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	81	4	11	11	5	4	3	8	7	20	8
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	302	26	9	23	81	188	10	12	5	7	1
Canada—French	5,010	173	303	1,228	354	1,218	202	540	314	472	137
Canada—Other	3,377	465	557	203	130	132	105	386	406	482	421
Denmark	205	76	18	10	8	14	28	13	5	7	26
England	3,113	237	215	135	185	402	776	401	245	233	194
Finland	1,452	263	654	40	6	3	328	20	68	9	71
Germany	580	67	88	48	61	82	45	54	47	58	32
Ireland	10,535	944	1,131	1,015	1,074	1,734	954	680	505	489	503
Italy	2,889	15	89	2,538	54	110	14	10	8	42	9
Norway	358	38	85	31	14	20	87	32	17	23	11
Russia	8,767	182	248	471	3,359	3,520	748	71	59	40	60
Scotland	870	104	95	77	37	78	64	148	93	100	74
Sweden	8,036	1,185	2,157	228	363	126	2,859	393	194	164	367
Turkey in Asia	2,056	100	458	720	25	96	2	47	99	290	204
Turkey in Europe	413	5	87	99	2	36	1	67	.....	40	76
Other foreign countries	469	44	60	40	33	104	28	54	39	22	45
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**45,601**	**4,299**	**5,698**	**6,194**	**4,558**	**5,549**	**4,429**	**3,890**	**3,415**	**3,941**	**3,628**
Native white—Native parentage	12,343	1,713	1,435	786	297	347	398	1,635	1,702	1,816	2,124
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,988	810	1,085	1,458	1,200	1,394	932	956	798	862	523
Foreign-born white	22,816	1,719	3,027	3,909	3,055	3,833	3,097	1,288	807	1,146	935
Naturalized	9,126	862	1,291	1,154	1,280	1,169	1,437	647	435	501	344
Negro	384	53	141	30	1	1	.....	5	11	103	39
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	118,555	11,578	14,461	14,595	12,404	14,181	11,626	10,758	9,491	10,165	9,296
Number illiterate	5,077	122	413	1,891	1,086	1,571	523	113	78	80	100
Illiterate males of voting age	2,732	55	214	940	433	699	240	37	19	30	65
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	38,277	3,577	4,279	5,186	4,803	5,032	4,653	3,247	2,357	2,533	2,010
Number attending school	24,928	2,565	2,977	3,346	3,144	3,022	2,992	2,099	1,557	1,613	1,343
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	15,109	1,999	1,773	1,489	1,104	1,441	1,525	1,566	1,392	1,241	1,519
Families, number	30,743	3,205	3,506	3,407	3,098	3,513	3,046	2,994	2,672	2,740	2,562

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

HAMPDEN.—Part of Hampshire annexed in 1909.

HAMPSHIRE.—Part annexed to Hampden in 1909.

MIDDLESEX.—Part of Suffolk annexed in 1872; part annexed to Suffolk in 1873 and part annexed to Norfolk in 1907. Boundary line between Cambridge city, Middlesex County, and Boston city, Suffolk County, changed in 1910.

NORFOLK.—Part of Suffolk annexed in 1872; parts annexed to Suffolk in 1872, 1873, and 1874; part of Middlesex annexed in 1907.

SUFFOLK.—Parts annexed to Middlesex and Norfolk in 1872; part of Middlesex annexed in 1873; parts of Norfolk annexed in 1872, 1873, and 1874. Boundary line between Cambridge city, Middlesex County, and Boston city, Suffolk County, changed in 1910.

CITIES AND TOWNS.

ARLINGTON TOWN.—Boundary line between Arlington town and Somerville city changed in 1910.

BELMONT TOWN.—Parts of Watertown town and Cambridge city annexed in 1903 and 1906, respectively.

BOSTON CITY.—Boundary line between Boston city, Suffolk County, and Cambridge city, Middlesex County, changed in 1910.

BROCKTON CITY.—Part of West Bridgewater town annexed between 1890 and 1900.

BROOKLINE TOWN.—Part of Newton city, Middlesex County, annexed in 1907.

CAMBRIDGE CITY.—Part of Belmont town annexed and part annexed to Belmont town between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Belmont town in 1906. Boundary line between Cambridge city, Middlesex County, and Boston city, Suffolk County, changed in 1910.

CHICOPEE CITY.—Formerly Chicopee town; incorporated as a city between 1890 and 1900.

EVERETT CITY.—Formerly Everett town; incorporated as a city between 1890 and 1900.

HAVERHILL CITY.—Bradford town annexed between 1890 and 1900.

HOLYOKE CITY.—Part of Northampton city, Hampshire County, annexed in 1909.

LOWELL CITY.—Part of Tewksbury town annexed in 1906.

NEWTON CITY.—Part annexed to Brookline town, Norfolk County, in 1907.

NORTHAMPTON CITY.—Part annexed to Holyoke city, Hampden County, in 1909.

PITTSFIELD CITY.—Formerly Pittsfield town; incorporated as a city between 1890 and 1900.

SOMERVILLE CITY.—Boundary line between Arlington town and Somerville city changed in 1910.

TEWKSBURY TOWN.—Part annexed to Lowell city in 1906.

WATERTOWN TOWN.—Part annexed to Belmont town in 1903.

MICHIGAN.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Michigan, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 904) shows the population of Michigan, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due in part to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of the respective counties had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to one or more other divisions or taken to form new divisions. In other cases divisions which were in one county in 1890, by 1910 had either been annexed to another county or taken to form part of a new county.

Table 2 (p. 919) shows the cities and the incorporated villages in Michigan, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Michigan, by counties, at each of the last five Federal censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two Federal censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations

---

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Michigan derives its name from the lake which forms a part of its western boundary. The word is of Indian origin and probably signifies "great lake" or "great water," though some authorities claim that its meaning is "place for catching fish."

The first well authenticated exploration by white men within the region now constituting Michigan was in 1634, when Jean Nicollet, a French explorer, passed through the Straits of Mackinaw and discovered Lake Michigan. The first settlement by Europeans within the present limits of the state was made in 1668 at Sault Ste. Marie by Father Marquette and others, who founded a mission there. In 1701 Antoine de la Motte-Cadillac, under a commission from Louis XIV of France, founded Detroit.

In 1763, at the close of the French and Indian War, this territory was transferred to the English; and in 1783, at the close of the Revolution, it passed into the hands of the United States. The British did not immediately relinquish their hold, however, and it was not until the summer of 1796 that the United States took actual possession, at Detroit.

In 1787 the region bounded by Pennsylvania, the Ohio River, the Mississippi River, and the Great Lakes, was organized as the Northwest Territory, the claims of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Virginia, based on their early charters, having been ceded to the United States between the years 1781–1786. In 1800, when the territory of Indiana was created, the western part of what is now the Lower Peninsula of Michigan and most of the Upper Peninsula were made a part of the territory; and two years later, when Ohio was organized as a state, the remaining portions of both peninsulas were added to Indiana. In 1805 the Lower Peninsula and that part of the Upper lying east of a line drawn due north from the northern extremity of Lake Michigan were organized as the territory of Michigan. In 1809 the region between the Mississippi River and the present western line of Indiana, prolonged northward to the Canadian boundary, was organized as the territory of Illinois. The portion of the Upper Peninsula lying between Michigan and Illinois remained a part of Indiana until 1816, when Indiana was admitted to the Union. In 1818, when Illinois, with its present boundaries, became a state, the limits of Michigan were extended westward to the Mississippi River.

In 1834 the region lying north of Missouri and extending from the Mississippi to the Missouri and White Earth Rivers was added to Michigan, making it include, in addition to the area of the present state, the territory now constituting Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, and parts of North and South Dakota.

In 1835 a state constitution for Michigan was adopted; in the following year Congress passed an enabling act by which the boundary between Ohio and Michigan was established; and on January 26, 1837, Michigan, with boundaries as at present, was admitted to the Union. Meanwhile, in 1836, Wisconsin had been organized as a separate territory.

or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two Federal censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of the state of Michigan is 2,810,173. Compared with a population of 2,420,982 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 389,191, or 16.1 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The relative increase in the population of the state during the last decade, while exceeding that for the preceding decade, 1890–1900, by five-tenths of 1 per cent, is smaller than that reported at any Federal census previous to 1900.

The following table shows the population of Michigan at each Federal census from 1810 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	2,810,173	389,191	16.1	21.0
1900	2,420,982	327,092	15.6	20.7
1890	2,093,890	456,953	27.9	25.5
1880	1,636,937	452,878	38.2	30.1
1870	1,184,059	434,946	58.1	22.6
1860	749,113	351,459	88.4	35.6
1850	397,654	185,387	87.3	35.9
1840	212,267	180,628	570.9	32.7
1830	31,639	22,743	255.7	33.5
1820	8,896	4,134	86.8	33.1
1810	4,762	.....	.....	.....

Michigan was organized as a territory in 1805 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1810. This table shows that during the first 60 years, 1810–1870, the rate of increase of the population of the state did not fall below 50 per cent during any decade, the percentages ranging from 58.1 per cent for the decade 1860–1870 to 570.9 per cent for the decade 1830–1840. Since 1870 the percentages have ranged from 15.6 for the decade 1890–1900 to 38.2 for the decade 1870–1880. During this 40-year period the population of the state has a little more than doubled.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1810 to 1890 the rate during each decade was larger for the state than for the country as a whole. During every decade from 1810 to 1870 the population of the state increased more than twice as fast as the population of the whole country, the greatest difference between the rates being for the decade 1830–1840, when the population of the state increased more than seventeen times as fast as that of the country as a whole. During the two decades from 1890 to 1910, the population of the state has increased less rapidly than has that of the United States, the rates for the 20 years being 34.2 per cent and 46.1 per cent, respectively. Within the last 50 years, or since 1860, the population of this state has increased almost fourfold, while the population of the United States in the same period has increased about threefold.

Principal cities.—Michigan has 106 cities. Detroit, the largest, has a population of 465,766, and Grand Rapids and Saginaw, the second and third cities, have populations of 112,571 and 50,510, respectively. Each of the other cities has less than 50,000 inhabitants, 6 having from 25,000 to 50,000, 15 from 10,000 to 25,000, 22 from 5,000 to 10,000, 24 from 2,500 to 5,000, and 36 less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 106 cities is 1,329,623, or 47.3 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 899 shows the population of the 9 cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each Federal census since their incorporation either as cities or villages, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE[1] OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Battle Creek:			
1910	25,267	6,704	36.1
1900	18,563	5,366	40.7
1890	13,197	6,134	86.8
1880	7,063	1,225	21.0
1870	5,838	.....	.....
1860	(2)	.....	.....
1850	1,064	.....	.....
Bay City:			
1910	45,166	17,538	63.5
1900	27,628	−211	−0.8
1890	27,839	7,146	34.5
1880	20,693	13,629	192.9
1870	7,064	5,481	346.2
1860	1,583	.....	.....
Detroit:			
1910	465,766	180,062	63.0
1900	285,704	79,828	38.8
1890	205,876	89,536	77.0
1880	116,340	36,763	46.2
1870	79,577	33,958	74.4
1860	45,619	24,000	117.0
1850	21,019	11,917	130.9
1840	9,102	6,880	309.6
1830	2,222	800	56.3
1820	1,422	.....	.....
Flint:			
1910	38,550	25,447	194.2
1900	13,103	3,300	33.7
1890	9,803	1,394	16.6
1880	8,409	3,023	56.1
1870	5,386	2,436	82.6
1860	2,950	.....	.....
Grand Rapids:			
1910	112,571	25,006	28.6
1900	87,565	27,287	45.3
1890	60,278	28,262	88.3
Grand Rapids—Continued.			
1880	32,016	15,509	94.0
1870	16,507	8,422	104.2
1860	8,085	5,399	201.0
1850	2,686	.....	.....
Jackson:			
1910	31,433	6,253	24.8
1900	25,180	4,382	21.1
1890	20,798	4,693	29.1
1880	16,105	4,658	40.7
1870	11,447	6,648	138.5
1860	4,799	2,436	103.1
1850	2,363	.....	.....
Kalamazoo:			
1910	39,437	15,033	61.6
1900	24,404	6,551	36.7
1890	17,853	5,916	49.6
1880	11,937	2,756	30.0
1870	9,181	3,111	51.3
1860	6,070	3,563	142.1
1850	2,507	.....	.....
Lansing:			
1910	31,229	14,744	89.4
1900	16,485	3,383	25.8
1890	13,102	4,783	57.5
1880	8,319	3,078	58.7
1870	5,241	2,167	70.5
1860	3,074	.....	.....
Saginaw:			
1910	50,510	8,165	19.3
1900	42,345	−3,977	−8.6
1890	46,322	35,797	340.1
1880	10,525	3,065	41.1
1870	7,460	5,761	339.1
1860	1,699	.....	.....

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

[2] Not returned separately.

Of the cities included in this table, Flint shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 194.2 per cent, and Saginaw the lowest, 19.3 per cent.

The relative increase in the population of Detroit, which has been below 50 per cent during only two decades, 1870–1880 and 1890–1900, was considerably larger during the last decade than during the preceding one. The absolute increase between 1900 and 1910, 180,062, was more than twice that of any previous decade. Four other cities—Bay City, Flint, Kalamazoo, and Lansing—show rates of increase of over 50 per cent during the last decade.

Counties.—Michigan has 83 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 2,027 in Oscoda County to 531,591 in Wayne County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Fifty-seven counties have increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from two-tenths of 1 per cent in both Alcona and Osceola Counties to 122.4 per cent in Keweenaw County, and the absolute increases from 12 in Alcona County to 182,798 in Wayne County. Twenty-three counties show a larger percentage of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 16.1 per cent. Two counties show the same rate of increase as the state as a whole. Twenty-six counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the percentages of decrease ranging from three-tenths of 1 per cent in Van Buren County to 9.8 per cent in Livingston County, and the absolute decreases from 18 in Lake County to 3,047 in Washtenaw County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 57 counties that show an increase is 416,763; the aggregate decrease of population in the 26 counties that show a decrease is 27,572. The difference, 389,191, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 902 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Michigan during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 57,480 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 48.9; in 1900 and 1890 it was 42.1 and 36.4, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Michigan ranks seventeenth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 903, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Marquette County, with 1,870 square miles, has the largest area, and Benzie County, with 314 square miles, has the smallest area. Wayne County, containing Detroit city, has the highest density of any

county, namely, 857.4 persons per square mile, while Oscoda County, with 3.5 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Michigan the counties are divided into 1,669 minor civil divisions, comprising 1,233 townships, 106 cities, and 330 incorporated villages. Besides these, there are five unorganized townships for which population has been returned at one or more of the last three Federal censuses. The townships and cities are primary divisions. The incorporated villages are not independent minor civil divisions, but form parts of the townships in which they are located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Michigan at the Federal censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and incorporated villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population	.....	2,810,173	.....	2,420,982	.....	2,093,890	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	**79**	**1,327,044**	**71**	**952,323**	**63**	**730,294**	**47.2**	**39.3**	**34.9**
Cities and villages of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more	2	578,337	1	285,704	1	205,876	20.6	11.8	9.8
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	1	50,510	1	87,565	1	60,278	1.8	3.6	2.9
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	6	211,082	3	95,153	2	74,161	7.5	3.9	3.5
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	15	203,817	14	212,890	11	160,098	7.3	8.8	7.6
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	24	166,749	22	158,649	18	125,549	5.9	6.6	6.0
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	31	116,549	30	112,362	30	104,332	4.1	4.6	5.0
Rural territory	.....	**1,483,129**	.....	**1,468,659**	.....	**1,363,596**	**52.8**	**60.7**	**65.1**
Cities and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants	357	285,955	311	261,539	242	211,142	10.2	10.8	10.1
Other rural territory	.....	1,197,174	.....	1,207,120	.....	1,152,454	42.6	49.9	55.0

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated villages of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 1,327,044 inhabitants, or 47.2 per cent of the total population, while 1,483,129 inhabitants, or 52.8 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated villages then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 952,323 inhabitants, or 39.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,468,659 inhabitants, or 60.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. A similar but smaller increase in the proportion of urban population occurred between 1890 and 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910, 1900, and 1890, as given in this table, shows an increase in the proportion of the population in the combined groups comprising cities and villages of over 25,000 inhabitants—namely, from 16.3 per cent in 1890 to 19.3 per cent in 1900 and 29.9 per cent in 1910. There was a slight increase in the proportion of the population living in the smaller urban communities taken as a whole from 1890 to 1900, but a slight decrease in the proportion in such places from 1900 to 1910. There has been a decrease during each decade in the proportion of population in rural territory. The above table further shows that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 1,612,999, or 57.4 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 1,213,872, or 50.1 per cent of the population of the state.

The urban population of the state is contained in 70 cities and 9 villages, 43.6 per cent being in the two cities having more than 100,000 inhabitants each. Of the rural population, 80.7 per cent is in unincorporated territory and 19.3 per cent in cities and incorporated villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants. The 357 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each had an aggregate population of 285,955. These places comprised 107 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 157,049; 122 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 84,834; and 128 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 44,072.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 43 counties had a larger proportion and 12 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, and that 28 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in

the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of those cities and villages which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 1,327,044; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 966,826. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and villages which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 952,323 (see table, p. 900), by 14,503. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and incorporated villages having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 37.3 per cent. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 2 per cent. Urban population thus increased more than twice as rapidly as that of the state as a whole, and more than eighteen times as rapidly as that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 35 counties in Michigan in which the population living in rural territory decreased, these being mainly in the southern half of the Lower Peninsula; in other words, in the oldest and most thickly settled section of the state. In 9 counties the urban population decreased.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Detroit, the combined population of the other cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and villages having in 1910 from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state	**2,810,173**	**2,420,982**	**389,191**	**16.1**
Urban territory in 1910	1,327,044	966,826	360,218	37.3
City of Detroit	465,766	290,277	175,489	60.5
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910	374,163	268,392	105,771	39.4
Cities and villages of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910	487,115	408,157	78,958	19.3
Remainder of the state	1,483,129	1,454,156	28,973	2.0

This table shows that the city of Detroit increased in population during the last decade more than three and one-half times as rapidly as the state as a whole, the group of other cities outside of Detroit having 25,000 inhabitants or more nearly two and one-half times as rapidly, while the group of cities having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased only a little more rapidly than the state as a whole, and the population in rural territory only one-eighth as rapidly.

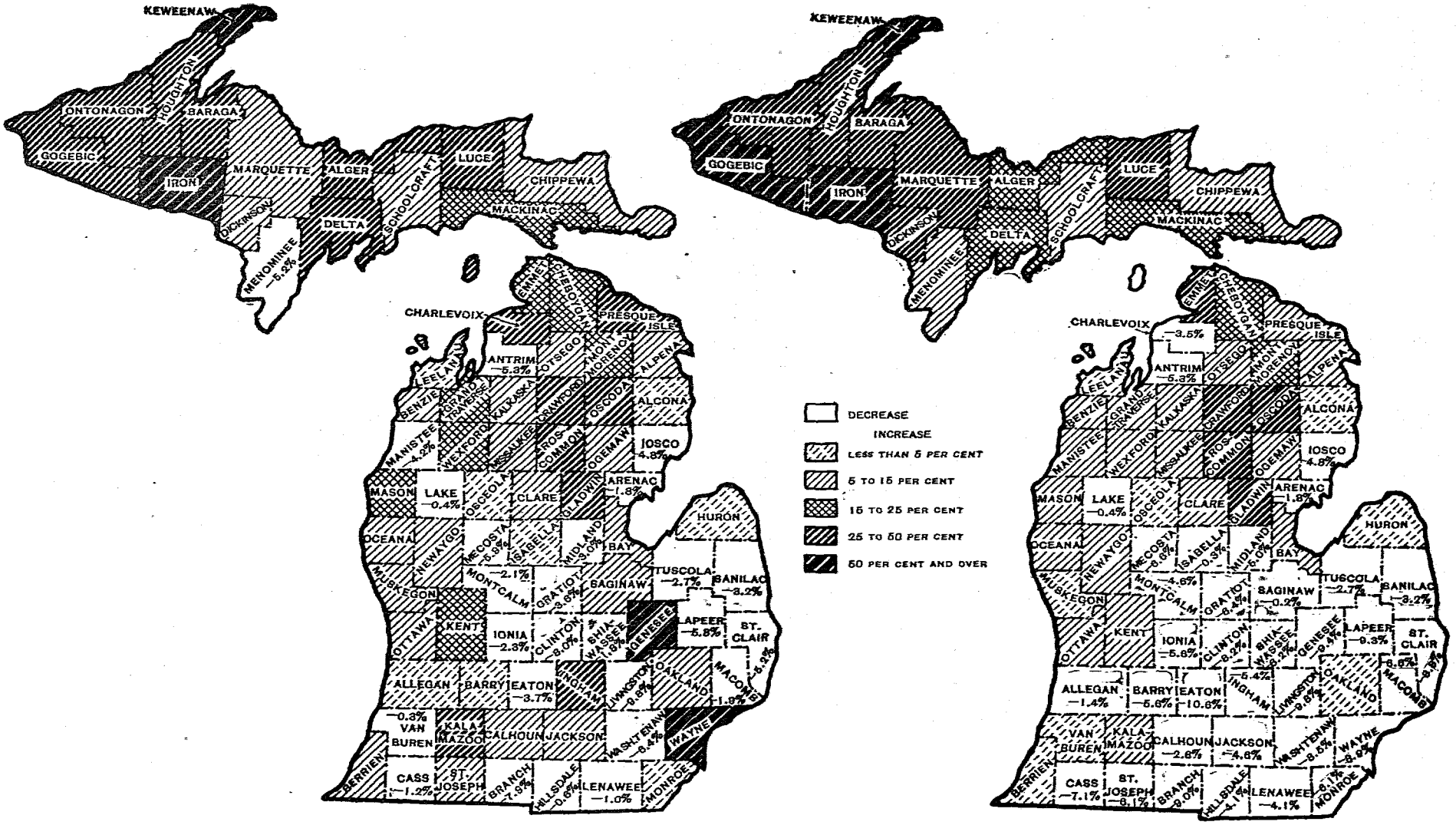
It also appears from the above table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 389,191, nearly one-half was in the city of Detroit.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF MICHIGAN, BY COUNTIES: 1900–1910

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.

RURAL POPULATION.

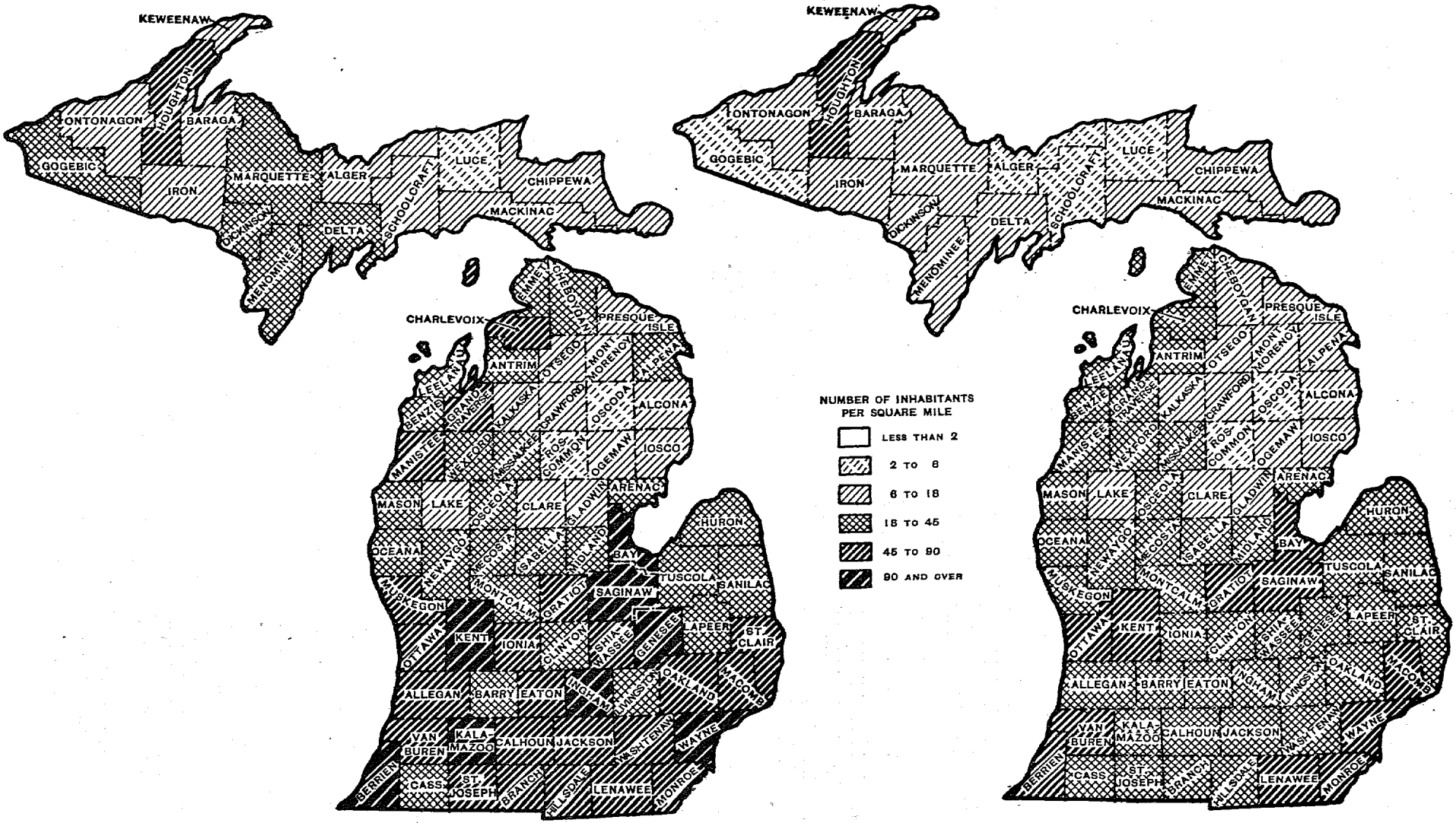


Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF MICHIGAN, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.

RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Alcona County	**5,703**	**5,691**	**5,409**
Alcona township	330	1,039	597
Caledonia township	616	386	190
Curtis township	599	487	304
Greenbush township	234	245	204
Gustin township, including Lincoln village	555	602	697
Lincoln village[1]	*122*	.....	.....
Harrisville city[2]	444	403	987
Ward 1	*195*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*133*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*176*	.....	.....
Harrisville township[2]	764	[3] 852	[3] 930
Hawes township	304	201	.....
Haynes township	651	791	973
Mikado township, including Mikado village	652	410	318
Mikado village[1]	*100*	.....	.....
Millen township	232	117	.....
Mitchell township	322	68	83
Alger County	**7,675**	**5,868**	**1,238**
Au Train township[4]	409	484	284
Burt township	1,373	1,027	177
Grand Island township[4]	52	.....	.....
Limestone township	413	275	.....
Mathias township	528	314	.....
Munising township, including Munising village	3,547	2,277	288
Munising village	*2,952*	*2,014*	.....
Onota township	147	220	161
Rock River township	1,206	365	328
Allegan County	**39,819**	**38,812**	**38,961**
Allegan city[5]	3,419	2,667	2,669
Ward 1	*1,821*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,598*	.....	.....
Allegan township[6]	1,141	[6] 1,140	[6] 1,314
Casco township	1,764	2,041	1,819
Cheshire township	1,348	1,325	1,457
Clyde township, including part of Fennville village	1,124	968	850
Fennville village (part of)	*331*	*267*	*207*
Total for Fennville village in Clyde and Manlius townships	*533*	*454*	*300*
Dorr township	1,652	1,730	1,670
Fillmore township	1,889	2,019	2,151
Ganges township	1,492	1,751	1,477
Gunplain township, including Plainwell village	2,474	2,263	2,525
Plainwell village	*1,405*	*1,818*	*1,414*
Heath township	1,010	898	930
Hopkins township	1,845	1,753	1,821
Laketown township	1,055	980	905
Lee township	959	951	900
Leighton township	1,153	1,187	1,162
Manlius township, including part of Fennville village	1,100	1,153	1,140
Fennville village (part of)	*208*	*187*	*153*
Martin township	1,185	1,140	1,313
Monterey township	1,253	1,361	1,514
Otsego township, including Otsego village	3,828	3,240	2,936
Otsego village	*2,812*	*2,073*	*1,626*
Overisel township	1,664	1,752	1,788
Salem township	1,577	1,605	1,584
Saugatuck township, including Douglas and Saugatuck villages	2,040	2,123	2,233
Douglas village	*485*	*444*	*404*
Saugatuck village	*621*	*707*	*799*
Trowbridge township	1,203	1,255	1,311
Valley township	653	493	536
Watson township	1,042	1,117	1,193
Wayland township, including Wayland village	1,949	1,895	1,763
Wayland village	*725*	*619*	*523*
Alpena County	**19,965**	**18,254**	**15,581**
Alpena city[7]	12,706	11,802	11,283
Ward 1	*1,625*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,722*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*3,084*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,200*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,827*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,538*	.....	.....
Alpena township[7]	928	1,173	1,115
Green township	758	670	430
Long Rapids township	1,312	1,243	817
Maple Ridge township	701	783	598
Ossineke township	1,000	587	132
Sanborn township	847	542	204
Wilson township	1,653	1,454	996
Antrim County	**15,692**	**16,568**	**10,413**
Banks township	1,603	1,810	802
Central Lake township, including Central Lake village	1,482	1,935	510
Central Lake village	*813*	*1,307*	.....
Chestonia township	512	481	537
Custer township	501	526	411
Echo township	721	598	473
Elk Rapids township, including Elk Rapids village	1,775	2,042	1,486
Elk Rapids village[8]	*1,073*	.....	.....
Forest Home township, including part of Bellaire village	967	1,181	548
Bellaire village (part of)	*450*	*560*	.....
Total for Bellaire village in Forest Home and Kearney townships	*1,050*	*1,167*	.....
Helena township	702	926	537
Jordan township	496	482	440
Kearney township, including part of Bellaire village	1,371	1,143	437
Bellaire village (part of)	*600*	*597*	.....
Mancelona township, including Mancelona village	2,560	2,720	2,323
Mancelona village	*1,900*	*1,826*	*1,205*
Milton township	737	928	868
Star township	957	598	380
Torch Lake township	329	488	350
Warner township	829	701	311
Arenac County	**9,040**	**9,821**	**5,683**
Adams township	393	378	222
Arenac township[9]	668	1,250	662
Au Gres city[10]	252	.....	.....
Ward 1	*120*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*132*	.....	.....
Au Gres township[10]	412	622	531
Clayton township	834	774	646
Deep River township	957	816	711
Lincoln township[11]	794	[12] 777	1,007
Mason township, including part of Twining village	853	977	899
Twining village (part of)	*129*	.....	.....
Total for Twining village[13] in Mason and Turner townships	*267*	.....	.....
Moffat township	361	240	240
Omer city[9]	367	.....	.....
Ward 1	*100*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*100*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*167*	.....	.....
Standish city[11]	828	829	.....
Ward 1	*287*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*388*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*153*	.....	.....
Standish township	1,250	1,236	883
Turner township, including part of Twining village	985	1,274	48
Twining village (part of)	*138*	.....	.....
Whitney township	630	642	384
Baraga County	**6,127**	**4,320**	**3,036**
Arvon township	390	299	209
Baraga township, including Baraga village	2,548	2,097	1,090
Baraga village	*1,071*	*1,185*	.....
Covington township	646	298	.....
L'Anse township, including L'Anse village	2,083	1,360	1,468
L'Anse village	*708*	*620*	*655*
Spurr township	460	266	269
Barry County	**22,633**	**22,514**	**23,783**
Assyria township	972	1,050	1,074
Baltimore township	1,017	1,212	1,266
Barry township	1,225	1,113	1,221
Carlton township, including part of Freeport village	1,160	1,300	1,357
Freeport village (part of)	[7]	.....	.....
Total for Freeport village[1] in Carlton and Irving townships	*460*	.....	.....
Castleton township, including part of Nashville village	2,343	2,342	2,391
Nashville village (part of)	*1,268*	*1,087*	*960*
Total for Nashville village in Castleton and Maple Grove townships	*1,346*	*1,164*	*1,029*
Hastings city	4,383	3,172	2,972
Ward 1	*892*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,125*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*855*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,511*	.....	.....

[1] Incorporated in 1907.
[2] Harrisville village, returned with Harrisville township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1905.
[3] Exclusive of population of Harrisville village.
[4] Grand Island township organized from parts of Au Train and Munising townships in 1905.
[5] Allegan village, returned with Allegan township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1908.
[6] Exclusive of population of Allegan village.
[7] Parts of Alpena township annexed to Alpena city in 1905 and 1907.
[8] Incorporated in 1900.
[9] Omer city incorporated from part of Arenac township in 1903.
[10] Au Gres city incorporated from part of Au Gres township in 1905.
[11] Standish village, returned with Lincoln township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1903.
[12] Exclusive of population of Standish village.
[13] Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Barry County—Continued.			
Hastings township	954	1,025	1,187
Hope township	990	1,128	1,214
Irving township, including part of Freeport village	1,361	1,346	1,379
Freeport village (part of)	*468*		
Johnstown township	927	962	1,068
Maple Grove township, including part of Nashville village	1,085	1,198	1,375
Nashville village (part of)	*78*	*77*	*69*
Orangeville township	777	775	968
Prairieville township	892	915	1,040
Rutland township	827	899	1,030
Thornapple township, including Middleville village	1,740	1,849	1,684
Middleville village	*804*	*829*	*673*
Woodland township, including Woodland village	1,369	1,552	1,728
Woodland village	*804*	*819*	
Yankee Springs township	611	676	829
Bay County	**68,238**	**[1] 62,378**	**[1] 56,412**
Bangor township [2]	1,249	1,195	745
Bay City [3]	45,166	27,628	27,839
Ward 1	*5,651*		
Ward 2	*3,488*		
Ward 3	*4,980*		
Ward 4	*4,714*		
Ward 5	*6,780*		
Ward 6	*5,012*		
Ward 7	*4,433*		
Ward 8	*4,554*		
Ward 9	*5,660*		
Beaver township	1,787	1,539	879
Frankenlust township	1,245	1,395	1,206
Fraser township	1,562	1,656	950
Garfield township	901	555	147
Gibson township	949	761	335
Hampton township, including Essexville village	3,025	3,319	2,890
Essexville village	*1,477*	*1,659*	*1,545*
Kawkawlin township	1,893	1,864	1,249
Merritt township	1,529	1,562	1,077
Monitor township	2,190	2,160	1,702
Mount Forest township	721	350	
Pinconning township, including Pinconning village	2,103	2,104	1,956
Pinconning village	*977*	*799*	*885*
Portsmouth township	1,511	1,363	1,156
Williams township	2,407	1,818	1,300
Benzie County	**10,688**	**9,685**	**5,237**
Almira township, including Lake Ann village	686	790	278
Lake Ann village	*171*	*241*	
Benzonia township, including Benzonia village	1,325	1,122	506
Benzonia village	*563*	*484*	
Blaine township	640	498	346
Colfax township, including part of Thompsonville village	744	962	404
Thompsonville village (part of)	*168*	*233*	
Total for Thompsonville village in Colfax and Weldon townships	*815*	*893*	
Crystal Lake township, including Frankfort village	2,024	1,903	1,472
Frankfort village	*1,555*	*1,488*	*1,175*
Gilmore township, including South Frankfort village	969	886	755
South Frankfort village	*681*	*839*	
Homestead township	1,415	1,009	330
Inland township	652	485	419
Joyfield township	442	328	262
Lake township	189	126	170
Platte township	448	477	198
Weldon township, including part of Thompsonville village	1,104	1,099	97
Thompsonville village (part of)	*647*	*660*	
Berrien County	**53,622**	**49,165**	**41,285**
Bainbridge township	1,786	1,803	1,519
Benton township [4]	3,051	3,234	2,377
Benton Harbor city [4]	9,185	6,562	3,692
Ward 1	*1,943*		
Ward 2	*2,203*		
Ward 3	*2,812*		
Ward 4	*2,228*		
Berrien township, including part of Eau Claire village	1,503	1,490	1,584
Eau Claire village (part of)	*197*	*176*	
Total for Eau Claire village in Berrien and Pipestone townships	*307*	*281*	
Bertrand township	865	932	1,093
Buchanan township, including Buchanan village	2,662	2,575	2,849
Buchanan village	*1,851*	*1,708*	*1,994*
Chikaming township	1,024	920	964
Galien township, including Galien village	1,165	1,239	1,238
Galien village	*405*	*440*	*492*
Hagar township	1,072	1,105	953
Lake township, including Baroda village	2,708	2,694	1,518
Baroda village [5]	*248*		
Lincoln township, including Stevensville village	1,733	1,877	2,112
Stevensville village	*243*	*250*	
New Buffalo township, including New Buffalo village	1,119	1,240	1,192
New Buffalo village	*528*	*629*	*553*
Niles city	5,156	4,287	4,197
Ward 1	*1,766*		
Ward 2	*917*		
Ward 3	*1,306*		
Ward 4	*1,167*		
Niles township	1,069	1,131	1,364
Oronoko township, including Berrien Springs village	2,137	1,951	1,815
Berrien Springs village	*880*	*808*	*746*
Pipestone township, including part of Eau Claire village	1,397	1,386	1,446
Eau Claire village (part of)	*110*	*106*	
Royalton township	1,168	1,147	1,164
St. Joseph city	5,036	5,155	3,733
Ward 1	*910*		
Ward 2	*1,439*		
Ward 3	*1,823*		
Ward 4	*1,764*		
St. Joseph township, including Hilltop village	990	1,070	574
Hilltop village [6]	*225*		
Sodus township	1,269	1,105	953
Three Oaks township, including Three Oaks village	1,968	1,844	1,754
Three Oaks village	*1,176*	*994*	*886*
Watervliet township, including Coloma and Watervliet villages	3,092	3,009	2,016
Coloma village	*701*	*687*	
Watervliet village	*788*	*717*	
Weesaw township	1,507	1,349	1,178
Branch County	**25,605**	**27,811**	**26,791**
Algansee township	1,281	1,265	1,383
Batavia township	1,019	1,133	1,210
Bethel township	1,246	1,328	1,391
Bronson township, including Bronson village	1,946	2,323	1,991
Bronson village	*1,020*	*1,176*	*875*
Butler township	1,114	1,169	1,303
California township	870	922	861
Coldwater city	5,945	6,216	5,247
Ward 1	*1,663*		
Ward 2	*1,874*		
Ward 3	*1,396*		
Ward 4	*1,112*		
Coldwater township	1,325	1,361	1,453
Gilead township	729	813	808
Girard township	1,122	1,235	1,274
Kinderhook township	587	623	639
Matteson township	982	1,067	1,169
Noble township	502	604	629
Ovid township	891	969	1,036
Quincy township, including Quincy village	2,407	2,781	2,586
Quincy village	*1,547*	*1,563*	*1,250*
Sherwood township, including Sherwood village	1,216	1,256	1,405
Sherwood village	*340*	*366*	*447*
Union township, including Union City village	2,423	2,746	2,406
Union City village	*1,540*	*1,514*	*1,156*
Calhoun County	**56,638**	**49,315**	**43,501**
Albion city	5,833	4,519	3,763
Ward 1	*1,898*		
Ward 2	*1,680*		
Ward 3	*953*		
Ward 4	*1,387*		
Albion township	734	760	799
Athens township, including Athens village	1,491	1,527	1,469
Athens village	*631*	*555*	
Battle Creek city	25,267	18,563	13,197
Ward 1	*4,166*		
Ward 2	*3,808*		
Ward 3	*5,016*		
Ward 4	*5,811*		
Ward 5	*6,988*		
Battle Creek township	1,064	1,008	952
Bedford township	2,076	1,217	1,127
Burlington township, including Burlington village	1,150	1,387	1,325
Burlington village	*237*	*334*	*304*
Clarence township	801	979	1,129
Clarendon township	914	1,082	1,167
Convis township	749	876	853
Eckford township	915	975	1,098
Emmett township	1,033	918	911
Fredonia township	720	825	954

[1] County totals include population (13,119 in 1900; 12,981 in 1890) of West Bay City, annexed to Bay City since 1900.
[2] Part of Bay City annexed in 1901.
[3] Part annexed to Bangor township in 1901; West Bay City annexed in 1905.
[4] Part of Benton township annexed to Benton Harbor city in 1910.
[5] Incorporated in 1907.
[6] Incorporated in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Calhoun County—Continued.			
Homer township, including Homer village	1,803	1,948	2,032
Homer village	*1,008*	*1,097*	*1,065*
Lee township	880	1,053	1,117
Le Roy township	1,046	1,084	1,165
Marengo township	1,020	1,023	1,110
Marshall city	4,236	4,370	3,968
Ward 1	*843*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,013*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,396*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*984*	.....	.....
Marshall township	684	774	873
Newton township	856	873	847
Pennfield township	1,124	1,040	1,047
Sheridan township	826	980	1,000
Tekonsha township, including Tekonsha village	1,407	1,534	1,538
Tekonsha village	*573*	*573*	*570*
Cass County	**20,624**	**20,876**	**20,953**
Calvin township	1,064	1,271	1,478
Dowagiac city	6,088	4,151	2,806
Ward 1	*1,781*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,889*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,918*	.....	.....
Howard township	997	755	829
Jefferson township	695	790	894
La Grange township, including Cassopolis village	2,094	2,256	2,238
Cassopolis village	*1,568*	*1,530*	*1,509*
Marcellus township, including Marcellus village	1,803	1,883	1,849
Marcellus village	*1,047*	*1,026*	*880*
Mason township	587	668	775
Milton township	483	433	484
Newberg township	1,104	1,313	1,420
Ontwa township	820	848	929
Penn township, including Vandalia village	1,105	1,351	1,530
Vandalia village	*371*	*407*	*485*
Pokagon township	971	1,039	1,214
Porter township	1,241	1,310	1,575
Silver Creek township	973	951	850
Volinia township	945	1,033	1,230
Wayne township	804	824	828
Charlevoix County	**19,157**	**13,956**	[1] **9,686**
Bay township	466	503	469
Boyne City [2]	5,218	912	450
Ward 1	*819*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,177*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,888*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,304*	.....	.....
Boyne Valley township, including Boyne Falls village	952	1,258	509
Boyne Falls village	*325*	*431*	.....
Chandler township	397	273	144
Charlevoix city [3]	2,420	2,070	1,490
Ward 1	*477*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,045*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*898*	.....	.....
Charlevoix township [4]	207	[4] 178	[4] 22
Evangeline township [5]	228	[5] 342	[5] 209
Eveline township	708	847	923
Hayes township	854	780	602
Hudson township	673	255	118
Marion township	630	681	441
Melrose township	675	620	430
Norwood township	396	652	484
Peaine township	370	372	.....
St. James township	695	420	.....
South Arm township, including East Jordan village	3,420	2,830	2,103
East Jordan village	*2,516*	*1,905*	*731*
Wilson township	806	945	576
Cheboygan County	**17,372**	**15,516**	**11,986**
Aloha township [6]	332	.....	.....
Beaugrand township	446	506	332
Benton township	1,011	1,063	770
Burt township	557	404	376
Cheboygan city	6,859	6,489	6,235
Ward 1	*838*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,373*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,588*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,654*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*914*	.....	.....
Ellis township [7]	341	326	159
Forest township, including Tower village	1,064	622	161
Tower village [8]	*545*	.....	.....
Grant township [6]	462	542	459

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cheboygan County—Continued.			
Hebron township	304	379	207
Inverness township	1,647	1,589	1,153
Koehler township [9]	433	.....	.....
Mackinaw township, including part of Mackinaw City village	706	606	475
Mackinaw City village (part of)	*571*	*486*	*333*
Total for Mackinaw City village in Mackinaw township, Cheboygan County, and Carp Lake township, Emmet County	*697*	*584*	*333*
Mentor township	425	463	391
Munro township	543	418	254
Nunda township, including part of Wolverine village	1,238	967	581
Wolverine village (part of)	*765*	.....	.....
Total for Wolverine village [10] in Nunda and Wilmot townships	*794*	.....	.....
Tuscarora township [9]	850	711	380
Walker township [7]	153	.....	.....
Waverly township	321	115	53
Wilmot township, including part of Wolverine village	290	316	.....
Wolverine village (part of)	*29*	.....	.....
Chippewa County	**24,472**	**21,338**	**18,019**
Bay Mills township [11]	233	.....	.....
Bruce township	1,324	1,071	1,318
Dafter township	847	738	.....
Detour township, including Detour village	935	1,043	904
Detour village	*721*	*880*	.....
Drummond township	624	499	496
Kinross township	244	144	.....
Pickford township	1,420	1,425	993
Raber township	882	644	.....
Rudyard township	1,353	678	.....
Sault Ste. Marie city	12,015	10,538	5,760
Ward 1	*4,085*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,009*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,987*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,634*	.....	.....
Soo township [12]	837	878	669
Sugar Island township	625	540	563
Superior township [11]	1,321	2,274	893
Trout Lake township	912	307	112
Whitefish township	300	499	251
Clare County	**9,240**	**8,360**	**7,558**
Arthur township	734	500	168
Clare city	1,350	1,326	1,174
Ward 1	*214*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*661*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*475*	.....	.....
Franklin township	131	73	545
Freeman township [13]	120	.....	.....
Frost township	228	194	134
Garfield township	425	294	.....
Grant township	818	848	794
Greenwood township	402	484	259
Hamilton township	501	199	508
Harrison city	543	647	752
Ward 1	*166*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*149*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*228*	.....	.....
Hatton township	381	380	535
Hayes township	202	170	192
Lincoln township [13]	120	.....	.....
Redding township	650	585	.....
Sheridan township	934	809	693
Summerfield township	228	282	147
Surrey township, [13] including Farwell village	902	1,292	1,292
Farwell village	*522*	*535*	*584*
Winterfield township	433	277	365
Clinton County	**23,129**	**25,136**	**26,509**
Bath township	1,021	1,065	1,224
Bengal township	980	1,045	1,154
Bingham township [14]	904	[15] 1,064	[15] 1,125
Dallas township, including Fowler village	1,623	1,647	1,668
Fowler village	*476*	*426*	*346*
De Witt township	1,305	1,236	1,391
Duplain township, including Elsie village	1,701	1,831	1,773
Elsie village	*592*	*576*	*396*
Eagle township, including Eagle village	1,095	1,158	1,246
Eagle village	*153*	*142*	*141*
Essex township, including Maple Rapids village	1,355	1,482	1,511
Maple Rapids village	*529*	*579*	*553*
Greenbush township	1,180	1,400	1,453

[1] County total includes population (554) of Bear Lake, Resort, and Springvale townships, annexed to Emmet County between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Boyne village, returned with Evangeline township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1907.
[3] Charlevoix village, returned with Charlevoix township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1905.
[4] Exclusive of population of Charlevoix village.
[5] Exclusive of population of Boyne village.
[6] Aloha township organized from part of Grant township in 1907.
[7] Walker township organized from part of Ellis township in 1904.
[8] Incorporated in 1900.
[9] Koehler township organized from part of Tuscarora township in 1901.
[10] Incorporated in 1903.
[11] Bay Mills township organized from part of Superior township in 1902.
[12] Name changed from Sault Ste. Marie in 1907.
[13] Lincoln and Freeman townships organized from parts of Surrey township in 1902 and 1908, respectively.
[14] Included St. Johns village in 1900.
[15] Exclusive of population of St. Johns village.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Clinton County—Continued.			
Lebanon township, including part of Hubbardston village	1,011	1,098	1,235
Hubbardston village (part of)	*55*	*60*	(1)
Total for Hubbardston village in Lebanon township, Clinton County, and North Plains township, Ionia County	*450*	*460*	
Olive township	903	1,122	1,245
Ovid township, including Ovid village	2,189	2,555	2,835
Ovid village	*1,078*	*1,295*	*1,423*
Riley township	1,107	1,155	1,277
St. Johns city [2]	3,154	3,388	3,127
Ward 1	*1,037*		
Ward 2	*801*		
Ward 3	*1,316*		
Victor township	853	999	1,041
Watertown township	1,211	1,334	1,505
Westphalia township, including Westphalia village	1,427	1,557	1,699
Westphalia village	*366*	*374*	*360*
Crawford County	**3,934**	**2,943**	**[3] 2,962**
Beaver Creek township	347	316	170
Frederic township	770	228	260
Grayling township, including Grayling village	2,087	1,716	1,558
Grayling village [4]	*1,776*		
Maple Forest township	471	484	316
South Branch township	259	199	108
Delta County	**30,108**	**[5] 23,881**	**[5] 15,330**
Baldwin township [6]	753	862	385
Bark River township	1,269	1,075	706
Bay de Noc township	550	469	478
Brampton township [7]	516		
Cornell township [8]	444		
Escanaba city	13,194	9,549	6,808
Ward 1	*734*		
Ward 2	*1,147*		
Ward 3	*1,776*		
Ward 4	*1,930*		
Ward 5	*3,209*		
Ward 6	*2,699*		
Ward 7	*1,799*		
Escanaba township [6]	940	792	724
Fairbanks township [9]	531	298	740
Ford River township	1,148	1,380	837
Garden township, including Garden village	1,268	1,234	1,267
Garden village	*497*	*465*	*468*
Gladstone city	4,211	3,380	1,337
Ward 1	*930*		
Ward 2	*775*		
Ward 3	*1,557*		
Ward 4	*949*		
Maple Ridge township	753	653	241
Masonville township [10]	2,109	2,203	924
Nahma township	1,256	907	697
Wells township	1,466	823	
Dickinson County	**20,534**	**17,890**	
Breen township [11]	868	532	
Breitung township [12]	920	1,074	
Felch township [11]	773	400	
Iron Mountain city [13]	9,210	9,242	8,599
Ward 1	*2,431*		
Ward 2	*1,868*		
Ward 3	*1,845*		
Ward 4	*1,867*		
Ward 5	*1,915*		
Norway city	4,974	4,170	
Ward 1	*1,547*		
Ward 2	*2,055*		
Ward 3	*1,372*		
Norway township	1,704	1,230	
Sagola township	825	527	
Waucedah township	922	715	
West Branch township [11]	262		
Eaton County	**30,499**	**31,668**	**32,094**
Bellevue township, including Bellevue village	1,961	2,344	2,084
Bellevue village	*930*	*1,074*	*914*
Benton township, including Potterville village	1,363	1,517	1,537
Potterville village	*430*	*495*	*505*
Eaton County—Continued.			
Brookfield township	1,113	1,243	1,344
Carmel township	970	1,021	1,089
Charlotte city	4,886	4,092	3,867
Ward 1	*689*		
Ward 2	*1,190*		
Ward 3	*1,468*		
Ward 4	*1,604*		
Chester township	1,080	1,243	1,420
Delta township	1,224	1,383	1,482
Eaton township	912	959	1,084
Eaton Rapids city	2,094	2,103	1,970
Ward 1	*767*		
Ward 2	*648*		
Ward 3	*679*		
Eaton Rapids township	1,009	1,172	1,250
Grand Ledge city	2,893	2,161	1,606
Ward 1	*1,660*		
Ward 2	*1,233*		
Hamlin township	944	1,086	1,224
Kalamo township	1,223	1,428	1,501
Oneida township	1,136	1,187	1,324
Roxand township, including Mulliken village	1,460	1,598	1,731
Mulliken village [4]	*512*		
Sunfield township, including Sunfield village	1,051	1,079	1,891
Sunfield village	*386*	*461*	
Vermontville township, including Vermontville village	1,663	1,755	1,881
Vermontville village	*650*	*684*	*730*
Walton township, including Olivet village	1,570	1,900	1,995
Olivet village	*687*	*800*	*790*
Windsor township, including Dimondale village	1,347	1,497	1,718
Dimondale village [14]	*341*		
Emmet County	**18,561**	**15,931**	**8,756**
Bear Creek township	1,030	1,387	1,153
Bliss township	694	704	202
Carp Lake township, including part of Mackinaw City village	847	561	236
Mackinaw City village (part of) [For total, see Mackinaw township, Cheboygan County.]	*186*	*98*	
Center township	441	636	219
Cross Village township	600	544	484
Friendship township	487	369	305
Littlefield township, including Alanson village	1,055	877	343
Alanson village [14]	*473*		
Little Traverse township, including Harbor Springs village	2,208	2,152	1,488
Harbor Springs village	*1,305*	*1,643*	*1,058*
McKinley township, [15] including Pellston village	2,120	364	140
Pellston village [16]	*1,089*		
Maple River township	759	516	603
Petoskey city	4,778	5,285	2,872
Ward 1	*1,203*		
Ward 2	*1,323*		
Ward 3	*1,018*		
Ward 4	*1,234*		
Pleasant View township	429	341	278
Readmond township	600	479	433
Resort township	780	752	
Springvale township	737	630	
West Traverse township	336	344	
Genesee County	**64,555**	**41,804**	**39,430**
Argentine township	821	927	1,069
Atlas township	1,120	1,199	1,256
Burton township [17]	937	1,145	1,233
Clayton township	1,059	1,227	1,337
Davison township, including Davison village	1,547	1,768	1,617
Davison village	*673*	*751*	*459*
Fenton township, including Fenton and Linden villages	3,667	3,843	3,667
Fenton village	*2,331*	*2,408*	*2,188*
Linden village	*550*	*643*	*558*
Flint city [18]	38,550	13,103	9,803
Ward 1	*13,235*		
Ward 2	*6,190*		
Ward 3	*4,906*		
Ward 4	*2,514*		
Ward 5	*7,746*		
Ward 6	*3,959*		
Flint township [19]	1,051	1,172	1,330
Flushing township, including Flushing village	2,075	2,132	2,444
Flushing village	*938*	*900*	*965*

[1] Not returned separately in 1890.
[2] Returned with Bingham township in 1900; incorporated as a city in 1904.
[3] County total includes population (95) of Ball township, annexed to South Branch township; population (51) of Blaine township, annexed to Grayling and Maple Forest townships; population (202) of Center Plain township, annexed to Beaver Creek township; and population (204) of Grove township, annexed to Grayling and South Branch townships, between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Incorporated in 1903.
[5] County totals include population (185 in 1900; 186 in 1890) of Sac Bay township, annexed to Fairbanks township since 1900.
[6] Parts taken to form parts of Brampton and Cornell townships in 1902 and 1903, respectively.
[7] Organized from parts of Baldwin, Escanaba, and Masonville townships in 1902.
[8] Organized from parts of Baldwin and Escanaba townships in 1903.
[9] Sac Bay township annexed in 1900.
[10] Part taken to form part of Brampton township in 1902.
[11] West Branch township organized from parts of Breen and Felch townships in 1908.
[12] Part of Breitung township annexed to Iron Mountain city in 1907.
[13] Incorporated in 1906.
[14] Incorporated in 1905.
[15] Name changed from Egleston in 1903.
[16] Incorporated in 1907.
[17] Parts annexed to Flint city in 1901, 1907, and 1910.
[18] Parts of Burton township annexed in 1901, 1907, and 1910 and parts of Flint, Genesee, and Mount Morris townships annexed in 1910.
[19] Part annexed to Flint city in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Genesee County—Continued.			
Forest township, including Otisville village	1,371	1,600	1,695
Otisville village	*312*	*291*	*277*
Gaines township, including Gaines village	1,499	1,619	1,735
Gaines village	*288*	*240*	*304*
Genesee township,[1] including part of Mount Morris village	1,470	1,550	1,588
Mount Morris village (part of)	*314*	*261*	*210*
Total for Mount Morris village in Genesee and Mount Morris townships	*513*	*416*	*351*
Grand Blanc township	1,184	1,370	1,430
Montrose township, including Montrose village	1,612	1,859	1,654
Montrose village	*448*	*348*	.....
Mount Morris township,[1] including part of Mount Morris village	1,131	1,158	1,223
Mount Morris village (part of)	*199*	*165*	*141*
Mundy township	1,168	1,308	1,390
Richfield township	1,161	1,338	1,471
Thetford township	1,024	1,207	1,372
Vienna township, including Clio village	2,082	2,123	2,115
Clio village	*810*	*640*	*577*
Gladwin County	**8,413**	**6,564**	**4,208**
Beaverton city[2]	418	.....	.....
Ward 1	*74*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*199*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*145*	.....	.....
Beaverton township[2]	581	756	.....
Bentley township	443	534	.....
Billings township	270	333	253
Bourret township	247	156	.....
Buckeye township[3]	308	254	385
Butman township	720	359	260
Clement township	170	101	124
Gladwin city	988	775	903
Ward 1	*337*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*324*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*185*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*142*	.....	.....
Gladwin township	1,011	732	683
Grout township	872	713	857
Hay township[3]	176	.....	.....
Sage township	800	568	547
Sherman township	543	218	.....
Tobacco township[2]	866	1,070	100
Gogebic County	**23,333**	**16,738**	**13,166**
Bessemer city	4,583	3,911	2,506
Ward 1	*970*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*790*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,055*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*408*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,360*	.....	.....
Bessemer township	1,166	817	680
Carlson township[4]	109	.....	.....
Erwin township[5]	690	.....	.....
Ironwood city	12,821	9,705	7,745
Ward 1	*1,935*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,016*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,065*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,239*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,222*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,284*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,065*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,945*	.....	.....
Ironwood township[6]	632	459	562
Marenisco township	493	111	225
Wakefield township, including Wakefield village	2,474	1,438	782
Wakefield village	*714*	*1,191*	.....
Watersmeet township[4]	356	297	606
Grand Traverse County	**23,784**	**20,479**	**[6] 13,355**
Acme township	731	692	.....
Blair township	891	797	676
East Bay township	663	553	1,018
Fife Lake township, including Fife Lake village	837	1,019	810
Fife Lake village	*340*	*466*	*394*
Garfield township	932	986	843
Grant township	882	699	498
Green Lake township	793	787	371
Long Lake township	745	663	492
Mayfield township	977	878	560
Paradise township, including Kingsley village	1,747	1,093	1,357
Kingsley village	*497*	*419*	.....
Peninsula township	1,262	1,134	957
Traverse City	12,115	9,407	4,353
Ward 1	*1,666*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,501*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*4,588*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,406*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,554*	.....	.....
Union township	210	208	148
Whitewater township	990	963	792

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Gratiot County	**28,880**	**29,889**	**28,608**
Alma city[7]	2,757	2,047	1,655
Ward 1	*1,030*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*612*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*562*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*553*	.....	.....
Arcada township[7]	1,087	[8] 1,442	[8] 1,288
Bethany township	1,477	1,601	1,497
Elba township, including Ashley village	1,703	1,895	1,755
Ashley village	*513*	*617*	*711*
Emerson township	1,348	1,461	1,441
Fulton township, including Perrinton village	1,706	1,797	1,914
Perrinton village	*288*	*330*	.....
Hamilton township	855	904	752
Ithaca township, including Ithaca village	2,012	2,179	1,768
Ithaca village	*1,376*	*2,020*	*1,627*
Lafayette township	1,357	1,497	1,336
New Haven township	1,206	1,329	1,394
Newark township	1,112	1,251	1,338
North Shade township	1,240	1,331	1,421
North Star township	1,524	1,583	1,045
Pine River township	1,342	1,253	1,346
St. Louis city	1,940	1,989	2,246
Ward 1	*358*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*487*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*537*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*558*	.....	.....
Seville township	1,380	1,403	1,322
Sumner township	1,384	1,544	1,371
Washington township	1,322	1,404	1,538
Wheeler township, including Breckenridge village	2,050	1,880	1,040
Breckenridge village[9]	*595*	.....	.....
Hillsdale County	**29,673**	**29,865**	**30,660**
Adams township, including North Adams village	1,403	1,522	1,773
North Adams village	*440*	*422*	*604*
Allen township	1,253	1,328	1,429
Amboy township	1,018	1,137	1,236
Cambria township	1,275	1,355	1,408
Camden township, including Camden and Montgomery villages	1,965	1,920	1,911
Camden village	*592*	*570*	.....
Montgomery village[10]	*362*	.....	.....
Fayette township, including Jonesville village	1,947	1,941	1,833
Jonesville village	*1,303*	*1,367*	*1,288*
Hillsdale city	5,001	4,151	3,915
Ward 1	*1,210*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,185*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,360*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,242*	.....	.....
Hillsdale township	447	447	455
Jefferson township	1,557	1,601	1,771
Litchfield township, including Litchfield village	1,641	1,617	1,714
Litchfield village	*660*	*646*	*601*
Moscow township	956	1,000	1,127
Pittsford township	1,503	1,537	1,560
Ransom township	1,091	1,215	1,403
Reading township, including Reading village	2,104	2,163	1,989
Reading village	*1,108*	*1,000*	.....
Scipio township	895	957	960
Somerset township	1,131	1,210	1,237
Wheatland township	1,097	1,105	1,260
Woodbridge township	1,157	1,318	1,343
Wright township, including Waldron village	2,142	2,149	2,246
Waldron village[11]	*435*	.....	.....
Houghton County	**88,098**	**66,063**	**35,389**
Adams township, including South Range village	8,419	3,253	1,475
South Range village[10]	*1,097*	.....	.....
Calumet township, including Laurium and Red Jacket villages	32,845	25,991	12,529
Laurium village	*8,537*	*6,643*	*1,169*
Red Jacket village	*4,211*	*4,663*	*3,073*
Chassell township	1,528	1,088	690
Duncan township	865	1,316	476
Elm River township	1,073	532	.....
Franklin township	5,670	5,418	2,687
Hancock city[12]	8,981	4,050	1,772
Ward 1	*1,607*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,139*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,107*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*3,038*	.....	.....
Hancock township[13]	351	[14] 1,945	[14] 963
Laird township	600	658	159
Osceola township	7,775	7,615	3,630
Portage township, including Houghton village	8,599	5,019	3,531
Houghton village	*6,113*	*3,359*	*2,062*
Quincy township	1,507	1,607	1,258

[1] Part annexed to Flint city in 1910.
[2] Beaverton city incorporated from parts of Beaverton and Tobacco townships in 1903.
[3] Hay township organized from part of Buckeye township in 1909.
[4] Carlson township organized from part of Watersmeet township in 1910.
[5] Erwin township organized from part of Ironwood township in 1907.
[6] County total includes population (480) of that part of Traverse township outside of Traverse village in 1890.
[7] Alma village, returned with Arcada township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1905.
[8] Exclusive of population of Alma village.
[9] Incorporated in 1908.
[10] Incorporated in 1906.
[11] Incorporated in 1905.
[12] Returned with Hancock township in 1900; incorporated as a city in 1903.
[13] Included Hancock city in 1900. Part taken to form Stanton township in 1902.
[14] Exclusive of population of Hancock village.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Houghton County—Continued.			
Schoolcraft township, including Lake Linden village	4,122	4,197	3,325
Lake Linden village	*2,535*	*2,597*	*1,868*
Stanton township [1]	2,351		
Torch Lake township, including Hubbell village	3,318	3,314	2,904
Hubbell village [2]	*1,069*		
Huron County	**34,758**	**34,162**	**[3] 28,545**
Bad Axe city [4]	1,559	1,241	842
Ward 1	*498*		
Ward 2	*510*		
Ward 3	*551*		
Bingham township, including Ubly village	1,409	1,404	1,348
Ubly village	*448*	*458*	
Bloomfield township	985	884	602
Brookfield township, including Owendale village	1,754	981	807
Owendale village [5]	*895*		
Caseville township, [6] including Caseville village	578	1,421	1,193
Caseville village	*448*	*507*	
Chandler township	1,230	1,214	1,047
Colfax township [4]	1,081	[7] 1,086	[7] 883
Dwight township, including part of Kinde village	1,539	1,585	1,424
Kinde village (part of)	*246*		
Total for Kinde village [2] in Dwight and Lincoln townships	*360*		
Fairhaven township	1,082	887	769
Gore township	167	244	315
Grant township	941	1,145	1,133
Harbor Beach city [8]	1,556	1,149	1,046
Hume township	756	808	781
Huron township [9]	913	1,100	923
Lake township	390	448	333
Lincoln township, including part of Kinde village	1,055	834	532
Kinde village (part of)	*114*		
McKinley township [6]	741		
Meade township	1,126	1,231	922
Oliver township, including Elkton village	1,725	1,764	992
Elkton village	*553*	*471*	
Paris township	1,390	1,614	1,680
Pointe Aux Barques township [10]	37		
Port Austin township, [11] including Port Austin village	1,244	1,449	1,469
Port Austin village	*533*	*607*	*671*
Rubicon township, including Port Hope village	898	1,075	1,199
Port Hope village	*544*	*519*	*593*
Sand Beach township [8]	1,182	[12] 1,282	[12] 1,242
Sebewaing township, including Sebewaing village	2,753	2,500	1,810
Sebewaing village	*1,547*	*1,243*	*719*
Sheridan township	906	1,011	885
Sherman township	1,447	1,719	1,318
Sigel township	1,015	1,058	907
Verona township [4]	841	[7] 919	[7] 679
Winsor township, including Pigeon village	2,508	2,109	1,279
Pigeon village [2]	*687*		
Ingham County	**53,310**	**39,818**	**37,666**
Alaiedon township	955	1,172	1,287
Aurelius township	1,163	1,387	1,489
Bunker Hill township	881	920	1,012
Delhi township	1,412	1,467	1,504
East Lansing city [13]	802		
Ingham township, including Dansville village	1,002	1,155	1,232
Dansville village	*349*	*374*	*366*
Lansing city	31,229	16,485	13,102
Ward 1	*2,786*		
Ward 2	*4,846*		
Ward 3	*5,615*		
Ward 4	*5,263*		
Ward 5	*7,803*		
Ward 6	*5,016*		
Lansing township [13]	1,760	1,353	1,422
Leroy township, including Webberville village	1,297	1,441	1,572
Webberville village	*349*	*346*	*404*
Leslie township, including Leslie village	2,014	2,220	2,337
Leslie village	*1,032*	*1,114*	*1,063*
Locke township	1,045	1,243	1,205
Mason city	1,742	1,838	1,875
Ward 1	*972*		
Ward 2	*770*		
Meridian township [13]	1,392	1,625	1,720
Onondaga township	1,031	1,264	1,302
Stockbridge township, including Stockbridge village	1,294	1,389	1,276
Stockbridge village	*603*	*677*	*497*
Vevay township	817	923	1,131
Wheatfield township	724	882	929
White Oak township	841	1,026	1,070
Williamston township, including Williamston village	1,909	2,033	2,051
Williamston village	*1,043*	*1,113*	*1,159*
Ionia County	**33,550**	**34,329**	**32,801**
Belding city	4,119	3,282	
Ward 1	*1,443*		
Ward 2	*1,132*		
Ward 3	*1,404*		
Berlin township	1,348	1,167	1,573
Boston township, including Saranac village	1,782	1,865	1,940
Saranac village	*845*	*768*	*790*
Campbell township	1,546	1,692	1,688
Danby township	1,030	1,181	1,284
Easton township	2,073	2,175	1,868
Ionia city	5,030	5,209	4,482
Ward 1	*1,025*		
Ward 2	*1,183*		
Ward 3	*1,187*		
Ward 4	*1,635*		
Ionia township, including part of Lyons village	1,478	1,534	1,482
Lyons village (part of)	*8*	*18*	
Total for Lyons village in Ionia and Lyons townships	*611*	*656*	*618*
Keene township	947	1,004	1,024
Lyons township, including Muir and Pewamo villages and part of Lyons village	2,282	2,370	2,437
Lyons village (part of)	*603*	*638*	*618*
Muir village	*463*	*566*	*490*
Pewamo village	*389*	*446*	*384*
North Plains township, including part of Hubbardston village	1,292	1,410	1,477
Hubbardston village (part of)	*396*	*390*	*390*
[For total, see Lebanon township, Clinton County.]			
Odessa township, including Lake Odessa village	2,370	2,403	2,251
Lake Odessa village	*1,282*	*1,057*	*635*
Orange township	1,048	1,108	1,311
Orleans township	1,134	1,231	1,397
Otisco township	1,085	1,174	3,180
Portland township, including Portland village	2,743	2,857	2,020
Portland village	*1,852*	*1,874*	*1,678*
Ronald township	1,129	1,284	1,371
Sebewa township	1,164	1,383	1,416
Iosco County	**9,753**	**10,246**	**[14] 15,224**
Alabaster township	533	464	372
Au Sable city	648	1,116	4,328
Ward 1	*213*		
Ward 2	*335*		
Ward 3	*100*		
Au Sable township	599	762	170
Baldwin township	312	349	285
Burleigh township [15]	632	743	443
East Tawas city	1,462	1,736	2,200
Ward 1	*448*		
Ward 2	*599*		
Ward 3	*411*		
Grant township	325	287	149
Oscoda township, [16] including Oscoda village	1,130	1,349	3,848
Oscoda village	*864*	*1,109*	*3,593*
Plainfield township [16]	821	330	200
Reno township	358	364	358
Sherman township	436	280	168
Tawas City	1,061	1,228	1,544
Ward 1	*330*		
Ward 2	*472*		
Ward 3	*259*		
Tawas township	900	980	805
Whittemore city [15]	218		
Ward 1	*100*		
Ward 2	*118*		
Wilber township	328	268	299
Iron County	**15,164**	**[17] 8,990**	**[18] 4,432**
Bates township	573	402	594
Crystal Falls city	3,775	3,231	
Ward 1	*703*		
Ward 2	*1,824*		
Ward 3	*1,248*		

[1] Organized from part of Hancock township in 1902.
[2] Incorporated in 1903.
[3] County total includes population (335) of White Rock township, annexed to Sherman township between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Bad Axe village, returned with Colfax and Verona townships in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1905.
[5] Incorporated in 1905.
[6] McKinley township organized from part of Caseville township in 1905.
[7] Exclusive of population of Bad Axe village.
[8] Harbor Beach village, returned with Sand Beach township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1910.
[9] Part annexed to Port Austin township in 1907.
[10] Organized from part of Port Austin township in 1903.
[11] Part taken to form Pointe Aux Barques township in 1903; part of Huron township annexed in 1907.
[12] Exclusive of population of Harbor Beach village.
[13] East Lansing city incorporated from parts of Lansing and Meridian townships in 1907.
[14] County total includes population (55) of Thompson township, annexed to Oscoda township between 1890 and 1900.
[15] Whittemore city incorporated from part of Burleigh township in 1907.
[16] Part of Oscoda township annexed to Plainfield township in 1905.
[17] County total includes population (366) of Atkinson township, annexed to Iron River township since 1900.
[18] County total includes population (414) of Felch township, taken to form part of Dickinson County between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Iron County—Continued.			
Crystal Falls township	1,638	797	1,176
Hematite township	1,115	694	.....
Iron River township,[1] including Iron River village	3,085	1,777	1,426
Iron River village	*2,460*	*1,488*	*1,117*
Mansfield township	355	350	.....
Mastodon township	385	172	111
Stambaugh township, including Stambaugh village	4,238	1,201	711
Stambaugh village	*1,888*	*695*	.....
Isabella County	**23,039**	**23,784**	**18,784**
Broomfield township	787	723	495
Chippewa township	1,018	1,192	719
Coe township, including Shepherd village	2,138	2,082	1,801
Shepherd village	*855*	*655*	*469*
Coldwater township	1,010	907	1,084
Deerfield township	1,062	1,213	938
Denver township	981	912	681
Fremont township	1,106	1,271	1,176
Gilmore township	760	787	571
Isabella township	1,642	1,673	1,523
Lincoln township	1,194	1,238	1,248
Mount Pleasant city	3,972	3,662	2,701
Ward 1	*1,271*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,484*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,217*	.....	.....
Nottawa township	1,562	1,447	843
Rolland township	1,217	1,023	1,061
Sherman township	908	878	533
Union township	1,302	1,247	1,270
Vernon township	1,239	1,363	1,314
Wise township	1,131	1,166	826
Jackson County	**53,426**	**48,222**	**45,031**
Blackman township	1,746	1,695	1,713
Columbia township, including Brooklyn village	1,577	1,579	1,574
Brooklyn village	*608*	*494*	*696*
Concord township, including Concord village	1,307	1,330	1,415
Concord village	*543*	*534*	*580*
Grass Lake township, including Grass Lake village	1,710	1,623	1,643
Grass Lake village	*760*	*648*	*617*
Hanover township, including Hanover village	1,246	1,431	1,575
Hanover village	*864*	*878*	*868*
Henrietta township	973	1,001	1,145
Jackson city	31,433	25,180	20,798
Ward 1	*1,715*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,784*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,000*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,600*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,589*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*5,100*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*4,674*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*4,004*	.....	.....
Leoni township	1,408	1,438	1,381
Liberty township	880	872	974
Napoleon township	807	948	999
Norvell township	994	800	824
Parma township, including part of Parma village	1,119	1,072	1,175
Parma village (part of)	*849*	*178*	*221*
Total for Parma village in Parma and Sandstone townships	*609*	*420*	*490*
Pulaski township	845	961	1,046
Rives township	1,145	1,183	1,305
Sandstone township, including part of Parma village	1,248	1,368	1,511
Parma village (part of)	*260*	*248*	*269*
Spring Arbor township	923	1,032	1,182
Springport township, including Springport village	1,344	1,422	1,474
Springport village	*684*	*569*	*407*
Summit township	1,178	1,047	967
Tompkins township	875	1,076	1,159
Waterloo township	952	1,074	1,171
Kalamazoo County	**60,427**	**44,310**	**39,278**
Alamo township	1,060	1,213	1,185
Brady township, including part of Vicksburg village	1,269	1,258	1,410
Vicksburg village (part of)	*444*	*290*	*291*
Total for Vicksburg village in Brady and Schoolcraft townships	*1,024*	*973*	*921*
Charleston township, including parts of Augusta and Galesburg villages	852	907	984
Augusta village (part of)	*21*	*19*	*17*
Total for Augusta village in Charleston and Ross townships	*494*	*541*	*498*
Galesburg village (part of)	*93*	*129*	*108*
Total for Galesburg village in Charleston and Comstock townships	*660*	*689*	*702*
Climax township, including Climax village	1,412	1,368	1,476
Climax village	*485*	*508*	.....
Kalamazoo County—Continued.			
Comstock township, including part of Galesburg village	1,918	1,694	1,779
Galesburg village (part of)	*503*	*560*	*594*
Cooper township	912	942	1,099
Kalamazoo city	39,437	24,404	17,853
Ward 1	*6,977*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*9,198*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*7,422*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*7,552*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*8,888*	.....	.....
Kalamazoo township	3,050	1,904	2,293
Oshtemo township	1,114	1,060	1,206
Pavilion township	1,002	986	1,014
Portage township	846	895	941
Prairie Ronde township	738	830	998
Richland township, including Richland village	954	1,023	1,135
Richland village	*278*	*312*	*293*
Ross township, including part of Augusta village	1,333	1,412	1,347
Augusta village (part of)	*473*	*522*	*431*
Schoolcraft township, including Schoolcraft village and part of Vicksburg village	2,577	2,138	2,124
Schoolcraft village	*816*	*859*	*836*
Vicksburg village (part of)	*1,180*	*682*	*630*
Texas township	709	837	893
Wakeshma township	1,145	1,430	1,536
Kalkaska County	**8,097**	**7,133**	**5,160**
Boardman township, including Boardman village	1,240	857	740
Boardman village	*584*	*293*	.....
Clearwater township	878	882	542
Cold Springs township	545	270	137
Excelsior township	773	438	339
Garfield township	278	262	181
Kalkaska township, including Kalkaska village	1,820	1,727	1,542
Kalkaska village	*1,415*	*1,304*	*1,161*
Oliver township	222	152	131
Orange township	534	501	383
Rapid River township	616	657	549
Springfield township	535	602	285
Wilson township	319	409	148
Township 25, range 5[2]	34	73	183
Township 25, range 6	95	133	.....
Township 26, range 5	74	14	.....
Township 27, range 5	(3)	28	.....
Township 28, range 5	125	38	.....
Kent County	**159,145**	**129,714**	**109,922**
Ada township	1,231	1,308	1,296
Algoma township, including part of Rockford village	1,968	1,982	2,077
Rockford village (part of)	*738*	*645*	*644*
Total for Rockford village in Algoma and Plainfield townships	*843*	*711*	.....
Alpine township	1,430	1,471	1,382
Bowne township	1,274	1,340	1,214
Byron township	2,043	1,944	1,745
Caledonia township, including Caledonia village	1,609	1,593	1,785
Caledonia village	*428*	*437*	*458*
Cannon township	937	1,055	1,115
Cascade township	1,219	1,200	1,147
Courtland township	1,104	1,311	1,280
Gaines township	1,311	1,342	1,351
Grand Rapids city	112,571	87,565	60,278
Ward 1	*7,023*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*4,658*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*10,880*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*10,491*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*12,653*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*15,031*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*8,916*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*4,504*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*8,485*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*11,823*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*10,769*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*9,359*	.....	.....
Grand Rapids township, including East Grand Rapids village	4,598	2,748	8,325
East Grand Rapids village	*800*	*486*	.....
Grattan township	1,030	1,102	1,109
Lowell township, including Lowell village	3,179	3,007	3,145
Lowell village	*1,761*	*1,736*	*1,829*
Nelson township, including Sand Lake village and part of Cedar Springs village	1,974	2,132	2,147
Cedar Springs village (part of)	*493*	*487*	*508*
Total for Cedar Springs village in Nelson and Solon townships	*947*	*950*	*1,035*
Sand Lake village	*570*	*526*	*556*
Oakfield township	838	924	1,048
Paris township	2,572	2,058	3,171
Plainfield township, including part of Rockford village	1,893	1,771	1,571
Rockford village (part of)	*105*	*66*	(4)
Solon township, including part of Cedar Springs village	1,556	1,631	1,769
Cedar Springs village (part of)	*454*	*483*	*527*

[1] Atkinson township annexed in 1906.
[2] Returned as Glade township in 1900. Organization abolished since 1900.
[3] No population reported.
[4] Not returned separately in 1890.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Kent County—Continued.			
Sparta township, including Sparta village and part of Lisbon village	2,609	2,898	2,639
Lisbon village (part of)	*73*	*132*	*156*
Total for Lisbon village in Sparta township, Kent County, and Chester township, Ottawa County	*90*	*187*	*156*
Sparta village	*1,203*	*1,126*	*904*
Spencer township	1,016	1,185	1,260
Tyrone township, including Kent City village and part of Casnovia village	1,766	1,513	1,501
Casnovia village (part of)	*125*	*100*	*106*
Total for Casnovia village in Tyrone township, Kent County, and Casnovia township, Muskegon County	*308*	*277*	*275*
Kent City village[1]	*467*	.....	.....
Vergennes township	889	982	1,094
Walker township	2,558	2,166	3,239
Wyoming township, including Grandville village	5,964	3,396	3,234
Grandville village	*680*	*467*	.....
Keweenaw County	**7,156**	**3,217**	**[2] 2,894**
Allouez township, including Ahmeek village	5,672	1,610	1,103
Ahmeek village[1]	*760*	.....	.....
Eagle Harbor township	193	[3] 1,346	576
Houghton township	448		189
Grant township	258	157	100
Sherman township	585	104	868
Lake County	**4,939**	**4,957**	**[4] 6,505**
Chase township	999	1,075	1,169
Cherry Valley township	239	211	301
Dover township	373	396	303
Eden township	103	21	120
Elk township[5]	221	245	509
Ellsworth township, including part of Luther village	799	1,080	1,949
Luther village (part of)	*226*	*367*	.....
Total for Luther village in Ellsworth and Newkirk townships	*686*	*837*	.....
Lake township	201	177	59
Newkirk township, including part of Luther village	624	811	.....
Luther village (part of)	*460*	*470*	.....
Pinora township	330	373	890
Pleasant Plains township, including Baldwin and Marlborough villages	690	416	657
Baldwin village	*502*	*343*	*489*
Marlborough village[6]	*57*	.....	.....
Sweet Water township[5]	149	.....	.....
Webber township	205	152	102
Lapeer County	**26,033**	**27,641**	**29,213**
Almont township, including Almont village	1,676	1,836	1,854
Almont village	*675*	*718*	*717*
Arcadia township	1,233	1,179	1,193
Attica township	1,128	1,301	1,527
Burlington township, including Clifford village	1,154	1,292	1,518
Clifford village	*303*	*339*	.....
Burnside township	1,504	1,781	2,055
Deerfield township	1,018	1,100	1,072
Dryden township, including Dryden village	1,230	1,226	1,378
Dryden village	*371*	*328*	*322*
Elba township	830	984	1,089
Goodland township	893	1,093	1,126
Hadley township	1,074	1,201	1,316
Imlay township, including Imlay City village	2,222	2,373	2,620
Imlay City village	*1,174*	*1,122*	*1,251*
Lapeer city	3,946	3,207	2,753
Ward 1	*638*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*980*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,423*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*905*	.....	.....
Lapeer township	787	870	957
Marathon township, including Columbiaville and Otter Lake villages	1,554	1,686	1,846
Columbiaville village	*369*	*457*	*573*
Otter Lake village	*273*	*212*	*243*
Mayfield township	1,018	1,148	1,204
Metamora township, including Metamora village	1,045	1,170	1,306
Metamora village	*276*	*313*	*314*
North Branch township, including North Branch village	1,704	1,779	1,886
North Branch village	*717*	*654*	*705*
Oregon township	907	1,067	1,295
Rich township	1,110	1,252	1,218
Leelanau County	**10,608**	**10,556**	**7,944**
Bingham township	744	811	719
Centerville township	1,051	1,285	927
Cleveland township	586	506	552
Elmwood township	744	824	734
Empire township, including Empire village	1,212	1,155	596
Empire village	*578*	*609*	.....
Glen Arbor township	550	593	353
Kasson township	838	685	558
Leelanau township, including Northport village	1,668	1,620	1,397
Northport village[6]	*524*	.....	.....
Leland township	1,248	946	708
Solon township	766	888	307
Suttons Bay township, including Suttons Bay village	1,201	1,243	1,033
Suttons Bay village	*402*	*398*	.....
Lenawee County	**47,907**	**48,406**	**48,448**
Adrian city[7]	10,763	9,654	8,756
Ward 1	*1,572*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,890*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,812*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,851*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,003*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,435*	.....	.....
Adrian township[7]	1,665	1,708	1,860
Blissfield township, including Blissfield village	2,305	2,139	2,137
Blissfield village	*1,474*	*1,303*	*1,132*
Cambridge township, including Onsted village	1,281	1,125	1,104
Onsted village[8]	*398*	.....	.....
Clinton township, including Clinton village	1,475	1,483	1,490
Clinton village	*1,011*	*1,038*	*960*
Deerfield township, including Deerfield village	1,393	1,528	1,548
Deerfield village	*443*	*440*	*481*
Dover township, including part of Clayton village	1,279	1,307	1,361
Clayton village (part of)	*188*	*205*	*197*
Total for Clayton village in Dover and Hudson townships	*378*	*370*	.....
Fairfield township	1,909	2,209	2,263
Franklin township	1,194	1,197	1,405
Hudson city	2,178	2,403	2,178
Ward 1	*438*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*965*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*775*	.....	.....
Hudson township, including part of Clayton village	1,244	1,229	1,301
Clayton village (part of)	*184*	*165*	(3)
Macon township	1,013	1,117	1,195
Madison township	1,318	1,348	1,406
Medina township	1,419	1,447	1,687
Ogden township	1,998	2,069	2,136
Palmyra township	1,532	1,663	1,765
Raisin township	1,340	1,343	1,444
Ridgeway township, including Britton village	1,340	1,507	1,399
Britton village	*370*	*345*	.....
Riga township	1,944	2,189	2,301
Rollin township, including part of Addison village	1,457	1,519	1,559
Addison village (part of)	*174*	*160*	.....
Total for Addison village in Rollin and Woodstock townships	*474*	*470*	.....
Rome township	1,057	1,204	1,256
Seneca township, including Morenci village	2,803	2,038	2,679
Morenci village	*1,616*	*1,334*	*1,248*
Tecumseh township, including Tecumseh village	2,763	2,948	2,784
Tecumseh village	*2,332*	*2,400*	*2,310*
Woodstock township, including part of Addison village	1,531	1,432	1,434
Addison village (part of)	*300*	*310*	.....
Livingston County	**17,786**	**19,664**	**20,858**
Brighton township, including Brighton village	1,402	1,505	1,676
Brighton village	*767*	*781*	*741*
Cohoctah township	1,152	1,340	1,286
Conway township	1,104	1,206	1,298
Deerfield township	816	898	1,072
Genoa township	762	843	916
Green Oak township	691	770	817
Hamburg township	701	876	918
Handy township, including Fowlerville village	1,849	1,969	2,103
Fowlerville village	*905*	*946*	.....
Hartland township	830	969	1,049
Howell township, including wards 1, 3, and 4, and part of ward 2 of Howell village	3,004	3,365	3,388
Howell village (part of)	*2,220*	*2,428*	*2,387*
Total for Howell village in Howell and Marion townships	*2,358*	*2,618*	*2,387*
Ward 1	*580*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*754*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*481*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*677*	.....	.....

[1] Incorporated in 1909.
[2] County total includes population (58) of Copper Harbor township, annexed to Eagle Harbor and Grant townships between 1890 and 1900.
[3] Not returned separately.
[4] County total includes population (111) of Center township, annexed to Webber township; population (94) of Glencoe township, taken to form part of Newkirk township; and population (121) of Yates township, annexed to Cherry Valley township, between 1890 and 1900.
[5] Sweet Water township organized from part of Elk township in 1908.
[6] Incorporated in 1903.
[7] Part of Adrian township annexed to Adrian city in 1904.
[8] Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Livingston County—Continued.			
Iosco township	753	908	947
Marion township, including part of ward 2 of Howell village	1,058	1,108	1,146
Howell village (part of)	*118*	*90*	.....
Oceola township	758	865	914
Putnam township, including Pinckney village	1,118	1,201	1,242
Pinckney village	*477*	*500*	*449*
Tyrone township	829	911	1,076
Unadilla township	909	930	1,010
Luce County	**4,004**	**2,983**	**2,455**
Columbus township	411	204	.....
Lakefield township	454	297	159
McMillan township, including Newberry village	1,811	1,857	1,949
Newberry village	*1,188*	*1,016*	*1,116*
Pentland township	1,328	625	347
Mackinac County	**9,249**	[1] **7,703**	[1] **7,830**
Bois Blanc township	219	220	.....
Brevoort township	632	377	313
Clark township [2]	876	.....	.....
Garfield township	1,186	601	1,090
Hendricks township [3]	441	727	282
Hudson township [3]	490	.....	.....
Mackinac Island city [4]	714	605	750
Marquette township	490	445	310
Moran township	475	329	452
Newton township	338	1,040	762
Portage township	368	173	171
St. Ignace city	2,118	2,271	2,704
Ward 1	*503*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*643*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*689*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*583*	.....	.....
St. Ignace township	402	185	130
Macomb County	**32,606**	**33,244**	**31,813**
Armada township, including Armada village	1,718	1,933	1,770
Armada village	*743*	*803*	*638*
Bruce township, including part of Romeo village	1,887	1,780	2,021
Romeo village (part of)	*976*	*840*	*933*
Total for Romeo village in Bruce and Washington townships	*1,787*	*1,680*	*1,687*
Chesterfield township, including part of New Baltimore village	1,881	2,093	2,121
New Baltimore village (part of)	*899*	*895*	*865*
Total for New Baltimore village in Chesterfield township, Macomb County, and Ira township, St. Clair County	*920*	*923*	*865*
Clinton township, including part of Fraser village	1,856	1,825	1,819
Fraser village (part of)	*50*	*41*	.....
Total for Fraser village in Clinton and Erin townships	*920*	*853*	.....
Erin township, including part of Fraser village	2,225	2,440	2,440
Fraser village (part of)	*170*	*211*	.....
Harrison township	900	721	695
Lenox township, including New Haven village and part of Richmond village	2,251	2,351	2,385
New Haven village	*478*	*480*	*606*
Richmond village (part of)	*500*	*390*	*291*
Total for Richmond village in Lenox and Richmond townships	*1,277*	*1,183*	*1,074*
Macomb township	1,560	1,677	1,721
Mount Clemens city	7,707	6,576	4,748
Ward 1	*2,435*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,966*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,306*	.....	.....
Ray township	1,240	1,363	1,404
Richmond township, including parts of Memphis and Richmond villages	2,171	2,275	2,480
Memphis village (part of)	*337*	*350*	*371*
Total for Memphis village in Richmond township, Macomb County, and Riley township, St. Clair County	*557*	*580*	*588*
Richmond village (part of)	*777*	*743*	*739*
Shelby township, including part of Utica village	1,497	1,726	1,053
Utica village (part of)	*548*	*360*	*384*
Total for Utica village in Shelby and Sterling townships	*496*	*503*	*563*
Sterling township, including part of Utica village	1,075	1,915	2,038
Utica village (part of)	*154*	*208*	*179*
Warren township, including Warren village	2,445	2,507	2,423
Warren village	*297*	*350*	.....
Washington township, including part of Romeo village	1,803	1,993	2,080
Romeo village (part of)	*811*	*731*	*740*
Manistee County	**26,688**	**27,856**	**24,230**
Arcadia township	994	881	671
Bear Lake township, including Bear Lake village	1,584	1,428	1,287
Bear Lake village	*504*	*448*	.....
Brown township [5]	752	709	726
Cleon township, including Copemish village	1,357	1,237	810
Copemish village	*490*	*449*	.....
Dickson township [6]	425	.....	.....
Filer township [6]	1,960	2,283	2,101
Manistee city [6]	12,381	14,260	12,812
Ward 1	*1,814*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,582*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,470*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,762*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,718*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,853*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,002*	.....	.....
Manistee township	2,990	3,128	2,631
Maple Grove township	903	508	361
Marilla township	550	404	341
Onekama township, including Onekama village	784	920	1,082
Onekama village	*324*	*274*	.....
Pleasanton township	685	659	593
Springdale township	581	558	105
Stronach township	733	791	710
Marquette County	**46,789**	**41,239**	**39,521**
Champion township [7]	1,060	1,707	2,622
Chocolay township	852	602	1,285
Ely township	922	303	994
Forsyth township [8]	2,402	595	270
Humboldt township	604	341	608
Ishpeming city	12,448	13,256	11,197
Ward 1	*811*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,288*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,722*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,012*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,350*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,516*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*806*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*946*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,084*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*805*	.....	.....
Ishpeming township [7]	587	360	904
Marquette city	11,503	10,058	9,093
Ward 1	*2,084*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,615*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,949*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,620*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,637*	.....	.....
Marquette township [7]	155	200	268
Michigamme township [7]	846	1,143	1,435
Negaunee city	8,460	6,035	6,078
Ward 1	*1,618*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,421*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,057*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,255*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,169*	.....	.....
Negaunee township	157	94	333
Powell township [7]	736	.....	.....
Republic township	2,420	2,203	2,594
Richmond township	911	892	1,132
Sands township	159	192	.....
Skandia township	546	338	.....
Tilden township	1,150	1,448	908
Turin township	202	141	100
Wells township [9]	306	.....	.....
West Branch township	304	282	.....
Mason County	**21,832**	**18,385**	[9] **16,385**
Amber township [10]	964	[11] 1,062	1,036
Branch township [12]	409	614	319
Custer township, [10] including Custer village	1,287	[11] 1,254	[11] 1,140
Custer village	*277*	*269*	.....
Edon township	815	782	579
Freesoil township [13]	1,102	1,112	878
Grant township	673	589	301
Hamlin township	345	293	85
Logan township [12]	282	.....	.....
Ludington city	9,132	7,166	7,517
Ward 1	*1,767*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,832*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,605*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,809*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,121*	.....	.....
Meade township [13]	87	.....	.....
Pere Marquette township	845	905	944
Riverton township	1,450	1,488	1,203

[1] County totals include population (658 in 1900; 586 in 1890) of Cedar and Sherwood townships, taken to form Clark township since 1900, and population (280 in 1890) of that part of Holmes township outside Mackinac Island city in 1890.
[2] Organized from Cedar and Sherwood townships in 1905.
[3] Hudson township organized from part of Hendricks township in 1907.
[4] Returned as coextensive with Holmes township in 1900.
[5] Dickson township organized from part of Brown township in 1906.
[6] Part of Filer township annexed to Manistee city in 1907.
[7] Powell township organized from parts of Champion, Ishpeming, Marquette, and Michigamme townships in 1904.
[8] Wells township organized from part of Forsyth township in 1903.
[9] County total includes population (171) of Lincoln township, annexed to Amber, Hamlin, and Pere Marquette townships between 1890 and 1900.
[10] Included part of Scottville village in 1900.
[11] Exclusive of population of Scottville village.
[12] Logan township organized from part of Branch township in 1903.
[13] Meade township organized from part of Freesoil township in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Mason County—Continued.			
Scottville city [1]	891	554	147
Ward 1	*454*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*437*	.....	.....
Sheridan township	587	461	349
Sherman township	1,259	1,026	550
Summit township	568	486	508
Victory township	1,070	1,053	658
Mecosta County	**19,486**	**20,693**	**19,697**
Aetna township, including part of Morley village	902	946	1,122
Morley village (part of)	*253*	*243*	*343*
Total for Morley village in Aetna and Deerfield townships	*337*	*334*	*485*
Austin township	648	713	695
Big Rapids city	4,519	4,686	5,303
Ward 1	*909*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*675*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,248*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*774*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*913*	.....	.....
Big Rapids township	668	683	655
Chippewa township	868	870	969
Colfax township	841	911	1,000
Deerfield township, including part of Morley village	1,061	1,114	1,260
Morley village (part of)	*84*	*91*	*142*
Fork township, including Barryton village	1,216	1,435	570
Barryton village [2]	*411*	.....	.....
Grant township	564	636	493
Green township	1,209	1,404	1,311
Hinton township	1,055	1,310	1,152
Martiny township	720	745	633
Mecosta township, including Stanwood village	887	926	851
Stanwood village [2]	*185*	.....	.....
Millbrook township	1,321	1,210	971
Morton township, including Mecosta village	905	906	967
Mecosta village	*552*	*416*	*472*
Sheridan township	788	864	430
Wheatland township	1,294	1,274	1,315
Menominee County	**25,648**	**27,046**	**[3] 33,639**
Cedarville township	1,157	813	536
Harris township [4]	1,561	.....	.....
Holmes township	807	612	376
Ingallston township	981	769	491
Mellen township	1,062	1,022	.....
Menominee city	10,507	12,818	10,630
Ward 1	*1,150*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,432*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,563*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,077*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,391*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*1,851*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,553*	.....	.....
Menominee township	1,405	1,290	1,566
Meyer township	1,628	1,387	1,252
Nadeau township	1,918	2,003	1,525
Spalding township [4]	1,759	3,326	1,915
Stephenson township, including Daggett and Stephenson villages	2,913	3,006	2,279
Daggett village [5]	*988*	.....	.....
Stephenson village	*627*	*895*	.....
Midland County	**14,005**	**14,439**	**10,657**
Coleman city [6]	909	1,014	540
Ward 1	*352*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*255*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*302*	.....	.....
Edenville township	510	763	460
Geneva township	699	584	458
Greendale township	337	247	151
Homer township	570	657	552
Hope township	751	752	655
Ingersoll township	1,218	1,304	1,130
Jasper township	885	1,019	701
Jerome township	515	533	509
Larkin township	777	702	377
Lee township	444	538	204
Lincoln township	392	343	252
Midland city	2,527	2,363	2,277
Ward 1	*611*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*845*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*723*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*848*	.....	.....
Midland township	1,023	1,057	1,020
Mills township	297	241	.....
Mount Haley township	635	683	444
Porter township	657	779	504
Warren township [6]	809	[7] 860	[7] 363
Missaukee County	**10,606**	**9,308**	**5,048**
Aetna township	631	384	169
Bloomfield township	390	284	159
Butterfield township	323	221	.....
Caldwell township	687	708	405
Clam Union township	1,381	987	678
Enterprise township [8]	174	.....	.....
Forest township	389	285	193
Lake township, including part of Lake City village	1,405	1,099	636
Lake City village (part of)	*6*	*10*	.....
Total for Lake City village in Lake and Reeder townships	*740*	*816*	*663*
McBain city [9]	546	709	.....
Ward 1	*261*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*129*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*156*	.....	.....
Norwich township	695	789	441
Pioneer township	196	263	154
Reeder township, including part of Lake City village	1,335	1,439	832
Lake City village (part of)	*734*	*806*	*663*
Richland township [9]	1,187	[10] 1,052	534
Riverside township [9]	841	[10] 773	617
West Branch township [8]	426	315	230
Monroe County	**32,917**	**32,754**	**32,337**
Ash township	[9] 1,840	1,913	1,997
Bedford township	2,213	2,179	1,837
Berlin township	1,687	1,820	1,906
Dundee township, including Dundee village	2,942	3,061	3,539
Dundee village	*1,070*	*1,118*	*1,166*
Erie township	1,477	1,426	1,463
Exeter township, including Maybee village	1,550	1,696	1,716
Maybee village	*310*	.....	.....
Frenchtown township	1,770	1,938	2,023
Ida township	1,653	1,809	1,410
La Salle township	1,293	1,320	1,315
London township	1,128	1,271	1,315
Milan township, including part of Milan village	1,943	2,111	2,079
Milan village (part of)	*518*	*485*	*347*
Total for Milan village in Milan township, Monroe County, and York township, Washtenaw County	*1,355*	*1,141*	*917*
Monroe city	6,893	5,043	5,258
Ward 1	*2,029*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,147*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,571*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,146*	.....	.....
Monroe township	1,141	1,137	890
Raisinville township	1,693	1,811	1,830
Summerfield township, including Petersburg village	2,008	2,109	1,858
Petersburg village	*490*	*468*	*408*
Whiteford township	1,686	2,050	1,901
Montcalm County	**32,069**	**32,754**	**32,637**
Belvidere township	1,297	1,201	1,027
Bloomer township, including Carson City village	2,040	2,254	2,182
Carson City village	*808*	*906*	*921*
Bushnell township, including part of Sheridan village	1,178	1,216	1,326
Sheridan village (part of)	*5*	[11]	*10*
Total for Sheridan village in Bushnell, Evergreen, Fairplain, and Sidney townships	*436*	*437*	.....
Cato township, including Lakeview village	1,976	2,087	2,016
Lakeview village	*954*	*936*	*1,024*
Crystal township	1,475	1,445	1,344
Day township, including McBride village	1,420	1,438	1,737
McBride village	*236*	*239*	*353*
Douglass township	1,132	1,104	968
Eureka township	746	816	933
Evergreen township, including part of Sheridan village	1,398	1,387	1,308
Sheridan village (part of)	*290*	*300*	*306*
Fairplain township, including part of Sheridan village	1,171	1,183	1,181
Sheridan village (part of)	*10*	*17*	[12]
Ferris township	1,148	1,163	1,314
Greenville city	4,045	3,381	3,056
Ward 1	*909*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,682*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,454*	.....	.....
Home township, including Edmore village	1,819	1,653	1,498
Edmore village	*752*	*648*	*735*
Maple Valley township	1,698	1,842	1,808
Montcalm township	1,131	1,310	1,510
Pierson township, including Pierson village	1,129	1,250	1,410
Pierson village	*183*	*216*	*216*
Pine township	1,114	1,186	1,072
Reynolds township, including Howard City village	1,544	2,015	1,804
Howard City village	*1,046*	*1,393*	*1,137*

[1] Returned with Amber and Custer townships in 1900; incorporated as a city in 1907.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] County total includes population (12,310) of Breen and Norway townships and Iron Mountain city, taken to form part of Dickinson County, and population (759) of Breitung township, part taken to form part of Dickinson County and part added to Iron County, between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Harris township organized from part of Spalding township in 1902.
[5] Incorporated in 1902.
[6] Coleman village, returned with Warren township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1905.
[7] Exclusive of population of Coleman village.
[8] Enterprise township organized from part of West Branch township in 1903.
[9] McBain village, returned with Richland and Riverside townships in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1907.
[10] Exclusive of population of McBain village.
[11] No population reported in 1900.
[12] Not returned separately in 1890.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Montcalm County—Continued.			
Richland township	1,200	1,136	1,140
Sidney township, including part of Sheridan village	1,414	1,378	1,514
Sheridan village (part of)	*131*	*120*	*131*
Stanton city	1,012	1,234	1,352
Ward 1	*603*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*409*	.....	.....
Winfield township	982	1,095	1,137
Montmorency County	**3,755**	**3,234**	[1] **1,487**
Albert township	882	827	142
Avery township[2]	182	.....	.....
Briley township	503	417	338
Hillman township,[3] including Hillman village	834	819	535
Hillman village	*411*	*353*	.....
Montmorency township	500	445	177
Rust township	470	371	203
Vienna township	324	355	.....
Muskegon County	**40,577**	**37,036**	**40,013**
Blue Lake township	143	149	138
Casnovia township, including part of Casnovia village	1,080	1,040	1,734
Casnovia village (part of)	*183*	*177*	*169*
[For total, see Tyrone township, Kent County.]			
Cedar Creek township	397	367	337
Dalton township	822	815	638
Egelston township	377	310	289
Fruitland township	783	844	580
Fruitport township, including part of Fruitport village	958	927	1,446
Fruitport village (part of)	*314*	*311*	.....
Total for Fruitport village in Fruitport township, Muskegon County, and Spring Lake township, Ottawa County	*330*	*311*	.....
Holton township	915	846	906
Laketon township	343	419	614
Montague township, including Montague village	1,315	1,384	1,967
Montague village	*943*	*993*	*1,623*
Moorland township	711	808	738
Muskegon city	24,062	20,818	22,702
Ward 1	*2,437*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,205*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,567*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,975*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*4,313*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*3,006*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*3,507*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,014*	.....	.....
Muskegon township[3]	1,248	[4] 840	1,408
Muskegon Heights city[3]	1,990	1,012	.....
Ward 1	*547*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*709*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*434*	.....	.....
North Muskegon city	362	513	1,590
Ward 1	*126*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*180*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*67*	.....	.....
Norton township[3]	919	[4] 880	723
Ravenna township	1,430	1,492	1,466
Sullivan township	413	447	.....
Whitehall township, including Whitehall village	1,543	1,582	2,014
Whitehall village	*1,487*	*1,481*	*1,903*
White River township	461	574	633
Newaygo County	**19,220**	**17,673**	**20,476**
Ashland township, including Grant village	1,570	1,523	1,489
Grant village	*488*	*214*	.....
Barton township	611	743	773
Beaver township	643	503	409
Big Prairie township	449	394	445
Bridgeton township	516	585	584
Brooks township, including part of Newaygo village	1,038	1,009	1,016
Newaygo village (part of)	*724*	*723*	*730*
Total for Newaygo village in Brooks and Garfield townships	*1,207*	*1,173*	*1,330*
Croton township, including Croton village	491	509	706
Croton village	*55*	*59*	*125*
Dayton township, including part of Fremont village	2,415	1,930	1,958
Fremont village (part of)	*1,047*	*721*	*680*
Total for Fremont village in Dayton and Sheridan townships	*2,009*	*1,331*	*1,097*
Denver township, including part of Hesperia village	1,120	1,193	1,055
Hesperia village (part of)	*241*	*245*	*227*
Total for Hesperia village in Denver township, Newaygo County, and Newfield township, Oceana County	*482*	*474*	*500*
Ensley township	1,184	1,104	1,177
Everett township	438	390	576
Garfield township, including part of Newaygo village	1,410	1,387	1,686
Newaygo village (part of)	*483*	*450*	*600*
Goodwell township	405	350	339
Grant township	780	612	455
Home township	466	310	1,016
Lincoln township	454	411	695
Monroe township	327	439	1,066
Norwich township	453	402	910
Sheridan township, including part of Fremont village	2,360	1,861	1,546
Fremont village (part of)	*962*	*810*	*417*
Sherman township	780	734	625
Troy township	217	224	643
Wilcox township, including White Cloud village	1,093	1,000	1,307
White Cloud village	*648*	*596*	*745*
Oakland County	**49,576**	**44,792**	**41,245**
Addison township, including Leonard village	1,043	1,110	1,139
Leonard village	*313*	*335*	*376*
Avon township, including Rochester village	2,657	2,584	1,946
Rochester village	*1,616*	*1,535*	*900*
Bloomfield township, including Birmingham village	2,833	2,206	2,044
Birmingham village	*1,607*	*1,170*	*899*
Brandon township, including Ortonville village	1,120	1,179	1,260
Ortonville village[5]	*377*	.....	.....
Commerce township	986	1,124	1,113
Farmington township, including Farmington village	1,788	1,753	1,039
Farmington village	*664*	*630*	*580*
Groveland township	772	828	917
Highland township	1,040	1,142	1,393
Holly township, including Holly village	2,278	2,266	2,120
Holly village	*1,537*	*1,419*	*1,266*
Independence township, including Clarkston village	1,144	1,191	1,297
Clarkston village	*545*	*560*	*587*
Lyon township, including South Lyon village	1,427	1,569	1,660
South Lyon village	*615*	*657*	*707*
Milford township, including Milford village	1,660	1,866	1,962
Milford village	*973*	*1,108*	*1,138*
Novi township	1,226	1,245	1,306
Oakland township	702	870	896
Orion township, including Orion village	1,393	1,507	1,297
Orion village	*717*	*756*	*588*
Oxford township, including Oxford village	1,934	1,990	2,080
Oxford village	*1,191*	*1,178*	*1,128*
Pontiac city	14,532	9,760	6,200
Ward 1	*1,858*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*3,264*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,871*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*4,452*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,987*	.....	.....
Pontiac township	953	1,016	947
Rose township	842	802	958
Royal Oak township, including Royal Oak village	2,801	2,012	1,844
Royal Oak village	*1,071*	*468*	.....
Southfield township	1,288	1,378	1,444
Springfield township	821	906	1,064
Troy township	1,507	1,527	1,470
Waterford township	1,065	1,079	1,103
West Bloomfield township	1,113	999	1,220
White Lake township	642	718	857
Oceana County	**18,370**	**16,644**	**16,698**
Benona township	1,140	1,173	1,154
Claybanks township	732	712	798
Colfax township	405	314	308
Crystal township	780	665	750
Elbridge township	1,487	1,414	1,180
Ferry township	991	972	855
Golden township	975	958	955
Grant township	924	840	716
Greenwood township	504	482	450
Hart township, including Hart village	2,903	2,396	1,841
Hart village	*1,655*	*1,134*	*757*
Leavitt township, including Walkerville village	1,071	1,052	827
Walkerville village[6]	*571*	.....	.....
Newfield township, including part of Hesperia village	935	874	810
Hesperia village (part of)	*231*	*231*	*279*
[For total, see Denver township, Newaygo County.]			
Otto township	258	171	157
Pentwater township, including Pentwater village	1,237	1,138	1,005
Pentwater village	*1,129*	*1,061*	*1,510*
Shelby township, including Shelby village	2,811	2,568	2,470
Shelby village	*1,260*	*1,081*	*994*
Weare township	1,007	915	822

[1] County total includes population (92) of Wheatfield township, annexed to Vienna township between 1890 and 1900.
[2] Avery township organized from part of Hillman township in 1903.
[3] Muskegon Heights village, returned with Muskegon and Norton townships in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1903.
[4] Exclusive of population of Muskegon Heights village.
[5] Incorporated in 1902.
[6] Incorporated in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Ogemaw County	**8,907**	[1] 7,765	[1] 5,583
Churchill township	573	594	318
Cumming township	556	673	197
Edwards township	651	591	217
Foster township	127	115	107
Goodar township	497	331	97
Hill township	408	358	47
Horton township	338	287	224
Klacking township	380	383	291
Logan township	372	236	59
Richland township [2]	903	111	382
Rose City [3]	542	.....	.....
Ward 1	*175*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*157*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*210*	.....	.....
Rose township [3]	900	1,000	211
West Branch city [4]	1,276	1,412	1,302
Ward 1	*448*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*456*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*377*	.....	.....
West Branch township [4]	1,324	[5] 913	[5] 474
Ontonagon County	**8,650**	**6,197**	**3,756**
Bohemia township	207	268	92
Carp Lake township	139	69	18
Greenland township	1,826	1,390	272
Haight township	210	289	.....
Interior township	479	274	559
McMillan township [6]	458	868	597
Matchwood township	554	156	.....
Ontonagon township, including Ontonagon village	2,437	1,618	1,564
Ontonagon village	*1,904*	*1,267*	.....
Rockland township	1,842	1,265	654
Stannard township [6]	498	.....	.....
Osceola County	**17,889**	**17,859**	**14,680**
Burdell township, including Tustin village	1,183	1,359	734
Tustin village	*371*	*303*	.....
Cedar township	249	314	336
Evart township, including part of Evart village	1,077	1,194	1,215
Evart village (part of)	*411*	*425*	*432*
Total for Evart village in Evart and Osceola townships	*1,836*	*1,860*	*1,269*
Hartwick township	652	540	417
Hersey township, including Hersey village	1,064	1,157	908
Hersey village	*810*	*827*	*328*
Highland township	1,417	792	326
Le Roy township, including Le Roy village	1,033	1,312	1,087
Le Roy village	*851*	*875*	*452*
Lincoln township	1,020	1,250	1,084
Marion township, including Marion village	1,562	1,253	1,042
Marion village	*767*	*741*	.....
Middle Branch township	520	518	219
Orient township	673	758	707
Osceola township, including part of Evart village	1,705	1,697	1,550
Evart village (part of)	*975*	*956*	*837*
Richmond township, including Reed City village	2,855	3,401	3,064
Reed City village	*1,690*	*2,061*	*1,776*
Rose Lake township	704	659	627
Sherman township	1,451	1,002	810
Sylvan township	724	653	504
Oscoda County	**2,027**	**1,488**	[7] 1,904
Big Creek township	432	349	187
Clinton township [8]	207	.....	.....
Comins township [8]	745	681	272
Elmer township	396	319	122
Mentor township	247	119	607
Otsego County	**6,552**	**6,175**	**4,272**
Bagley township, including part of Gaylord village	1,420	1,325	689
Gaylord village (part of)	*891*	*766*	*253*
Total for Gaylord village in Bagley and Livingston townships	*1,538*	*1,561*	*661*
Charlton township	462	176	149
Chester township	323	325	177
Corwith township, including Vanderbilt village	1,085	1,090	699
Vanderbilt village [9]	*523*	.....	.....
Dover township	598	354	158
Elmira township	604	658	561
Hayes township	296	254	105
Livingston township, including part of Gaylord village	1,361	1,506	1,033
Gaylord village (part of)	*647*	*795*	*408*
Otsego Lake township	403	487	641
Ottawa County	**45,301**	**39,667**	**35,358**
Allendale township	1,489	1,429	1,345
Blendon township	1,700	1,680	1,291
Chester township, including part of Lisbon village	1,459	1,562	1,554
Lisbon village (part of)	*23*	*55*	.....
[For total, see Sparta township, Kent County.]			
Crockery township	1,387	1,318	1,247
Georgetown township	2,330	1,878	1,845
Grand Haven city	5,856	4,743	5,023
Ward 1	*1,002*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*888*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,567*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,399*	.....	.....
Grand Haven township	843	823	857
Holland city	10,490	7,790	3,945
Ward 1	*2,506*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*887*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,883*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,512*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,902*	.....	.....
Holland township [10]	3,558	[11] 3,268	3,086
Jamestown township	1,994	2,015	2,078
Olive township	2,080	2,073	1,968
Polkton township, including Coopersville village	2,444	2,298	2,584
Coopersville village	*814*	*680*	*700*
Robinson township	899	729	510
Spring Lake township, including Spring Lake village and part of Fruitport village	1,920	1,765	2,256
Fruitport village (part of)	*16*	([12])	.....
[For total, see Fruitport township, Muskegon County.]			
Spring Lake village	*808*	*696*	*1,168*
Tallmadge township	1,342	1,405	1,324
Wright township	1,559	1,509	1,611
Zeeland city [10]	1,982	1,326	785
Ward 1	*1,544*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*438*	.....	.....
Zeeland township [10]	1,869	[11] 1,956	[11] 2,049
Presque Isle County	**11,249**	**8,831**	**4,687**
Allis township [13]	546	[14] 554	223
Bearinger township	244	198	.....
Belknap township	1,255	1,108	744
Bismarck township	285	273	113
Case township, [15] including Millersburg village	866	1,291	246
Millersburg village [9]	*519*	.....	.....
Krakow township	455	493	385
Metz township	700	571	267
Moltke township	506	511	465
North Allis township [16]	455	.....	.....
Ocqueoc township [16]	397	.....	.....
Onaway city [17]	2,702	1,204	.....
Ward 1	*968*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,295*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*515*	.....	.....
Posen township, [18] including Posen village	1,296	1,681	1,259
Posen village [19]	*903*	.....	.....
Presque Isle township	105	137	219
Pulawski township [18]	459	.....	.....
Rogers township, including Rogers village	978	800	706
Rogers village	*705*	*544*	*451*
Roscommon County	**2,274**	[20] 1,787	[20] 2,033
Backus township [21]	85	.....	.....
Denton township [21]	76	84	75
Gerrish township	337	129	66
Higgins township, [22] including Roscommon village	503	584	586
Roscommon village	*425*	*485*	*511*
Markey township	197	76	28
Nester township	239	269	159
Richfield township [22]	401	147	76
Roscommon township	436	396	176

[1] County totals include population (761 in 1900; 66 in 1890) of Mills township, annexed to Richland township since 1900; population (284 in 1890) of Beaver Lake township, annexed to Foster township; population (975 in 1890) of Damon township, annexed to Foster and Rose townships; and population (272 in 1890) of Ogemaw township, annexed to West Branch township, between 1890 and 1900.

[2] Mills township annexed in 1903.

[3] Rose City incorporated from part of Rose township in 1905.

[4] West Branch village, returned with West Branch township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1905.

[5] Exclusive of population of West Branch village.

[6] Stannard township organized from part of McMillan township in 1905.

[7] County total includes population (367) of Atherton, Harmon, and Mount Pindus townships, annexed to Big Creek township; population (131) of Greenwood township, annexed to Elmer township; and population (218) of Long Lake township, annexed to Mentor township, between 1890 and 1900.

[8] Clinton township organized from part of Comins township in 1907.

[9] Incorporated in 1901.

[10] Zeeland village, returned with Holland and Zeeland townships in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1907.

[11] Exclusive of population of Zeeland village.

[12] No population reported in 1900.

[13] Included Onaway village in 1900. Part taken to form North Allis township in 1903.

[14] Exclusive of population of Onaway village.

[15] Ocqueoc township organized from part of Case township in 1901.

[16] Organized from part of Allis township in 1903.

[17] Returned with Allis township in 1900; incorporated as a city in 1903.

[18] Pulawski township organized from part of Posen township in 1903.

[19] Incorporated in 1907.

[20] County totals include population (102 in 1900; 867 in 1890) of St. Helen township, annexed to Higgins and Richfield townships since 1900.

[21] Backus township organized from part of Denton township in 1910.

[22] Part of St. Helen township annexed in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Saginaw County	**89,390**	**81,223**	**82,273**
Albee township	1,005	913	613
Birch Run township	1,422	1,430	1,553
Blumfield township	1,451	1,458	1,420
Brady township, including Oakley village	1,453	1,504	1,409
Oakley village	*237*	*231*	*209*
Brant township	1,162	1,286	1,190
Bridgeport township	1,704	1,873	1,813
Buena Vista township	3,737	3,585	2,998
Carrollton township	2,128	1,952	2,075
Chapin township	757	855	681
Chesaning township including Chesaning village	2,529	2,540	2,361
Chesaning village	*1,368*	*1,244*	*1,050*
Frankenmuth township, including Frankenmuth village	2,014	2,063	1,815
Frankenmuth village [1]	*693*	.....	.....
Fremont township	1,149	1,141	812
James township	607	610	655
Jonesfield township, including Merrill village	1,337	1,316	1,105
Merrill village	*505*	*459*	*418*
Kochville township	840	872	863
Lakefield township	788	710	543
Maple Grove township	1,382	1,610	1,703
Marion township	941	810	582
Richland township	1,076	1,080	1,221
Saginaw city [2]	50,510	42,345	46,322
Ward 1	*3,280*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,166*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,608*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,620*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,407*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,540*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*2,098*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,858*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*2,766*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*2,648*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*2,581*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*2,558*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*2,194*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*2,752*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*1,864*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*1,068*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*1,667*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*1,908*	.....	.....
Ward 19	*3,343*	.....	.....
Ward 20	*3,610*	.....	.....
Saginaw township [3]	1,454	1,244	1,340
St. Charles township, including St. Charles village	3,064	2,925	1,807
St. Charles village	*1,451*	*1,317*	.....
Spaulding township	532	585	516
Swan Creek township	573	588	493
Taymouth township	1,616	1,723	1,579
Thomas township [4]	1,102	1,185	1,200
Tittabawassee township	1,736	1,570	1,581
Zilwaukee township	741	893	1,003
St. Clair County	**52,341**	**55,228**	**[4] 52,105**
Berlin township	1,214	1,207	1,237
Brockway township [5]	953	[6] 1,200	[6] 1,300
Burtchville township	455	532	572
Casco township	1,413	1,722	1,811
China township	1,189	1,318	1,380
Clay township, including Algonac village	2,182	2,462	1,681
Algonac village	*1,804*	*1,810*	.....
Clyde township	701	948	1,014
Columbus township	964	1,054	1,158
Cottrellville township	1,070	1,130	1,054
East China township	327	257	294
Emmet township, including Emmet village	1,005	1,155	1,251
Emmet village	*808*	*806*	.....
Fort Gratiot township	597	774	774
Grant township	810	923	1,142
Greenwood township	987	1,286	1,457
Ira township, including part of New Baltimore village	1,040	1,304	1,495
New Baltimore village (part of) [For total, see Chesterfield township, Macomb County.]	*21*	*27*	.....
Kenockee township	1,171	1,204	1,202
Kimball township	1,151	1,437	1,356
Lynn township	818	859	857
Marine City	3,770	3,829	3,208
Ward 1	*1,178*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,003*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,589*	.....	.....
Mussey township, including Capac village	1,743	1,617	1,683
Capac village	*701*	*547*	.....
Port Huron city [7]	18,863	19,158	13,543
Ward 1	*1,286*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,211*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,308*	.....	.....
St. Clair County—Continued.			
Port Huron city—Continued.			
Ward 4	*2,780*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*2,425*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*2,337*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*1,551*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*2,650*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*1,176*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*950*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*1,295*	.....	.....
Port Huron township [7]	1,934	1,666	1,407
Riley township, including part of Memphis village	1,324	1,462	1,605
Memphis village (part of) [For total, see Richmond township, Macomb County.]	*280*	*236*	*217*
St. Clair city	2,633	2,543	2,353
Ward 1	*981*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*825*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*827*	.....	.....
St. Clair township	1,366	1,554	1,807
Wales township	1,348	1,432	1,635
Yale city [8]	1,223	1,125	937
Ward 1	*389*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*376*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*518*	.....	.....
St. Joseph County	**25,499**	**23,889**	**25,356**
Burr Oak township, including Burr Oak village	1,559	1,698	1,738
Burr Oak village	*762*	*744*	*687*
Colon township, including Colon village	1,712	1,842	1,515
Colon village [9]	*863*	.....	.....
Constantine township, including Constantine village	1,910	1,919	2,141
Constantine village	*1,244*	*1,226*	*1,340*
Fabius township	783	838	1,035
Fawn River township	521	526	602
Florence township	651	665	791
Flowerfield township	954	1,048	1,184
Leonidas township	1,154	1,269	1,452
Lockport township	680	731	741
Mendon township, including Mendon village	1,600	1,776	1,893
Mendon village	*768*	*777*	*808*
Mottville township	494	493	545
Nottawa township, including Centreville village	1,511	1,577	1,910
Centreville village	*613*	*645*	*776*
Park township	824	891	1,095
Sherman township	691	705	1,048
Sturgis city	3,635	2,465	2,489
Ward 1	*1,420*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*987*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,228*	.....	.....
Sturgis township	498	488	500
Three Rivers city	5,072	3,560	3,131
Ward 1	*1,600*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,944*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*987*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*601*	.....	.....
White Pigeon township, including White Pigeon village	1,250	1,348	1,546
White Pigeon village	*667*	*705*	*961*
Sanilac County	**33,930**	**35,055**	**32,589**
Argyle township	1,203	1,107	767
Austin township	966	1,010	1,015
Bridgehampton township, including part of Carsonville village	1,207	1,327	1,479
Carsonville village (part of)	*80*	*100*	[9]
Total for Carsonville village in Bridgehampton and Washington townships	*401*	*400*	.....
Brown City [10]	690	603	437
Buel township	1,112	985	853
Croswell city [11]	1,380	606	504
Ward 1	*470*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*397*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*513*	.....	.....
Custer township [12]	1,052	[13] 1,051	[13] 620
Delaware township, including Forestville village	1,616	2,042	2,178
Forestville village	*254*	*288*	.....
Elk township, including Peck village	1,320	1,539	1,427
Peck village [14]	*374*	.....	.....
Elmer township	833	1,002	816
Evergreen township	1,094	1,063	835
Flynn township	955	1,049	839
Forester township	687	909	933
Fremont township	1,043	1,062	1,095
Greenleaf township	842	893	806
Lamotte township	1,043	1,036	649
Lexington township, [11] including Lexington village	1,641	[15] 2,047	[15] 2,098
Lexington village	*519*	*619*	*712*
Maple Valley township [10]	1,019	[16] 1,143	[16] 1,155

[1] Incorporated in 1905.
[2] Part of Saginaw township annexed to Saginaw city in 1907.
[3] Returned as Thomastown in 1900.
[4] County total includes population (2,832) of Fort Gratiot city, annexed to Port Huron city between 1890 and 1900.
[5] Yale village, returned with Brockway township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1905.
[6] Exclusive of population of Yale village.
[7] Parts of Port Huron city annexed to Port Huron township in 1903 and 1905.
[8] Incorporated in 1904.
[9] Not returned separately in 1890.
[10] Brown City village, returned with Maple Valley township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1907.
[11] Croswell village, returned with Lexington township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1905.
[12] Included part of Sanilac Center village (now Sandusky city) in 1900.
[13] Exclusive of population of Sanilac Center village (now Sandusky city).
[14] Incorporated in 1903.
[15] Exclusive of population of Croswell village.
[16] Exclusive of population of Brown City village.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Sanilac County—Continued.			
Marion township, including Deckerville village.	1,755	1,838	1,837
Deckerville village	*698*	*898*	
Marlette township, including Marlette village...	2,438	2,569	2,370
Marlette village	*1,062*	*996*	
Minden township, including Minden City village.	990	1,068	1,114
Minden City village	*338*	*408*	*394*
Moore township	1,093	1,019	883
Sandusky city [1]	993	578	403
Sanilac township, including Port Sanilac village.	1,385	1,582	1,889
Port Sanilac village	*816*	*814*	
Speaker township, including Melvin village.....	1,229	1,331	1,430
Melvin village [2]	*248*		
Washington township, including Applegate village and part of Carsonville village.....	1,508	1,566	1,447
Applegate village [3]	*155*		
Carsonville village (part of)	*321*	*300*	*178*
Watertown township [4]	985	[5] 1,106	[5] 922
Wheatland township	915	742	454
Worth township	1,036	1,182	1,284
Schoolcraft County	**8,681**	[6] **7,889**	[6] **5,818**
Cusino township [7]	293		
Doyle township [8]	524	750	
Germfask township [8]	504	319	148
Hiawatha township [9]	568	[10] 284	[10] 149
Inwood township	374	673	
Manistique city [11]	4,722	4,126	2,940
Ward 1	777		
Ward 2	*1,103*		
Ward 3	*1,564*		
Ward 4	*1,278*		
Manistique township [12]	499	[10] 302	[10] 454
Mueller township [8]	318		
Seney township	126	254	774
Thompson township [13]	753	664	931
Shiawassee County	**33,246**	**33,866**	**30,952**
Antrim township	810	904	992
Bennington township	1,031	1,287	1,298
Burns township, including Byron village	1,332	1,463	1,467
Byron village	*427*	*438*	*413*
Caledonia township	1,404	1,383	1,387
Corunna city	1,384	1,510	1,382
Ward 1	*574*		
Ward 2	*580*		
Ward 3	*230*		
Fairfield township	885	985	977
Hazelton township	1,595	1,747	1,801
Middlebury township	794	848	905
New Haven township	1,411	1,599	1,752
Owosso city	9,039	8,696	6,564
Ward 1	*1,728*		
Ward 2	*2,045*		
Ward 3	*1,747*		
Ward 4	*2,155*		
Ward 5	*1,964*		
Owosso township	1,230	1,175	1,191
Perry township, including Morrice and Perry villages	1,977	1,967	1,900
Morrice village	*470*	*476*	
Perry village	*720*	*641*	
Rush township	1,131	1,238	1,362
Sciota township, including Laingsburg village..	1,384	1,430	1,448
Laingsburg village	*703*	*690*	*654*
Shiawassee township, including Bancroft village.	1,517	1,610	1,892
Bancroft village	*543*	*588*	*648*
Venice township	1,201	1,341	1,414
Vernon township, including Durand and Vernon villages	3,772	3,878	2,291
Durand village	*2,315*	*2,154*	*255*
Vernon village	*435*	*550*	*535*
Woodhull township	749	805	869
Tuscola County	**34,913**	**35,890**	**32,508**
Akron township	2,274	2,060	1,693
Almer township	1,256	1,290	1,315
Arbela township	1,053	1,228	1,258
Columbia township, including Unionville village	1,973	1,772	1,527
Unionville village	*456*	*427*	*414*
Dayton township	1,201	1,309	1,279
Denmark township, including Reese village....	2,091	1,972	1,820
Reese village	*465*	*416*	
Elkland township, including Cass City village..	2,042	2,133	1,869
Cass City village	*1,120*	*1,118*	*813*
Ellington township	879	867	822
Elmwood township, including Gagetown village	1,669	1,598	1,422
Gagetown village	*368*	*329*	*237*
Fairgrove township, including Fairgrove village.	2,034	1,900	1,968
Fairgrove village [14]	*487*		
Fremont township, including Mayville village...	1,718	2,066	1,921
Mayville village	*687*	*825*	*723*
Gilford township	1,301	1,199	1,069
Indian Fields township, including Caro village..	2,993	2,878	2,409
Caro village	*2,272*	*2,006*	*1,701*
Juniata township	1,042	1,159	1,157
Kingston township, including part of Kingston village	1,235	1,385	1,110
Kingston village (part of)	*228*	*213*	
Total for Kingston village in Kingston and Koylton townships	*302*	*286*	
Koylton township, including part of Kingston village	935	1,047	1,069
Kingston village (part of)	*74*	*73*	
Millington township, including Millington village	1,575	1,772	1,616
Millington village	*623*	*638*	*454*
Novesta township	1,021	1,073	741
Tuscola township	1,178	1,328	1,324
Vassar township, including Vassar village.....	2,560	2,884	2,500
Vassar village	*1,659*	*1,852*	*1,682*
Watertown township	1,179	1,217	1,308
Wells township	881	1,035	779
Wisner township	823	709	472
Van Buren County	**33,185**	**33,274**	**30,541**
Almena township	868	1,016	983
Antwerp township, including Lawton village...	2,320	2,104	1,922
Lawton village	*1,048*	*848*	*788*
Arlington township, including part of Bangor village	1,500	1,440	1,549
Bangor village (part of)	*141*	*60*	
Total for Bangor village in Arlington and Bangor townships	*1,168*	*1,021*	*904*
Bangor township, including part of Bangor village	2,424	2,482	2,384
Bangor village (part of)	*1,017*	*961*	*904*
Bloomingdale township, including Bloomingdale village and part of Gobleville village.....	2,011	1,753	1,952
Bloomingdale village	*501*	*379*	*380*
Gobleville village (part of)	*300*	*245*	
Total for Gobleville village in Bloomingdale and Pine Grove townships	*537*	*505*	
Columbia township, including Breedsville village	1,473	1,591	1,551
Breedsville village	*219*	*256*	*218*
Covert township	1,522	1,728	1,381
Decatur township, including Decatur village...	2,106	2,008	1,789
Decatur village	*1,286*	*1,366*	*1,109*
Geneva township	1,426	1,559	1,428
Hamilton township	952	855	966
Hartford township, including Hartford village...	2,597	2,403	2,430
Hartford village	*1,268*	*1,077*	*1,044*
Keeler township	1,037	995	1,114
Lawrence township, including Lawrence village.	1,704	1,683	1,779
Lawrence village	*665*	*598*	*564*
Paw Paw township, including Paw Paw village.	2,779	2,457	2,450
Paw Paw village	*1,643*	*1,465*	*1,391*
Pine Grove township, including part of Gobleville village	1,522	1,524	1,734
Gobleville village (part of)	*237*	*260*	
Porter township	994	1,028	1,091
South Haven city [15]	3,577	4,009	1,924
Ward 1	*1,184*		
Ward 2	*1,578*		
Ward 3	*815*		
South Haven township [15]	1,218	[16] 1,359	[16] 1,000
Waverly township	1,095	1,130	1,114
Washtenaw County	**44,714**	**47,761**	**42,210**
Ann Arbor city	14,817	14,509	9,431
Ward 1	*2,108*		
Ward 2	*2,588*		
Ward 3	*2,250*		
Ward 4	*2,398*		
Ward 5	*747*		
Ward 6	*2,001*		
Ward 7	*2,725*		
Ann Arbor township	989	1,036	1,383
Augusta township	1,485	1,739	1,769
Bridgewater township	961	1,011	1,084
Dexter township	543	696	702
Freedom township	924	1,013	1,134
Lima township, including part of Chelsea village	875	961	991
Chelsea village (part of)	*88*	*72*	*26*
Total for Chelsea village in Lima and Sylvan townships	*1,704*	*1,635*	*1,356*

[1] Name changed from Sanilac Center in 1905. Returned with Custer and Watertown townships in 1900; incorporated as a city in 1905.
[2] Incorporated in 1907.
[3] Incorporated in 1903.
[4] Included part of Sanilac Center village (now Sandusky city) in 1900.
[5] Exclusive of population of Sanilac Center village (now Sandusky city).
[6] County totals include population (517 in 1900; 422 in 1890) of Harrison township, annexed to Hiawatha and Thompson townships since 1900.
[7] Organized from part of Hiawatha township in 1907.
[8] Mueller township organized from parts of Doyle and Germfask townships in 1905.
[9] Included part of Manistique village in 1900. Part taken to form Cusino township in 1907; part of Harrison township annexed in 1907.
[10] Exclusive of population of Manistique village.
[11] Returned with Hiawatha and Manistique townships in 1900; incorporated as a city in 1901.
[12] Included part of Manistique village in 1900.
[13] Part of Harrison township annexed in 1907.
[14] Incorporated in 1901.
[15] South Haven village, returned with South Haven township in 1900, incorporated as a city in 1900.
[16] Exclusive of population of South Haven village.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Washtenaw County—Continued.			
Lodi township, including part of Saline village	1,053	1,121	1,264
Saline village[1] (part of)	*99*	.....	*131*
Total for Saline village[1] in Lodi, Pittsfield, Saline, and York townships	*816*	*584*	*709*
Lyndon township	528	665	617
Manchester township, including Manchester village	1,848	2,146	2,178
Manchester village	*1,047*	*1,209*	*1,191*
Northfield township	1,150	1,200	1,210
Pittsfield township, including part of Saline village	970	1,050	1,158
Saline village[1] (part of)	*36*	.....	.....
Salem township	1,034	1,158	1,182
Saline township, including part of Saline village	1,017	1,608	1,059
Saline village (part of)	*644*	*584*	*508*
Scio township, including Dexter village	1,642	1,893	1,946
Dexter village	*786*	*900*	*879*
Sharon township	897	984	1,014
Superior township	917	1,030	1,096
Sylvan township including part of Chelsea village	2,409	2,496	2,258
Chelsea village (part of)	*1,676*	*1,568*	*1,330*
Webster township	734	747	803
York township, including parts of Milan and Saline villages	2,003	1,952	1,906
Milan village (part of)	*837*	*706*	*570*
[For total, see Milan township, Monroe County.]			
Saline village[1] (part of)	*37*	.....	*13*
Ypsilanti city	9,230	7,378	6,129
Ward 1	*1,365*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*1,203*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,591*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*686*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*1,385*	.....	.....
Ypsilanti township	1,082	1,233	1,236
Wayne County	**531,591**	**348,793**	**257,114**
Brownstown township	2,045	2,031	2,321
Canton township	1,113	1,218	1,184
Dearborn township, including Dearborn village	2,761	2,762	2,340
Dearborn village	*911*	*844*	.....
Detroit city[2]	465,766	285,704	205,876
Ward 1	*25,916*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*17,109*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*23,539*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*23,960*	.....	.....
Ward 5	*29,638*	.....	.....
Ward 6	*21,047*	.....	.....
Ward 7	*21,335*	.....	.....
Ward 8	*23,043*	.....	.....
Ward 9	*38,793*	.....	.....
Ward 10	*20,153*	.....	.....
Ward 11	*25,045*	.....	.....
Ward 12	*24,593*	.....	.....
Ward 13	*20,074*	.....	.....
Ward 14	*21,068*	.....	.....
Ward 15	*18,665*	.....	.....
Ward 16	*38,549*	.....	.....
Ward 17	*35,022*	.....	.....
Ward 18	*26,132*	.....	.....
Ecorse township,[3] including Ecorse, Ford City, Oakwood, and River Rouge villages	9,398	6,675	3,567
Ecorse village[4]	*1,063*	.....	.....
Ford City village[4]	*1,080*	.....	.....
Oakwood village[5]	*781*	.....	.....
River Rouge village	*4,163*	*1,748*	.....
Gratiot township, including part of St. Clair Heights village	1,900	1,333	.....
St. Clair Heights village (part of)	*353*	.....	.....
Total for St. Clair Heights village[4] in Gratiot and Grosse Pointe townships	*1,252*	.....	.....
Greenfield township,[6] including part of Highland Park village	4,005	2,360	2,465
Highland Park village (part of)	*2,054*	*845*	.....
Total for Highland Park village in Greenfield and Hamtramck townships	*4,180*	*487*	.....
Wayne County—Continued.			
Grosse Pointe township,[7] including Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Farms, and Grosse Pointe Park villages, and part of St. Clair Heights village	3,579	2,033	3,145
Grosse Pointe village	*850*	*343*	*298*
Grosse Pointe Farms village	*802*	*317*	.....
Grosse Pointe Park village[8]	*290*	.....	.....
St. Clair Heights village (part of)	*899*	.....	.....
Hamtramck township,[7] including Hamtramck village and part of Highland Park village	7,122	3,078	4,025
Hamtramck village[9]	*3,559*	.....	.....
Highland Park village (part of)	*1,486*	*182*	.....
Huron township	1,990	1,978	1,960
Livonia township	1,365	1,400	1,400
Monguagon township, including Trenton village	3,367	2,387	1,855
Trenton village	*1,284*	*1,167*	*789*
Nankin township, including Wayne village	3,906	3,812	3,288
Wayne village	*1,263*	*1,381*	*1,220*
Northville township, including Northville village	2,274	2,371	.....
Northville village	*1,665*	*1,755*	*1,673*
Plymouth township, including Plymouth village	2,248	2,098	3,950
Plymouth village	*1,671*	*1,474*	*1,172*
Redford township, including Redford village	2,176	1,990	1,866
Redford village[8]	*393*	.....	.....
Romulus township	1,538	1,816	1,748
Springwells township[10]	1,835	13,034	7,790
Sumpter township	1,228	1,495	1,523
Taylor township	1,238	1,296	1,216
Van Buren township, including Belleville village	1,700	1,789	1,712
Belleville village[11]	*486*	.....	.....
Wyandotte city[3]	8,287	5,183	3,817
Ward 1	*1,758*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,558*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*1,787*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*2,190*	.....	.....
Wexford County	**20,769**	**16,845**	**11,278**
Antioch township, including part of Sherman village	640	657	470
Sherman village (part of)	*110*	*146*	*125*
Total for Sherman village in Antioch, Hanover, Springville, and Wexford townships	*260*	*427*	.....
Boon township, including part of Harrietta village	1,153	965	764
Harrietta village (part of)	*299*	*357*	.....
Total for Harrietta village in Boon and Slagle townships	*356*	*419*	.....
Cadillac city	8,375	5,097	4,461
Ward 1	*2,553*	.....	.....
Ward 2	*2,440*	.....	.....
Ward 3	*2,005*	.....	.....
Ward 4	*1,391*	.....	.....
Cedar Creek township, including Manton village	2,129	1,037	1,003
Manton village	*1,069*	*895*	*661*
Cherry Grove township	481	417	216
Clam Lake township	954	1,009	881
Colfax township	754	678	463
Greenwood township	432	375	197
Hanover township, including Buckley village and part of Sherman village	812	477	209
Buckley village[11]	*494*	.....	.....
Sherman village (part of)	*45*	*166*	*98*
Harring township	418	322	319
Henderson township	253	208	138
Liberty township	370	423	274
Selma township	823	446	242
Slagle township, including part of Harrietta village	486	460	.....
Harrietta village (part of)	*67*	*62*	.....
South Branch township	380	310	176
Springville township, including Mesick village and part of Sherman village	1,390	1,244	306
Mesick village[9]	*510*	.....	.....
Sherman village (part of)	*81*	*66*	(12)
Wexford township, including part of Sherman village	919	930	559
Sherman village (part of)	*84*	*49*	*38*

[1] Returned in 1900 as in Saline township only.
[2] Parts of Greenfield township annexed in 1905 and 1907, part of Springwells township (including Delray village) annexed in 1906, and parts of Grosse Pointe and Hamtramck townships annexed in 1907.
[3] Part of Ecorse township (including Glenwood village) annexed to Wyandotte city in 1906.
[4] Incorporated in 1903.
[5] Incorporated in 1909.
[6] Parts annexed to Detroit city in 1905 and 1907.
[7] Parts annexed to Detroit city in 1907.
[8] Incorporated in 1907.
[9] Incorporated in 1901.
[10] Part annexed to Detroit city in 1906.
[11] Incorporated in 1905.
[12] Not returned separately in 1890.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Addison village	Lenawee	474	470	.....
Adrian city	Lenawee	10,763	9,654	8,756
Ahmeek village	Keweenaw	766	.....	.....
Alanson village	Emmet	473	.....	.....
Albion city	Calhoun	5,833	4,519	3,763
Algonac village	St. Clair	1,204	1,216	.....
Allegan city	Allegan	3,419	2,667	2,669
Alma city	Gratiot	2,757	2,047	1,055
Almont village	Lapeer	675	718	717
Alpena city	Alpena	12,706	11,802	11,283
Ann Arbor city	Washtenaw	14,817	14,509	9,431
Applegate village	Sanilac	155	.....	.....
Armada village	Macomb	748	863	638
Ashley village	Gratiot	513	617	711
Athens village	Calhoun	631	583	.....
Au Gres city	Arenac	252	.....	.....
Au Sable city	Iosco	648	1,116	4,328
Augusta village	Kalamazoo	494	541	498
Bad Axe city	Huron	1,559	1,241	842
Baldwin village	Lake	502	343	429
Bancroft village	Shiawassee	543	528	642
Bangor village	Van Buren	1,158	1,021	904
Baraga village	Baraga	1,071	1,185	.....
Baroda village	Berrien	248	.....	.....
Barryton village	Mecosta	411	.....	.....
Battle Creek city	Calhoun	25,267	18,563	13,197
Bay City	Bay	45,166	27,628	27,839
Bear Lake village	Manistee	504	448	.....
Beaverton city	Gladwin	418	.....	.....
Belding city	Ionia	4,119	3,282	.....
Bellaire village	Antrim	1,050	1,157	.....
Belleville village	Wayne	486	.....	.....
Bellevue village	Eaton	930	1,074	914
Benton Harbor city	Berrien	9,188	6,562	3,692
Benzonia village	Benzie	563	484	.....
Berrien Springs village	Berrien	880	808	745
Bessemer city	Gogebic	4,583	3,911	2,566
Big Rapids city	Mecosta	4,519	4,096	5,303
Birmingham village	Oakland	1,007	1,170	899
Blissfield village	Lenawee	1,474	1,208	1,132
Bloomingdale village	Van Buren	501	379	380
Boardman village	Kalkaska	524	298	.....
Boyne City	Charlevoix	5,218	912	450
Boyne Falls village	Charlevoix	325	431	.....
Breckenridge village	Gratiot	595	.....	.....
Breedsville village	Van Buren	219	236	212
Brighton village	Livingston	767	781	741
Britton village	Lenawee	370	345	.....
Bronson village	Branch	1,020	1,176	875
Brooklyn village	Jackson	602	494	596
Brown City	Sanilac	690	603	437
Buchanan village	Berrien	1,831	1,708	1,994
Buckley village	Wexford	464	.....	.....
Burlington village	Calhoun	237	334	304
Burr Oak village	St. Joseph	752	744	687
Byron village	Shiawassee	427	432	413
Cadillac city	Wexford	8,375	5,997	4,461
Caledonia village	Kent	422	427	438
Camden village	Hillsdale	392	376	.....
Capac village	St. Clair	761	547	.....
Caro village	Tuscola	2,372	2,006	1,701
Carson City village	Montcalm	808	906	921
Carsonville village	Sanilac	401	400	.....
Caseville village	Huron	442	507	.....
Casnovia village	Kent, Muskegon	308	277	275
Cass City village	Tuscola	1,126	1,113	813
Cassopolis village	Cass	1,358	1,330	1,369
Cedar Springs village	Kent	947	950	1,035
Central Lake village	Antrim	813	1,307	.....
Centreville village	St. Joseph	613	645	775
Charlevoix city	Charlevoix	2,420	2,079	1,496
Charlotte city	Eaton	4,886	4,092	3,807
Cheboygan city	Cheboygan	6,859	6,489	6,235
Chelsea village	Washtenaw	1,764	1,635	1,356
Chesaning village	Saginaw	1,363	1,244	1,056
Clare city	Clare	1,350	1,326	1,174
Clarkston village	Oakland	345	360	387
Clayton village	Lenawee	372	370	.....
Clifford village	Lapeer	308	339	.....
Climax village	Kalamazoo	425	398	.....
Clinton village	Lenawee	1,011	1,038	960
Clio village	Genesee	810	640	577
Coldwater city	Branch	5,945	6,216	5,247
Coleman city	Midland	909	1,014	540
Coloma village	Berrien	701	687	.....
Colon village	St. Joseph	853	.....	.....
Columbiaville village	Lapeer	369	457	578
Concord village	Jackson	543	534	580
Constantine village	St. Joseph	1,244	1,226	1,346
Coopersville village	Ottawa	314	660	790
Copemish village	Manistee	490	429	.....
Corunna city	Shiawassee	1,384	1,510	1,382
Croswell city	Sanilac	1,380	606	504
Croton village	Newaygo	55	59	125
Crystal Falls city	Iron	3,775	3,231	.....
Custer village	Mason	277	269	.....
Daggett village	Menominee	228	.....	.....
Dansville village	Ingham	349	374	366
Davison village	Genesee	673	751	456
Dearborn village	Wayne	911	844	.....
Decatur village	Van Buren	1,286	1,356	1,109
Deckerville village	Sanilac	628	398	.....
Deerfield village	Lenawee	443	440	421
Detour village	Chippewa	721	880	.....
Detroit city	Wayne	465,766	285,704	205,876
Dexter village	Washtenaw	726	900	879
Dimondale village	Eaton	341	.....	.....
Douglas village	Allegan	485	444	404
Dowagiac city	Cass	5,088	4,151	2,806
Dryden village	Lapeer	371	328	322
Dundee village	Monroe	1,070	1,118	1,166
Durand village	Shiawassee	2,315	2,134	255
Eagle village	Clinton	133	142	141
East Grand Rapids village	Kent	800	466	.....
East Jordan village	Charlevoix	2,516	1,205	781
East Lansing city	Ingham	802	.....	.....
East Tawas city	Iosco	1,452	1,736	2,200
Eaton Rapids city	Eaton	2,094	2,103	1,970
Eau Claire village	Berrien	307	281	.....
Ecorse village	Wayne	1,063	.....	.....
Edmore village	Montcalm	752	642	735
Elk Rapids village	Antrim	1,673	.....	.....
Elkton village	Huron	553	471	.....
Elsie village	Clinton	592	576	396
Emmet village	St. Clair	292	265	.....
Empire village	Leelanau	578	609	.....
Escanaba city	Delta	13,194	9,549	6,808
Essexville village	Bay	1,477	1,039	1,545
Evart village	Osceola	1,386	1,360	1,269
Fairgrove village	Tuscola	437	.....	.....
Farmington village	Oakland	564	530	320
Farwell village	Clare	522	535	584
Fennville village	Allegan	533	454	360
Fenton village	Genesee	2,331	2,408	2,182
Fife Lake village	Grand Traverse	340	456	304
Flint city	Genesee	38,550	13,103	9,803
Flushing village	Genesee	938	900	965
Ford City village	Wayne	1,689	.....	.....
Forestville village	Sanilac	234	282	.....
Fowler village	Clinton	476	426	346
Fowlerville village	Livingston	905	946	.....
Frankenmuth village	Saginaw	693	.....	.....
Frankfort village	Benzie	1,555	1,465	1,175
Fraser village	Macomb	220	252	.....
Freeport village	Barry	460	.....	.....
Fremont village	Newaygo	2,009	1,331	1,097
Fruitport village	Muskegon, Ottawa	330	311	.....
Gagetown village	Tuscola	358	329	237
Gaines village	Genesee	238	240	304
Galesburg village	Kalamazoo	656	689	702
Galien village	Berrien	405	440	492
Garden village	Delta	497	465	458
Gaylord village	Otsego	1,538	1,561	661
Gladstone city	Delta	4,211	3,380	1,337
Gladwin city	Gladwin	988	775	903
Gobleville village	Van Buren	537	505	.....
Grand Haven city	Ottawa	5,856	4,743	5,023
Grand Ledge city	Eaton	2,803	2,161	1,606
Grand Rapids city	Kent	112,571	87,565	60,278
Grandville village	Kent	680	457	.....
Grant village	Newaygo	428	214	.....
Grass Lake village	Jackson	760	648	617
Grayling village	Crawford	1,775	.....	.....
Greenville city	Montcalm	4,045	3,381	3,056
Grosse Pointe village	Wayne	830	343	298
Grosse Pointe Farms village	Wayne	862	817	.....
Grosse Pointe Park village	Wayne	290	.....	.....
Hamtramck village	Wayne	3,559	.....	.....
Hancock city	Houghton	8,981	4,050	1,772
Hanover village	Jackson	364	378	363
Harbor Beach city	Huron	1,556	1,149	1,046
Harbor Springs village	Emmet	1,805	1,643	1,052
Harrietta village	Wexford	336	419	.....
Harrison city	Clare	543	647	752
Harrisville city	Alcona	444	403	987
Hart village	Oceana	1,555	1,134	757
Hartford village	Van Buren	1,268	1,077	1,044
Hastings city	Barry	4,383	3,172	2,972
Hersey village	Osceola	310	327	328
Hesperia village	Newaygo, Oceana	462	474	506

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Highland Park village	Wayne	4,120	427	.....
Hillman village	Montmorency	411	253	.....
Hillsdale city	Hillsdale	5,001	4,151	3,915
Hilltop village	Berrien	225	.....	.....
Holland city	Ottawa	10,490	7,790	3,945
Holly village	Oakland	1,537	1,419	1,266
Homer village	Calhoun	1,008	1,097	1,003
Houghton village	Houghton	5,113	3,359	2,062
Howard City village	Montcalm	1,040	1,398	1,137
Howell village	Livingston	2,338	2,518	2,387
Hubbardston village	Clinton / Ionia	450	450	.....
Hubbell village	Houghton	1,059	.....	.....
Hudson city	Lenawee	2,178	2,403	2,178
Imlay City village	Lapeer	1,174	1,122	1,251
Ionia city	Ionia	5,030	5,209	4,482
Iron Mountain city	Dickinson	9,216	9,242	8,599
Iron River village	Iron	2,450	1,482	1,117
Ironwood city	Gogebic	12,821	9,705	7,745
Ishpeming city	Marquette	12,448	13,255	11,197
Ithaca village	Gratiot	1,876	2,020	1,627
Jackson city	Jackson	31,433	25,180	20,798
Jonesville village	Hillsdale	1,390	1,307	1,288
Kalamazoo city	Kalamazoo	39,437	24,404	17,853
Kalkaska village	Kalkaska	1,415	1,304	1,101
Kent City village	Kent	467	.....	.....
Kinde village	Huron	300	.....	.....
Kingsley village	Grand Traverse	497	419	.....
Kingston village	Tuscola	302	286	.....
Laingsburg village	Shiawassee	703	690	654
Lake Ann village	Benzie	171	241	.....
Lake City village	Missaukee	740	816	663
Lake Linden village	Houghton	2,325	2,597	1,802
Lake Odessa village	Ionia	1,222	1,037	635
Lakeview village	Montcalm	954	935	1,024
L'Anse village	Baraga	708	920	655
Lansing city	Ingham	31,229	16,485	13,102
Lapeer city	Lapeer	3,040	3,297	2,753
Laurium village	Houghton	8,537	5,643	1,159
Lawrence village	Van Buren	603	598	564
Lawton village	Van Buren	1,042	942	788
Le Roy village	Osceola	331	375	452
Leonard village	Oakland	313	335	276
Leslie village	Ingham	1,032	1,114	1,058
Lexington village	Sanilac	519	619	712
Lincoln village	Alcona	122	.....	.....
Linden village	Genesee	550	543	552
Lisbon village	Kent / Ottawa	90	187	136
Litchfield village	Hillsdale	660	645	601
Lowell village	Kent	1,761	1,730	1,820
Ludington city	Mason	9,132	7,166	7,517
Luther village	Lake	626	837	.....
Lyons village	Ionia	611	656	612
McBain city	Missaukee	546	700	.....
McBride village	Montcalm	236	289	333
Mackinac Island city	Mackinac	714	665	750
Mackinaw City village	Cheboygan / Emmet	697	564	333
Mancelona village	Antrim	1,200	1,220	1,205
Manchester village	Washtenaw	1,047	1,209	1,191
Manistee city	Manistee	12,381	14,260	12,812
Manistique city	Schoolcraft	4,722	4,126	2,940
Manton village	Wexford	1,069	895	661
Maple Rapids village	Clinton	529	570	533
Marcellus village	Cass	1,047	1,025	830
Marine City	St. Clair	3,770	3,820	3,208
Marion village	Osceola	767	741	.....
Marlborough village	Lake	57	.....	.....
Marlette village	Sanilac	1,062	996	.....
Marquette city	Marquette	11,503	10,058	9,093
Marshall city	Calhoun	4,236	4,370	3,908
Mason city	Ingham	1,742	1,828	1,875
Maybee village	Monroe	310	.....	.....
Mayville village	Tuscola	687	825	728
Mecosta village	Mecosta	352	416	472
Melvin village	Sanilac	242	.....	.....
Memphis village	Macomb / St. Clair	557	580	588
Mendon village	St. Joseph	768	777	808
Menominee city	Menominee	10,507	12,818	10,030
Merrill village	Saginaw	505	450	412
Mesick village	Wexford	510	.....	.....
Metamora village	Lapeer	276	313	314
Middleville village	Barry	804	820	678
Midland city	Midland	2,527	2,303	2,277
Mikado village	Alcona	100	.....	.....
Milan village	Monroe / Washtenaw	1,355	1,141	917
Milford village	Oakland	973	1,108	1,138
Millersburg village	Presque Isle	519	.....	.....
Millington village	Tuscola	623	638	454
Minden City village	Sanilac	332	408	394
Monroe city	Monroe	6,893	5,043	5,258
Montague village	Muskegon	942	998	1,623
Montgomery village	Hillsdale	302	.....	.....
Montrose village	Genesee	443	348	.....
Morenci village	Lenawee	1,515	1,334	1,248
Morley village	Mecosta	337	334	485
Morrice village	Shiawassee	470	476	.....
Mount Clemens city	Macomb	7,707	6,576	4,748
Mount Morris village	Genesee	513	416	351
Mount Pleasant city	Isabella	3,072	3,662	2,701
Muir village	Ionia	463	566	490
Mulliken village	Eaton	312	.....	.....
Munising village	Alger	2,952	2,014	.....
Muskegon city	Muskegon	24,062	20,818	22,702
Muskegon Heights city	Muskegon	1,690	1,012	.....
Nashville village	Barry	1,346	1,164	1,029
Negaunee city	Marquette	8,460	6,935	6,078
New Baltimore village	Macomb / St. Clair	920	922	865
New Buffalo village	Berrien	528	629	553
New Haven village	Macomb	478	489	606
Newaygo village	Newaygo	1,207	1,172	1,330
Newberry village	Luce	1,182	1,015	1,115
Niles city	Berrien	5,156	4,287	4,197
North Adams village	Hillsdale	440	422	504
North Branch village	Lapeer	717	654	705
North Muskegon city	Muskegon	352	513	1,590
Northport village	Leelanau	524	.....	.....
Northville village	Wayne	1,065	1,755	1,578
Norway city	Dickinson	4,074	4,170	.....
Oakley village	Saginaw	237	231	299
Oakwood village	Wayne	781	.....	.....
Olivet village	Eaton	627	800	790
Omer city	Arenac	367	.....	.....
Onaway city	Presque Isle	2,702	1,204	.....
Onekama village	Manistee	324	274	.....
Onsted village	Lenawee	398	.....	.....
Ontonagon village	Ontonagon	1,964	1,267	.....
Orion village	Oakland	717	756	522
Ortonville village	Oakland	377	.....	.....
Oscoda village	Iosco	864	1,100	3,593
Otisville village	Genesee	312	291	277
Otsego village	Allegan	2,812	2,073	1,626
Otter Lake village	Lapeer	273	212	243
Ovid village	Clinton	1,078	1,293	1,423
Owendale village	Huron	285	.....	.....
Owosso city	Shiawassee	9,039	8,606	6,564
Oxford village	Oakland	1,191	1,172	1,128
Parma village	Jackson	500	420	490
Paw Paw village	Van Buren	1,043	1,465	1,391
Peck village	Sanilac	274	.....	.....
Pellston village	Emmet	1,089	.....	.....
Pentwater village	Oceana	1,129	1,001	1,510
Perrinton village	Gratiot	288	330	.....
Perry village	Shiawassee	720	641	.....
Petersburg village	Monroe	490	468	408
Petoskey city	Emmet	4,778	5,285	2,872
Pewamo village	Ionia	289	446	384
Pierson village	Montcalm	183	215	215
Pigeon village	Huron	687	.....	.....
Pinckney village	Livingston	477	500	449
Pinconning village	Bay	677	720	885
Plainwell village	Allegan	1,493	1,318	1,414
Plymouth village	Wayne	1,671	1,474	1,172
Pontiac city	Oakland	14,532	9,769	6,200
Port Austin village	Huron	533	507	571
Port Hope village	Huron	344	319	393
Port Huron city	St. Clair	18,863	19,158	13,543
Port Sanilac village	Sanilac	216	314	.....
Portland village	Ionia	1,832	1,874	1,678
Posen village	Presque Isle	263	.....	.....
Potterville village	Eaton	430	495	505
Quincy village	Branch	1,347	1,503	1,250
Reading village	Hillsdale	1,102	1,096	.....
Red Jacket village	Houghton	4,211	4,668	3,073
Redford village	Wayne	328	.....	.....
Reed City village	Osceola	1,690	2,051	1,776
Reese village	Tuscola	465	416	.....
Richland village	Kalamazoo	278	312	293
Richmond village	Macomb	1,277	1,133	1,074
River Rouge village	Wayne	4,163	1,748	.....
Rochester village	Oakland	1,516	1,535	900
Rockford village	Kent	843	711	.....

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Rogers village	Presque Isle	705	544	431	Suttons Bay village	Leelanau	402	398	.....
Romeo village	Macomb	1,787	1,580	1,687	Tawas City	Iosco	1,061	1,228	1,544
Roscommon village	Roscommon	425	465	511	Tecumseh village	Lenawee	2,332	2,400	2,310
Rose City	Ogemaw	542	.....	.....	Tekonsha village	Calhoun	573	573	570
Royal Oak village	Oakland	1,071	468	.....	Thompsonville village	Benzie	815	803	.....
Saginaw city	Saginaw	50,510	42,345	46,322	Three Oaks village	Berrien	1,175	904	885
St. Charles village	Saginaw	1,451	1,317	.....	Three Rivers city	St. Joseph	5,072	3,550	3,131
St. Clair city	St. Clair	2,633	2,543	2,353	Tower village	Cheboygan	545	.....	.....
St. Clair Heights village	Wayne	1,252	.....	.....	Traverse City	Grand Traverse	12,115	9,407	4,353
St. Ignace city	Mackinac	2,118	2,271	2,704	Trenton village	Wayne	1,224	1,167	789
St. Johns city	Clinton	3,154	3,388	3,127	Tustin village	Osceola	371	303	.....
St. Joseph city	Berrien	5,936	5,155	3,733	Twining village	Arenac	267	.....	.....
St. Louis city	Gratiot	1,940	1,989	2,246	Ubly village	Huron	442	432	.....
Saline village	Washtenaw	816	584	706	Union city village	Branch	1,340	1,514	1,156
Sand Lake village	Kent	370	326	386	Unionville village	Tuscola	456	427	414
Sandusky city	Sanilac	993	578	403	Utica village	Macomb	496	562	563
Saranac village	Ionia	845	768	790	Vandalia village	Cass	371	407	423
Saugatuck village	Allegan	621	707	799	Vanderbilt village	Otsego	523	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie city	Chippewa	12,615	10,538	5,760	Vassar village	Tuscola	1,659	1,832	1,682
Schoolcraft village	Kalamazoo	816	859	836	Vermontville village	Eaton	650	684	730
Scottville city	Mason	891	554	147	Vernon village	Shiawassee	435	536	585
Sebewaing village	Huron	1,347	1,243	719	Vicksburg village	Kalamazoo	1,624	972	921
Shelby village	Oceana	1,260	1,081	994	Wakefield village	Gogebic	714	1,191	.....
Shepherd village	Isabella	835	635	469	Waldron village	Hillsdale	435	.....	.....
Sheridan village	Montcalm	436	437	.....	Walkerville village	Oceana	371	.....	.....
Sherman village	Wexford	260	427	.....	Warren village	Macomb	297	350	.....
Sherwood village	Branch	346	366	447	Watervliet village	Berrien	728	717	.....
South Frankfort village	Benzie	681	639	.....	Wayland village	Allegan	725	619	523
South Haven city	Van Buren	3,577	4,009	1,924	Wayne village	Wayne	1,263	1,361	1,226
South Lyon village	Oakland	615	657	707	Webberville village	Ingham	349	346	404
South Range village	Houghton	1,097	.....	.....	West Branch city	Ogemaw	1,276	1,412	1,302
Sparta village	Kent	1,203	1,126	904	Westphalia village	Clinton	366	374	350
Spring Lake village	Ottawa	802	696	1,168	White Cloud village	Newaygo	648	595	743
Springport village	Jackson	584	559	407	White Pigeon village	St. Joseph	667	705	961
Stambaugh village	Iron	1,322	695	.....	Whitehall village	Muskegon	1,437	1,481	1,903
Standish city	Arenac	828	829	.....	Whittemore city	Iosco	218	.....	.....
Stanton city	Montcalm	1,012	1,234	1,352	Williamston village	Ingham	1,042	1,113	1,130
Stanwood village	Mecosta	185	.....	.....	Wolverine village	Cheboygan	794	.....	.....
Stephenson village	Menominee	527	395	.....	Woodland village	Barry	304	319	.....
Stevensville village	Berrien	243	250	.....	Wyandotte city	Wayne	8,287	5,183	3,817
Stockbridge village	Ingham	663	677	497	Yale city	St. Clair	1,223	1,125	937
Sturgis city	St. Joseph	3,635	2,465	2,489	Ypsilanti city	Washtenaw	6,230	7,378	6,129
Sunfield village	Eaton	385	451	.....	Zeeland city	Ottawa	1,982	1,326	785

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Michigan by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 16) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910. The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Michigan, 1,224,841, or 43.6 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 964,882, or 34.3 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 595,524, or 21.2 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 17,115, or 0.6 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 42.4, 34.4, 22.3, and 0.7, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having increased slightly during the decade. In 13 of the 83 counties the population is less than one-fifth native white of native parentage; in 6, it is more than two-fifths foreign-born white; and in 5, more than one-half native white of foreign or mixed parentage. (See also maps on page 931.)

Of the urban population, 35.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 50.8 per cent. The corresponding percentages for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 37.4 and 31.6, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 26.2 in the urban population and 16.8 in the rural; the percentage of negroes, 0.9 in the urban and 0.3 in the rural.

Sex (Tables 2 and 13).—In the total population of the state there are 1,454,534 males and 1,355,639 females, or 107.3 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 106.6 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 102.4 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 127.4 to 100. In the urban population there are 103.3 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 111.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—79.6 per cent were born in Michigan and 20.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 20.3 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 47.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute 21 per cent of the urban population and 19.9 per cent of the rural.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 15).—Of the foreign-born white population of Michigan, persons born in Canada represent 28.7 per cent (those of French parentage, 4.7, and all other, 24); Germany, 22.1; England, 7.2; Russia, 6.4; Holland, 5.6; Finland, 5.2; Austria, 5.2; Sweden, 4.4; Ireland, 3.4; Italy, 2.8; all

other countries, 9 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 27.2 per cent; Canada, 26.9 (French stock, 5.3, and all other, 21.6); England, 7.7; Holland, 5.6; Ireland, 5.2; Russia, 3.8; Sweden, 3.6; Finland, 3.6; Austria, 3.2; Scotland, 1.6; Italy, 1.6 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 870,876, representing 31 per cent of the population. Of such males, 38.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 25.5 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 34.7 per cent foreign-born whites, and 0.7 per cent negroes. Of the 302,177 foreign-born white males of voting age, 167,304, or 55.4 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 616,729.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 10.6 per cent are under 5 years of age, 19 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 18.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 29 per cent from 25 to 44, and 22.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.8 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while nearly five-sixths (83 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 37.9 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage 46.5 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children and of persons of advanced age than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.1 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 26 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 796,887, of whom 539,739, or 67.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 19,982 persons under 6 and 9,205 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 67.3; for girls, 68.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 90.7. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 91.3; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 90.6; among negroes, 89.4; and among foreign-born whites, 86.8. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance for children from 6 to 14, but for persons from 15 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage is 28.4 in the urban population and 38.6 in the rural.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 74,800 illiterates in the state, representing 3.3 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 4.2 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 9.3 among foreign-born whites, 1.1 among native whites, and 5.7 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is about the same in urban communities as in rural, 3.5 and 3.2, respectively, but for each class separately except the foreign-born whites, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is slight, only 0.8. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 36.1 per cent of the males are single and 27.1 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.3 for males and 62.2 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.6 and 9.8, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.7 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 8.7 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.7 per cent of the males; and 48.4 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 21.8 per cent of the males. For those from 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, 78 for females as against 64.4 for males, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 67.7 for males and 72.5 for females; native whites of native parentage, 58.8 and 61.6, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 47.6 and 54.4; negroes, 53.5 and 57.7.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is slightly higher, and for females decidedly higher, in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Michigan is 618,222, and the total number of families 657,418, there being 106.3 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.5 and the average number per family, 4.3.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population	**2,810,173**	**2,420,982**	**2,093,890**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	2,785,247	2,398,563	2,072,884	99.1	99.1	99.0
Negro	17,115	15,816	15,223	0.6	0.7	0.7
Indian	7,519	6,354	5,625	0.3	0.3	0.3
Chinese	241	240	120	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese	49	9	38	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other (Filipino)	2	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native	2,212,623	1,879,329	1,550,010	78.7	77.6	74.0
Total foreign born	597,550	541,653	543,880	21.3	22.4	26.0
Native white, total	2,189,723	1,858,367	1,531,283	77.9	76.8	73.1
Native parentage	1,224,841	1,026,714	917,693	43.6	42.4	43.8
Foreign parentage	611,319	533,547	404,448	21.8	22.0	19.3
Mixed parentage	353,563	298,106	209,142	12.6	12.3	10.0
Foreign-born white	595,524	540,196	541,601	21.2	22.3	25.9
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total	**1,327,044**	**952,323**	**730,294**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,314,186	941,626	721,162	99.0	98.9	98.7
Negro	12,156	10,009	8,734	0.9	1.1	1.2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	702	688	398	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total	967,108	673,587	472,372	72.9	70.7	64.7
Native parentage	470,803	303,323	229,725	35.5	31.9	31.5
Foreign parentage	333,180	370,264	242,647	25.1	38.9	33.2
Mixed parentage	163,125			12.3		
Foreign-born white	347,078	268,039	248,790	26.2	28.1	34.1
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total	**1,483,129**	**1,468,659**	**1,363,596**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	1,471,061	1,456,937	1,351,722	99.2	99.2	99.1
Negro	4,959	5,807	6,489	0.3	0.4	0.5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	7,109	5,915	5,385	0.5	0.4	0.4
Native white, total	1,222,615	1,184,780	1,058,911	82.4	80.7	77.7
Native parentage	754,038	723,391	687,968	50.8	49.3	50.5
Foreign parentage	278,139	461,389	370,943	18.8	31.4	27.2
Mixed parentage	190,438			12.8		
Foreign-born white	248,446	272,157	292,811	16.8	18.5	21.5

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population	**1,454,534**	**1,355,639**	**107.3**	**1,248,905**	**1,172,077**	**106.6**
White	1,441,281	1,343,966	107.2	1,237,098	1,161,465	106.5
Negro	9,007	8,108	111.1	8,220	7,596	108.2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	4,246	3,565	119.1	3,587	3,016	118.9
Native white, total	1,107,624	1,082,009	102.4	941,906	916,461	102.8
Native parentage	625,032	599,809	104.2	522,852	503,862	103.8
Foreign parentage	306,580	304,739	100.6	269,952	263,505	102.4
Mixed parentage	176,012	177,551	99.1	149,102	149,004	100.1
Foreign-born white	333,657	261,867	127.4	295,192	245,004	120.5
Urban population	674,198	652,846	103.3	472,144	480,179	98.3
Rural population	780,336	702,793	111.0	776,761	691,898	112.3

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population	**2,212,623**	**1,879,329**	[1] 1,550,009	**978,248**	**1,234,375**
Born in state	1,761,085	1,455,615	1,123,978	772,558	988,527
Born outside state [2]	451,538	423,714	426,031	205,690	245,848
Per cent outside state	20.4	22.5	27.5	21.0	19.9
Native white population	2,189,723	1,858,367	1,531,283	967,108	1,222,615
Born in state	1,745,751	1,441,726	1,111,425	767,098	978,653
Born outside state [2]	443,972	416,641	419,858	200,010	243,962
Per cent outside state	20.3	22.4	27.4	20.7	20.0
Native negro population	15,475	14,713	(3)	10,672	4,803
Born in state	8,192	7,915	(3)	5,106	3,086
Born outside state [2]	7,283	6,798	(3)	5,566	1,717
Per cent outside state	47.1	46.2	(3)	52.2	35.7

[1] Exclusive of 1 Indian not credited to any state of birth.
[2] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.
[3] Comparable figures not available.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native	**2,212,623**	**1,879,329**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Michigan	1,761,085	1,455,615	79.6	77.5
Other states	451,538	423,714	20.4	22.5
New York	116,847	156,489	5.3	8.3
Ohio	109,932	88,290	5.0	4.7
Indiana	45,597	29,871	2.1	1.6
Illinois	33,366	18,802	1.5	1.0
Pennsylvania	32,498	30,674	1.5	1.6
Wisconsin	26,081	22,256	1.2	1.2
Massachusetts	6,889	6,515	0.3	0.3
Iowa	6,446	4,866	0.3	0.3
Kentucky	5,134	2,069	0.2	0.1
Minnesota	4,594	3,690	0.2	0.2
New Jersey	4,525	5,351	0.2	0.3
Missouri	4,475	3,183	0.2	0.2
Vermont	4,334	6,759	0.2	0.4
All other [1]	50,820	44,299	2.3	2.4
DIVISIONS.				
New England	19,670	22,407	0.9	1.2
Middle Atlantic	153,870	192,514	7.0	10.2
East North Central	1,976,061	1,614,834	89.3	85.9
West North Central	23,752	18,020	1.1	1.0
South Atlantic	8,952	6,740	0.4	0.4
East South Central	7,851	4,374	0.4	0.2
West South Central	2,368	1,360	0.1	0.1
Mountain	2,627	1,379	0.1	0.1
Pacific	2,260	1,541	0.1	0.1
Other [1]	15,212	16,160	0.7	0.9

[1] Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	**1,180,406**	**100.0**	**595,524**	**100.0**	**611,319**	**353,563**	**540,196**
Austria	50,522	3.2	31,034	5.2	16,889	2,599	10,272
Belgium	10,505	0.7	5,683	1.0	3,365	1,457	2,647
Canada—French	82,909	5.3	28,083	4.7	30,484	24,342	32,422
Canada—Other	337,059	21.6	143,074	24.0	67,249	126,736	150,798
Denmark	14,799	0.9	6,313	1.1	6,055	2,431	6,389
England	120,323	7.7	42,724	7.2	33,330	44,269	43,833
Finland	55,548	3.6	31,144	5.2	23,409	995	18,910
France	8,067	0.6	2,418	0.4	2,682	3,567	2,589
Germany	424,753	27.2	131,583	22.1	209,819	83,351	145,291
Greece	1,343	0.1	1,195	0.2	73	75	134
Holland	88,031	5.6	33,471	5.6	39,586	14,975	30,406
Hungary	14,198	0.9	11,597	1.9	2,427	174	835
Ireland	81,415	5.2	20,434	3.4	36,807	24,114	29,178
Italy	24,753	1.6	16,860	2.8	7,303	590	6,178
Norway	10,774	1.1	7,638	1.3	6,778	2,358	7,582
Roumania	699	(1)	510	0.1	138	21	11
Russia	60,023	3.8	37,978	6.4	19,264	2,781	8,662
Scotland	25,477	1.6	9,952	1.7	6,328	9,197	10,338
Sweden	56,937	3.6	26,374	4.4	25,624	4,939	26,956
Switzerland	7,191	0.5	2,780	0.5	2,142	2,269	2,616
Turkey in Asia	2,081	0.1	1,597	0.3	484	30	
Turkey in Europe	423	(1)	342	0.1	71	10	101
Wales	2,359	0.2	786	0.1	547	1,026	838
All other	[2] 73,047	4.7	1,984	0.3	[2] 70,406	1,257	3,210

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	**870,876**	**719,478**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**616,729**	**516,802**
White	862,222	712,245	99.0	99.0	610,617	511,594
Negro	6,266	5,193	0.7	0.7	4,459	3,765
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2,388	2,040	0.3	0.3	1,653	1,443
Native white	560,045	450,830	64.3	62.7	434,678	354,491
Native parentage	337,651	288,293	38.8	40.1	235,221	197,258
Foreign or mixed parentage	222,394	162,537	25.5	22.6	199,457	157,233
Foreign-born white	302,177	261,415	34.7	36.3	175,939	157,103

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		IND., CHI., JAP., AND ALL OTHER.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number	**2,810,173**	**2,420,982**	**1,454,534**	**1,355,639**	**625,032**	**599,809**	**482,592**	**482,280**	**333,657**	**261,887**	**9,007**	**8,108**	**4,246**	**3,565**
Under 5 years	298,554	260,058	151,252	147,302	83,697	81,045	64,101	62,909	2,323	2,261	650	635	481	450
Under 1 year	62,050	54,101	31,418	30,632	17,776	17,143	13,225	13,106	150	141	140	132	127	110
5 to 9 years	275,367	264,050	139,447	135,920	71,181	69,081	61,575	60,231	5,599	5,536	630	643	462	429
10 to 14 years	258,480	247,617	130,746	127,734	61,941	60,524	61,134	59,078	6,606	6,491	640	636	425	405
15 to 19 years	266,830	233,141	135,439	131,391	59,438	57,928	62,806	62,852	12,105	9,536	684	694	406	381
20 to 24 years	264,680	222,412	130,012	128,668	53,945	54,449	50,269	53,176	30,576	19,000	846	866	376	277
25 to 29 years	240,313	198,186	125,670	114,643	47,493	46,723	39,589	41,948	37,310	24,883	953	808	319	221
30 to 34 years	210,982	178,410	109,909	101,073	41,014	39,449	32,244	34,002	35,563	26,701	833	717	255	204
35 to 39 years	191,284	165,001	100,130	91,154	36,969	34,079	29,375	30,017	32,653	25,598	868	665	265	197
40 to 44 years	169,853	147,720	89,198	80,655	32,119	30,486	23,556	23,159	32,616	26,281	661	537	246	192
45 to 49 years	151,521	122,248	80,289	71,232	28,340	26,037	19,086	18,369	32,033	26,164	563	495	267	167
50 to 54 years	135,636	104,210	72,639	62,997	27,836	24,882	15,980	15,074	28,159	22,476	474	396	190	169
55 to 59 years	103,229	85,680	55,090	47,539	23,077	20,151	9,695	8,037	22,442	18,349	357	292	149	110
60 to 64 years	83,478	66,885	44,135	39,343	19,008	17,733	5,605	5,270	19,022	15,996	283	236	127	108
65 to 74 years	110,249	85,220	57,050	52,200	26,177	24,760	5,851	5,306	25,307	21,724	387	280	177	130
75 to 84 years	39,909	31,280	20,056	19,253	9,678	9,506	1,303	1,223	9,424	8,337	122	102	69	85
85 to 94 years	6,123	4,308	3,056	3,067	1,430	1,494	176	147	1,424	1,370	13	27	13	29
95 years and over	238	262	104	134	35	50	4	13	50	62	4	3	11	6
Age unknown	3,447	3,526	2,203	1,244	1,564	832	213	189	379	202	39	16	8	5
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.6	10.8	10.4	10.9	13.4	13.5	13.3	13.0	0.7	0.9	7.2	7.8	11.3	12.6
5 to 9 years	9.8	10.9	9.6	10.0	11.4	11.5	12.8	12.5	1.7	2.1	7.0	7.9	10.9	12.0
10 to 14 years	9.2	10.2	9.0	9.4	9.9	10.1	12.7	12.4	2.0	2.5	7.1	7.8	10.0	11.4
15 to 19 years	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.7	9.5	9.7	13.0	13.0	3.6	3.6	7.6	8.6	9.6	10.7
20 to 24 years	9.4	9.2	9.4	9.5	8.6	9.1	10.4	11.0	9.2	7.6	9.4	10.7	8.9	7.8
25 to 34 years	16.1	15.6	16.2	15.9	14.2	14.4	14.9	15.7	21.8	19.7	19.8	19.5	13.5	11.9
35 to 44 years	12.9	12.9	13.0	12.7	11.1	10.9	11.0	11.0	19.6	19.8	17.0	14.8	12.0	10.9
45 to 64 years	16.9	15.7	17.4	16.3	15.7	14.8	10.4	9.8	30.5	31.7	18.6	17.5	17.3	15.5
65 years and over	5.6	5.0	5.6	5.5	6.0	6.0	1.5	1.4	10.9	12.0	5.8	5.1	6.4	7.0

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number	**674,198**	**780,336**	**652,846**	**702,793**	**476,578**	**631,046**	**490,530**	**591,569**	**190,899**	**142,758**	**156,179**	**105,688**	**6,255**	**2,752**	**5,901**	**2,207**
Under 5 years	67,380	83,872	66,558	80,744	65,330	82,468	64,471	79,483	1,646	677	1,656	697	393	257	410	225
Under 1 year	14,275	17,143	14,110	16,522	14,088	16,913	13,914	16,335	100	50	105	36	85	55	83	47
5 to 9 years	58,995	80,452	58,707	77,123	54,847	77,009	54,607	74,705	3,720	1,870	3,777	1,759	390	240	401	242
10 to 14 years	54,508	76,238	54,850	72,884	50,059	73,016	50,327	69,875	4,017	2,589	4,076	2,415	403	237	418	218
15 to 19 years	61,999	73,470	64,144	67,247	53,483	68,701	56,009	63,871	8,003	4,102	8,718	2,818	454	230	487	207
20 to 24 years	73,997	62,015	71,916	56,752	52,523	51,691	56,890	50,735	20,802	9,774	14,312	5,588	621	225	691	175
25 to 34 years	128,025	106,954	117,734	97,982	79,231	81,109	82,224	79,808	47,882	24,097	34,190	17,304	1,429	357	1,290	295
35 to 44 years	93,301	96,027	86,721	85,088	53,506	68,513	54,553	63,788	38,535	26,734	31,188	20,080	1,158	371	942	290
45 to 64 years	106,748	146,005	101,110	120,001	54,192	94,495	55,316	80,837	51,338	50,318	44,755	38,230	1,104	573	990	420
65 years and over	27,200	54,485	30,178	44,566	12,242	32,472	14,527	28,092	14,700	21,505	15,393	16,100	271	255	247	165
Age unknown	1,385	818	838	406	1,165	612	706	315	187	102	114	88	32	7	16	.....
All ages, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 5 years	10.0	10.7	10.2	11.5	13.7	13.1	13.1	13.4	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.6	6.3	9.3	6.9	10.2
5 to 9 years	8.8	10.3	9.0	11.0	11.5	12.3	11.1	12.6	2.0	1.3	2.4	1.7	6.2	8.7	6.8	11.0
10 to 14 years	8.1	9.8	8.4	10.4	10.5	11.6	10.3	11.8	2.1	1.8	2.6	2.3	6.4	8.6	7.1	9.9
15 to 19 years	9.2	9.4	9.8	9.6	11.2	10.9	11.6	10.8	4.2	2.9	4.3	2.7	7.3	8.4	8.3	9.4
20 to 24 years	11.0	7.9	11.0	8.1	11.0	8.2	11.6	8.6	10.9	6.8	9.2	5.3	9.9	8.2	11.7	7.9
25 to 34 years	19.1	13.7	18.0	13.9	16.6	12.9	16.8	13.5	25.1	17.5	21.9	16.5	22.8	13.0	21.9	13.4
35 to 44 years	13.8	12.3	13.3	12.1	11.2	10.9	11.1	10.8	20.2	18.7	20.0	19.6	18.5	13.5	16.0	11.8
45 to 64 years	15.8	18.7	15.5	17.1	11.4	15.0	11.3	13.7	26.9	35.2	28.7	36.2	17.6	20.8	16.9	19.0
65 years and over	4.0	7.0	4.6	6.3	2.6	5.1	3.0	4.7	7.7	15.1	9.9	15.2	4.3	9.3	4.2	7.5

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	**796,887**	**539,739**	**67.7**	**372,377**	**268,925**	**72.2**	**305,753**	**243,380**	**66.5**	**52,305**	**23,404**	**44.7**	**3,994**	**2,561**	**64.1**
Male	403,056	271,277	67.3	188,302	135,209	71.8	183,285	122,105	66.7	28,228	11,880	42.1	1,962	1,241	63.3
Female	393,831	268,462	68.2	184,075	133,716	72.6	182,468	121,185	66.4	24,077	11,524	47.9	2,032	1,320	65.0
6 to 9 years	217,544	184,986	85.0	109,728	94,300	85.9	96,794	81,995	84.7	9,303	7,387	79.4	1,021	869	85.1
10 to 14 years	258,480	246,721	95.5	122,465	117,582	96.0	120,812	115,187	95.3	13,097	12,046	92.0	1,276	1,184	92.8
15 to 17 years	157,388	85,724	54.5	70,158	44,461	63.4	76,634	37,597	49.1	9,374	3,031	32.3	788	407	51.6
18 to 20 years	103,475	22,308	13.0	70,026	12,582	18.0	71,513	8,601	12.0	20,531	940	4.6	909	101	11.1
Under 6 years	.....	19,982	.....	.....	10,530	.....	.....	8,795	.....	.....	520	.....	.....	80	.....
21 years and over	.....	9,205	.....	.....	4,606	.....	.....	3,049	.....	.....	1,357	.....	.....	69	.....
Total attending school	.....	568,920	.....	.....	284,160	.....	.....	255,224	.....	.....	25,281	.....	.....	2,710	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	202,137	181,369	90.0	78,463	71,628	91.3	107,837	96,572	89.6	14,207	12,302	86.0	1,452	1,281	88.2
15 to 20 years	154,985	44,044	28.4	54,704	20,411	37.3	78,428	20,937	26.7	20,590	2,353	11.4	1,101	322	27.0
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	273,887	240,838	91.2	153,730	140,254	91.2	109,769	100,610	91.7	8,103	7,131	88.0	845	772	91.4
15 to 20 years	165,878	63,988	38.6	85,480	36,632	42.9	69,719	25,261	36.2	9,315	1,618	17.4	506	186	36.8

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**74,800**	**3.3**	**41,617**	**3.6**	**33,183**	**3.1**
Native white	17,840	1.1	10,730	1.3	7,116	0.9
Native parentage	9,561	1.0	5,802	1.2	3,759	0.8
Foreign or mixed parentage	8,285	1.2	4,928	1.4	3,357	0.9
Foreign-born white	54,113	9.3	29,515	9.1	24,598	9.7
Negro	820	5.7	411	5.3	415	6.1
Total illiterate, 1900	**80,482**	**4.2**	**43,224**	**4.4**	**37,258**	**4.1**
Native white	22,277	1.7	13,300	1.9	8,977	1.4
Native parentage	12,154	1.5	7,276	1.8	4,878	1.3
Foreign or mixed parentage	10,123	1.8	6,024	2.1	4,099	1.5
Foreign-born white	54,399	10.3	27,989	9.7	26,410	11.0
Negro	1,426	10.9	768	11.1	658	10.6

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**37,572**	**3.5**	**20,102**	**3.7**	**17,470**	**3.3**
Native white	4,883	0.7	2,510	0.7	2,373	0.6
Native parentage	2,191	0.6	1,128	0.6	1,063	0.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	2,692	0.7	1,382	0.8	1,310	0.7
Foreign-born white	32,121	9.6	17,328	9.3	14,793	9.8
Negro	460	4.4	202	3.7	258	5.1
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910	**37,228**	**3.2**	**21,515**	**3.5**	**15,713**	**2.9**
Native white	12,963	1.4	8,220	1.7	4,743	1.1
Native parentage	7,370	1.3	4,674	1.6	2,696	1.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	5,593	1.6	3,546	1.9	2,047	1.2
Foreign-born white	21,992	9.0	12,187	8.7	9,805	9.5
Negro	366	9.2	209	9.3	157	9.0

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910	**1,033,089**	**373,079**	**36.1**	**602,102**	**58.3**	**47,409**	**7,479**	**944,683**	**256,062**	**27.1**	**587,253**	**62.2**	**92,424**	**7,504**
Total, 1900	*858,170*	*319,687*	*37.2*	*498,368*	*57.4*	*39,512*	*4,573*	*790,478*	*221,040*	*28.0*	*487,297*	*61.6*	*76,554*	*4,842*
15 to 19 years	135,439	133,938	98.9	978	0.7	22	8	131,391	119,362	90.8	11,488	8.7	88	65
20 to 24 years	136,012	105,347	77.5	29,669	21.8	273	226	128,068	65,015	50.5	62,218	48.4	606	579
25 to 34 years	235,579	79,485	33.7	151,724	64.4	2,406	1,446	215,716	41,272	19.1	168,200	78.0	3,336	2,176
35 to 44 years	180,328	26,185	14.9	153,913	81.3	5,046	1,898	171,809	15,903	9.3	145,133	84.5	8,600	2,017
45 years and over	334,528	25,389	7.6	265,203	79.3	39,565	3,872	295,855	14,115	4.8	199,709	67.5	79,144	2,655
Age unknown	2,203	735	33.4	615	27.9	97	29	1,244	335	26.9	505	40.6	150	12
Native white:														
Native parentage [2]	408,213	142,417	34.9	240,128	58.8	19,895	4,102	389,159	104,583	26.9	230,877	61.6	40,003	4,026
15 to 24 years	113,383	97,572	86.1	15,092	13.3	153	139	112,377	77,097	68.6	34,310	30.5	321	402
25 to 44 years	157,695	34,882	22.1	117,388	74.5	3,075	1,865	151,837	21,103	13.9	123,229	81.4	4,089	2,191
45 years and over	135,071	9,468	7.0	107,279	79.1	16,611	2,076	124,613	6,161	4.9	82,016	65.8	34,910	1,424
Foreign or mixed parentage [2]	295,782	145,641	49.2	140,801	47.6	7,138	1,637	299,472	118,941	39.7	162,988	54.4	15,103	1,970
15 to 24 years	113,075	103,208	91.4	9,281	8.2	80	63	116,028	89,772	77.4	25,537	22.0	230	185
25 to 44 years	124,764	36,406	29.2	85,342	68.4	1,081	879	129,126	24,014	19.3	99,015	76.7	3,823	1,242
45 years and over	57,730	5,846	10.1	46,101	79.9	5,051	692	54,129	4,177	7.7	38,350	70.8	11,040	541
Foreign-born white [2]	319,129	81,185	25.4	215,998	67.7	19,636	1,594	247,577	30,475	12.3	179,422	72.5	36,090	1,374
15 to 24 years	42,081	36,417	85.3	5,997	14.1	46	26	29,436	16,084	54.6	13,102	44.5	119	46
25 to 44 years	138,148	34,928	25.3	100,222	72.5	2,237	519	103,461	10,701	10.3	88,389	85.4	3,634	672
45 years and over	137,921	9,708	7.0	109,024	79.5	17,331	1,045	114,478	3,657	3.2	77,835	68.0	32,228	655
Negro [2]	7,087	2,610	36.8	3,794	53.5	498	130	6,194	1,520	24.5	3,575	57.7	968	114
15 to 24 years	1,530	1,297	84.8	206	13.5	5	4	1,560	994	63.7	534	34.2	17	11
25 to 44 years	3,315	1,047	31.6	2,077	62.7	97	76	2,787	427	15.3	2,045	73.4	230	72
45 years and over	2,203	252	11.4	1,490	68.0	395	50	1,831	97	5.3	992	54.2	705	31
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total	**493,315**	**186,550**	**37.8**	**282,660**	**57.3**	**18,797**	**3,345**	**472,641**	**144,891**	**30.7**	**273,513**	**57.9**	**48,643**	**4,685**
15 to 24 years	135,966	118,653	87.3	16,435	12.1	149	127	136,060	98,332	72.3	36,551	26.9	402	391
25 to 44 years	221,926	58,073	26.2	157,698	71.1	3,776	1,815	204,455	38,121	18.6	155,184	75.9	8,138	2,838
45 years and over	134,038	9,336	7.0	108,179	80.7	14,829	1,392	131,288	8,190	6.2	81,483	62.1	40,020	1,447
Age unknown	1,385	488	35.2	348	25.1	43	11	838	248	29.6	295	35.2	83	9
Native white—Native parentage	161,262	60,006	37.2	92,201	57.2	6,280	1,656	159,545	49,576	31.1	89,736	56.2	17,504	2,320
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	145,080	74,424	51.3	66,520	45.9	2,997	816	161,580	71,325	44.1	79,806	49.4	8,836	1,274
Foreign-born white	181,507	50,010	27.6	121,048	66.7	9,186	787	146,070	22,756	15.5	101,194	69.0	21,518	996
Negro	5,069	1,864	36.8	2,753	54.3	322	86	4,072	1,167	25.0	2,630	56.3	769	91
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total	**539,774**	**186,529**	**34.6**	**319,442**	**59.2**	**28,612**	**4,134**	**472,042**	**111,171**	**23.6**	**313,740**	**66.5**	**43,781**	**2,819**
15 to 24 years	135,485	120,632	89.0	14,212	10.5	146	107	123,999	86,045	69.4	37,155	30.0	202	253
25 to 44 years	202,981	49,597	24.4	147,939	72.9	3,676	1,529	183,070	19,114	10.4	158,149	86.4	4,298	1,355
45 years and over	200,490	16,053	8.0	157,024	78.3	24,736	2,480	164,567	5,925	3.6	118,226	71.8	39,124	1,208
Age unknown	818	247	30.2	267	32.6	54	18	406	87	21.4	210	51.7	67	3
Native white—Native parentage	246,951	82,411	33.4	147,927	59.9	13,615	2,446	229,614	55,007	24.0	150,141	65.4	22,499	1,706
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	150,702	71,217	47.3	74,281	49.3	4,141	821	137,892	47,616	34.5	83,122	60.3	6,267	696
Foreign-born white	137,622	31,175	22.7	94,950	69.0	10,450	807	100,907	7,719	7.6	78,228	77.5	14,512	378
Negro	2,018	746	37.0	1,041	51.6	176	44	1,522	353	23.2	945	62.1	199	23

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

[2] Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Battle Creek	**12,374**	**12,393**	**10,666**	**11,402**	**1,417**	**1,199**	**283**	**292**
Under 5 years	982	1,045	945	1,009	8	8	29	28
Under 1 year	234	241	228	232	.....	1	6	8
5 to 9 years	874	900	841	858	15	26	18	16
10 to 14 years	850	882	806	829	31	32	13	21
15 to 19 years	1,006	1,154	910	1,077	73	56	23	21
20 to 24 years	1,286	1,423	1,091	1,273	166	108	28	42
25 to 34 years	2,418	2,460	2,020	2,161	329	240	57	59
35 to 44 years	1,963	1,987	1,636	1,678	285	266	41	43
45 to 64 years	2,411	2,267	1,944	1,898	405	320	59	49
65 years and over	519	743	401	588	104	143	14	12
Age unknown	95	32	63	31	1	.....	1	1
Bay City	**22,505**	**22,661**	**16,803**	**17,170**	**5,618**	**5,409**	**80**	**80**
Under 5 years	2,008	2,412	2,566	2,371	38	29	4	12
Under 1 year	514	471	512	466	1	2	1	3
5 to 9 years	2,390	2,312	2,282	2,220	103	88	5	4
10 to 14 years	2,104	2,101	2,076	2,037	86	116	2	6
15 to 19 years	2,261	2,404	2,114	2,285	140	112	6	7
20 to 24 years	2,086	2,490	1,804	2,211	268	268	14	11
25 to 34 years	3,522	3,660	2,586	2,716	923	933	12	11
35 to 44 years	2,082	2,712	1,525	1,571	1,141	1,132	14	9
45 to 64 years	3,756	3,482	1,505	1,305	2,234	2,170	17	17
65 years and over	1,029	1,021	340	358	683	660	6	3
Age unknown	7	7	5	6	2	1	.....	.....
Detroit	**240,354**	**225,412**	**150,968**	**152,393**	**86,332**	**70,233**	**2,985**	**2,756**
Under 5 years	24,588	24,127	23,553	23,116	858	857	176	154
Under 1 year	5,257	5,185	5,172	5,101	45	51	40	33
5 to 9 years	20,231	20,257	18,078	18,102	1,983	1,977	168	177
10 to 14 years	18,490	18,674	16,235	16,449	2,081	2,058	178	164
15 to 19 years	21,669	21,723	17,234	17,860	4,240	3,666	191	194
20 to 24 years	29,339	20,500	17,880	18,355	11,112	7,784	388	368
25 to 34 years	51,137	43,402	20,102	25,954	24,239	16,702	778	709
35 to 44 years	33,972	30,287	10,146	16,017	17,220	13,708	597	466
45 to 64 years	33,370	31,787	13,323	13,730	19,576	17,615	462	437
65 years and over	7,017	8,289	1,984	2,570	4,947	5,625	82	92
Age unknown	526	366	433	240	76	61	17	5
Flint	**21,779**	**16,771**	**17,453**	**14,039**	**4,100**	**2,562**	**217**	**180**
Under 5 years	1,701	1,749	1,614	1,654	72	80	15	15
Under 1 year	390	402	352	390	8	9	.....	3
5 to 9 years	1,288	1,354	1,213	1,247	60	93	15	14
10 to 14 years	1,093	1,144	981	1,054	66	77	16	13
15 to 19 years	1,970	1,566	1,761	1,451	195	92	20	23
20 to 24 years	3,840	2,293	3,218	1,990	599	280	20	23
25 to 34 years	5,379	3,454	4,100	2,805	1,228	621	45	28
35 to 44 years	2,905	2,171	2,122	1,691	800	448	37	32
45 to 64 years	2,922	2,384	2,010	1,686	870	671	38	27
65 years and over	634	655	417	450	210	200	7	5
Age unknown	5	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Rapids	**55,539**	**57,032**	**39,927**	**43,617**	**15,240**	**13,095**	**347**	**318**
Under 5 years	5,571	5,709	5,446	5,562	106	129	19	17
Under 1 year	1,223	1,217	1,211	1,205	6	9	6	2
5 to 9 years	4,924	4,977	4,591	4,614	311	338	21	24
10 to 14 years	4,605	4,921	4,318	4,251	331	357	16	13
15 to 19 years	5,040	5,616	4,435	5,032	590	541	20	23
20 to 24 years	5,532	6,177	4,052	5,053	1,447	1,088	30	36
Grand Rapids—Continued.								
25 to 34 years	10,154	10,340	6,510	7,540	3,552	2,729	84	71
35 to 44 years	7,071	7,691	4,559	5,034	3,052	2,609	55	43
45 to 64 years	9,378	9,118	4,983	5,187	4,311	3,867	78	64
65 years and over	2,610	2,723	965	1,276	1,525	1,423	19	19
Age unknown	88	60	68	48	15	9	5	3
Jackson	**15,854**	**15,579**	**13,279**	**13,480**	**2,374**	**1,933**	**188**	**166**
Under 5 years	1,255	1,280	1,234	1,269	17	9	4	8
Under 1 year	253	274	252	274	.....	.....	1	.....
5 to 9 years	1,218	1,221	1,179	1,179	32	30	7	12
10 to 14 years	1,069	1,116	1,026	1,066	35	36	8	14
15 to 19 years	1,233	1,329	1,150	1,257	74	60	9	12
20 to 24 years	1,074	1,579	1,434	1,416	228	136	12	27
25 to 34 years	3,208	2,933	2,607	2,519	548	384	51	30
35 to 44 years	2,443	2,284	1,920	1,892	476	364	44	28
45 to 64 years	2,971	2,902	2,193	2,221	732	655	41	26
65 years and over	767	917	520	649	232	259	15	9
Age unknown	16	12	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalamazoo	**19,197**	**20,240**	**15,216**	**16,666**	**3,610**	**3,247**	**360**	**325**
Under 5 years	1,741	1,699	1,676	1,638	40	36	26	25
Under 1 year	377	370	367	366	3	1	7	3
5 to 9 years	1,460	1,433	1,335	1,298	100	111	25	24
10 to 14 years	1,355	1,430	1,228	1,293	101	121	26	16
15 to 19 years	1,655	1,907	1,459	1,774	171	153	24	35
20 to 24 years	1,966	2,260	1,634	1,984	302	252	28	30
25 to 34 years	3,524	3,755	2,660	3,038	794	642	67	74
35 to 44 years	2,858	2,852	2,084	2,232	701	569	70	50
45 to 64 years	3,480	3,538	2,429	2,560	992	919	60	50
65 years and over	961	1,160	536	714	400	435	25	11
Age unknown	188	140	170	135	9	4	3	1
Lansing	**16,801**	**14,428**	**14,317**	**12,578**	**2,304**	**1,669**	**174**	**180**
Under 5 years	1,327	1,259	1,295	1,227	21	19	11	13
Under 1 year	282	313	278	306	1	2	3	5
5 to 9 years	1,041	1,108	995	1,069	24	31	22	8
10 to 14 years	1,361	1,001	1,295	964	49	20	17	17
15 to 19 years	1,919	1,290	1,750	1,218	152	68	11	13
20 to 24 years	2,163	1,707	1,872	1,537	283	152	8	17
25 to 34 years	3,421	2,880	2,744	2,472	644	381	32	36
35 to 44 years	2,356	2,086	1,889	1,740	434	324	29	22
45 to 64 years	2,502	2,338	1,994	1,819	531	482	36	37
65 years and over	630	736	457	527	165	192	8	17
Age unknown	21	5	20	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw	**24,850**	**25,660**	**18,651**	**19,831**	**6,028**	**5,673**	**164**	**149**
Under 5 years	2,302	2,314	2,337	2,266	49	41	6	7
Under 1 year	485	449	479	448	3	.....	3	1
5 to 9 years	2,194	2,127	2,081	2,019	101	101	12	7
10 to 14 years	2,068	2,092	1,960	1,976	99	107	9	8
15 to 19 years	2,370	2,585	2,215	2,438	136	129	8	18
20 to 24 years	2,451	2,928	2,129	2,595	300	317	20	15
25 to 34 years	4,348	4,586	3,318	3,649	997	906	30	30
35 to 44 years	3,300	3,443	2,134	2,276	1,125	1,136	41	30
45 to 64 years	4,429	4,218	2,016	2,093	2,391	2,095	20	28
65 years and over	1,259	1,332	431	493	810	832	18	6
Age unknown	30	35	30	26	.....	9	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Table 12.]

CITY.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Battle Creek	12,374	12,393	99.9	8,945	9,618	93.0
Bay City	22,505	22,661	99.3	13,546	14,082	96.2
Detroit	240,354	225,412	106.6	139,242	146,462	95.1
Flint	21,779	16,771	129.9	6,334	6,769	93.6
Grand Rapids	55,539	57,032	97.4	42,470	45,095	94.2
Jackson	15,854	15,579	101.8	12,402	12,778	97.1
Kalamazoo	19,197	20,240	94.8	11,071	12,733	91.7
Lansing	16,801	14,428	116.4	8,150	8,335	97.8
Saginaw	24,850	25,660	96.8	20,488	21,857	93.7

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Battle Creek														
Total	**9,668**	**2,900**	**30.0**	**6,201**	**64.1**	**405**	**123**	**10,066**	**2,561**	**25.4**	**6,136**	**61.0**	**1,186**	**164**
15 to 24 years	2,292	1,850	80.7	417	18.2	4	3	2,577	1,606	65.8	850	33.0	10	7
25 to 44 years	4,381	841	19.2	3,383	77.2	90	61	4,447	686	15.4	3,493	78.5	165	102
45 years and over	2,930	177	6.0	2,385	81.4	306	58	3,010	172	5.7	1,777	59.0	1,005	55
Age unknown	65	32	.....	16	.....	5	1	32	7	.....	16	.....	6	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,458	1,961	30.4	4,100	63.5	272	100	6,730	1,735	25.8	4,048	60.1	808	126
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,616	508	31.4	1,033	63.9	57	13	1,976	558	28.2	1,241	62.8	149	26
Foreign-born white	1,363	355	26.0	936	68.7	57	7	1,133	204	18.0	720	63.5	197	8
Negro	223	73	32.7	127	57.0	19	3	227	64	28.2	127	55.9	32	4
Bay City														
Total	**15,343**	**5,725**	**37.3**	**8,816**	**57.5**	**716**	**69**	**15,776**	**5,148**	**32.6**	**8,867**	**56.2**	**1,648**	**100**
15 to 24 years	4,347	3,891	89.5	448	10.3	2	3	4,894	3,802	77.7	1,062	21.7	20	7
25 to 44 years	6,204	1,547	24.9	4,486	72.3	133	30	6,372	1,160	18.2	4,871	76.4	274	64
45 years and over	4,785	287	6.0	3,881	81.1	580	36	4,503	186	4.1	2,931	65.1	1,353	28
Age unknown	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1
Native white—Native parentage	3,647	1,280	35.1	2,132	58.5	200	29	3,643	1,171	32.1	2,043	56.1	390	34
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,232	3,540	56.8	2,558	41.0	113	15	6,899	3,410	49.4	3,145	45.6	305	36
Foreign-born white	5,391	877	16.3	4,091	75.9	307	21	5,176	555	10.7	3,645	70.4	941	30
Negro	69	26	.....	33	.....	6	4	58	12	.....	34	.....	12	.....
Detroit														
Total	**177,039**	**70,667**	**39.9**	**98,741**	**55.8**	**5,836**	**992**	**162,354**	**52,074**	**32.1**	**92,488**	**57.0**	**15,996**	**1,598**
15 to 24 years	51,008	44,577	87.4	6,132	12.0	50	46	48,223	34,302	71.1	13,574	28.1	154	123
25 to 44 years	85,109	23,075	27.1	59,780	70.2	1,339	578	73,749	14,732	20.0	54,829	74.3	3,131	1,008
45 years and over	40,396	2,772	6.9	32,705	81.0	4,444	368	40,076	2,933	7.3	28,975	59.8	12,683	465
Age unknown	526	243	46.2	118	22.4	3	.....	306	107	35.0	110	35.9	28	2
Native white—Native parentage	39,481	17,075	43.3	20,231	51.3	1,252	334	36,438	12,989	35.6	19,338	53.1	3,473	557
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	53,671	28,264	52.7	24,007	44.7	1,047	285	58,288	26,538	45.5	28,020	48.1	3,101	472
Foreign-born white	81,410	24,352	29.9	53,137	65.3	3,406	346	65,341	11,993	18.4	43,330	67.1	8,941	535
Negro	2,405	938	38.1	1,348	54.5	130	27	2,261	545	24.1	1,286	56.9	388	34
Flint														
Total	**17,727**	**7,932**	**44.7**	**8,950**	**50.5**	**650**	**178**	**12,534**	**3,010**	**24.0**	**8,209**	**65.5**	**1,154**	**151**
15 to 24 years	5,822	4,914	84.4	880	15.1	12	10	3,859	2,103	54.5	1,721	44.6	18	17
25 to 44 years	8,344	2,785	33.8	5,289	63.4	198	117	5,625	755	13.4	4,567	81.2	198	105
45 years and over	3,556	280	7.9	2,780	78.2	440	51	3,039	151	5.0	1,921	63.2	938	29
Age unknown	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	9,250	4,104	45.0	4,591	49.6	363	119	6,520	1,604	24.6	4,206	64.5	628	82
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,395	2,252	51.2	1,992	45.3	116	32	3,554	1,062	29.9	2,252	63.4	198	42
Foreign-born white	3,902	1,431	36.7	2,281	58.5	166	23	2,312	300	13.0	1,675	72.4	313	24
Negro	171	79	46.2	83	48.5	5	4	138	44	31.9	76	55.1	15	3
Grand Rapids														
Total	**40,379**	**14,138**	**35.0**	**24,125**	**59.7**	**1,562**	**260**	**41,725**	**12,916**	**31.0**	**24,013**	**57.6**	**4,199**	**407**
15 to 24 years	10,578	9,189	86.9	1,258	11.9	8	11	11,793	8,781	74.5	2,864	24.3	37	34
25 to 44 years	17,825	4,184	23.5	13,160	73.8	296	150	18,031	3,432	19.0	13,659	75.8	671	245
45 years and over	11,888	749	6.3	9,693	81.5	1,255	99	11,841	690	5.8	7,474	63.1	3,487	128
Age unknown	88	16	.....	14	.....	3	.....	60	13	.....	16	.....	4	.....
Native white—Native parentage	13,920	4,786	34.4	8,379	60.2	500	146	14,746	4,645	31.5	8,110	55.0	1,710	210
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,652	5,754	49.4	5,561	47.7	218	64	14,444	6,442	44.6	7,059	48.9	782	113
Foreign-born white	14,492	3,485	24.0	10,014	69.1	821	48	12,271	1,770	14.4	8,686	70.8	1,667	73
Negro	291	96	33.0	164	56.4	23	2	264	59	22.3	158	59.8	40	5
Jackson														
Total	**12,312**	**4,128**	**33.5**	**7,310**	**59.4**	**583**	**241**	**11,956**	**3,216**	**26.9**	**6,978**	**58.4**	**1,527**	**205**
15 to 24 years	2,907	2,416	83.1	453	15.6	9	10	2,908	1,999	68.7	866	29.8	8	20
25 to 44 years	5,651	1,409	24.9	3,960	70.1	182	139	5,217	948	18.2	3,921	75.2	231	114
45 years and over	3,738	299	8.0	2,895	77.4	442	92	3,819	267	7.0	2,187	57.3	1,285	71
Age unknown	16	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	4	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage	6,886	2,240	32.5	4,175	60.6	304	142	6,761	1,798	26.6	3,929	58.1	880	139
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,954	1,235	41.8	1,541	52.2	106	56	3,205	1,124	35.1	1,750	54.6	276	46
Foreign-born white	2,290	590	25.8	1,505	65.7	157	30	1,858	258	13.9	1,231	66.3	349	14
Negro	169	56	33.1	83	49.1	16	13	132	36	27.3	68	51.5	22	6
Kalamazoo														
Total	**14,641**	**5,120**	**35.0**	**8,534**	**58.3**	**644**	**160**	**15,678**	**4,940**	**31.5**	**8,681**	**55.4**	**1,710**	**345**
15 to 24 years	3,621	2,983	82.4	584	16.1	7	6	4,233	3,021	71.4	1,155	27.3	8	22
25 to 44 years	6,382	1,590	24.9	4,578	71.7	115	77	6,607	1,456	22.0	4,738	71.7	264	135
45 years and over	4,450	502	11.3	3,333	74.9	519	75	4,698	431	9.2	2,742	58.4	1,432	84
Age unknown	188	45	23.9	39	20.7	3	2	140	32	22.9	46	32.9	6	4
Native white—Native parentage	7,646	2,699	35.3	4,388	57.4	312	113	8,341	2,663	31.9	4,471	53.6	957	176
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,332	1,420	42.6	1,760	52.8	110	18	4,096	1,658	40.5	2,121	51.8	257	41
Foreign-born white	3,369	896	26.6	2,229	66.2	201	22	2,979	553	18.6	1,935	65.0	461	21
Negro	283	95	33.6	155	55.1	21	7	260	66	25.4	152	58.5	35	7
Lansing														
Total	**13,072**	**5,122**	**39.2**	**7,312**	**55.9**	**475**	**138**	**11,060**	**2,682**	**24.2**	**7,061**	**63.8**	**1,149**	**150**
15 to 24 years	4,082	3,475	85.1	584	14.3	7	6	3,006	1,833	61.0	1,145	38.1	6	16
25 to 44 years	5,777	1,458	25.2	4,126	71.4	108	81	4,975	712	14.3	3,979	80.0	174	102
45 years and over	3,192	178	5.6	2,599	81.4	360	51	3,074	136	4.4	1,934	62.9	969	32
Age unknown	21	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage	7,994	3,103	39.6	4,410	55.2	303	101	6,567	1,569	23.9	4,192	63.8	685	110
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,738	1,203	43.9	1,450	53.0	55	24	2,751	895	32.5	1,652	60.1	176	23
Foreign-born white	2,210	719	32.5	1,374	62.2	105	11	1,599	185	11.6	1,142	71.4	257	13
Negro	124	34	27.4	75	60.5	12	2	142	32	22.5	75	52.8	31	4
Saginaw														
Total	**18,196**	**6,523**	**35.8**	**10,640**	**58.5**	**785**	**131**	**19,127**	**6,164**	**32.2**	**10,642**	**55.6**	**2,064**	**172**
15 to 24 years	4,830	4,200	87.0	573	11.9	8	2	5,513	4,180	75.8	1,252	22.7	15	22
25 to 44 years	7,648	1,954	25.5	5,440	71.1	144	76	8,029	1,669	20.8	5,886	73.3	346	102
45 years and over	5,688	368	6.5	4,618	81.2	632	53	5,560	303	5.5	3,494	63.0	1,693	48
Age unknown	30	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....	35	12	.....	10	.....	10	.....
Native white—Native parentage	5,204	1,988	37.6	3,006	56.8	101	41	5,545	1,964	35.4	2,890	52.1	594	63
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	6,979	3,522	50.5	3,232	46.3	145	48	8,025	3,488	43.5	4,037	50.3	398	67
Foreign-born white	5,779	948	16.4	4,335	75.0	440	39	5,424	676	12.5	3,647	67.2	1,052	37
Negro	137	60	43.8	65	47.4	9	3	127	35	27.6	64	50.4	19	5

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
DETROIT.							
All countries	**344,820**	**100.0**	**156,565**	**100.0**	**131,762**	**56,493**	**96,051**
Austria	20,823	6.0	14,160	9.0	6,023	640	2,157
Belgium	3,481	1.0	2,237	1.4	852	392	671
Canada—French	9,554	2.8	4,166	2.7	2,594	2,794	3,533
Canada—Other	64,003	18.6	37,779	24.1	9,430	16,794	24,991
Denmark	846	0.2	411	0.3	269	166	230
England	18,792	5.4	9,032	5.8	4,096	5,664	6,344
Finland	82	(1)	59	(1)	21	2	4
France	2,265	0.7	637	0.4	780	848	589
Germany	134,228	38.9	44,074	28.5	69,292	20,262	42,730
Greece	620	0.2	584	0.4	19	17	18
Holland	1,338	0.4	584	0.4	458	296	397
Hungary	6,957	2.0	5,935	3.8	908	54	91
Ireland	19,355	5.6	5,584	3.6	8,978	4,793	6,411
Italy	8,092	2.3	5,724	3.7	2,149	219	905
Norway	411	0.1	225	0.1	114	72	75
Roumania	428	0.1	313	0.2	99	16	11
Russia	27,072	7.9	18,644	11.9	7,573	855	3,070
Scotland	6,563	1.9	3,320	2.1	1,543	1,700	2,495
Sweden	1,110	0.3	601	0.4	336	173	267
Switzerland	1,382	0.4	595	0.4	406	381	490
Turkey in Asia	714	0.2	561	0.4	149	4	7
Turkey in Europe	151	(1)	125	0.1	20	6	
Wales	427	0.1	170	0.1	106	151	101
All other	[2] 16,126	4.7	445	0.3	[2] 15,487	194	464
GRAND RAPIDS.							
All countries	**71,102**	**100.0**	**28,335**	**100.0**	**29,616**	**13,151**	**23,358**
Austria	1,014	1.4	549	1.9	389	76	280
Belgium	63	0.1	21	0.1	17	25	22
Canada—French	581	0.8	197	0.7	150	234	169
Canada—Other	7,529	10.6	2,997	10.6	1,222	3,310	3,200
Denmark	582	0.8	260	0.9	238	84	230
England	2,896	4.1	903	3.2	663	1,330	1,026
Finland	96	0.1	65	0.2	28	3	16
France	206	0.3	48	0.2	70	88	66
Germany	13,684	19.2	4,546	16.0	6,749	2,389	4,313
Greece	42	0.1	31	0.1	8	3	5
Holland	28,341	39.9	11,891	42.0	12,742	3,708	11,137
Hungary	205	0.4	209	0.7	46	10	10
Ireland	3,587	5.2	871	3.1	1,828	988	1,137
Italy	510	0.7	319	1.1	178	13	85
Norway	324	0.5	177	0.6	100	47	115
Roumania	103	0.1	83	0.3	20	.....	.....
Russia	5,335	7.5	3,557	12.6	1,570	208	579
Scotland	679	1.0	222	0.8	178	279	241
Sweden	2,068	2.9	929	3.3	916	223	912
Switzerland	143	0.2	61	0.2	36	46	73
Turkey in Asia	397	0.6	268	0.9	127	2	19
Turkey in Europe	18	(1)	16	0.1	1	1	
Wales	65	0.1	23	0.1	13	29	18
All other	[2] 2,474	3.5	92	0.3	[2] 2,327	55	115

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 16.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state	**7,519**	**6,354**	[1] **5,625**	**241**	**240**	**120**	**49**	**9**	**38**
Alcona	50	38	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alger	28	62	78	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allegan	156	106	71	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Antrim	96	173	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arenac	99	118	120	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baraga	592	488	287	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay	119	162	92	1	.....	3	6	.....	.....
Benzie	140	50	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Berrien	26	6	32	4	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	68	83	71	8	10	12	1	1	2
Cass	132	68	35	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Charlevoix	334	321	222	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Cheboygan	199	182	132	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chippewa	690	449	441	8	8	7	.....	.....	.....
Clare	25	19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	19	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta	245	247	217	8	10	3	.....	.....	.....
Dickinson	15	54	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmet	890	793	914	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee	1	.....	17	9	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Gladwin	9	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gogebic	35	58	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Grand Traverse	36	37	35	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houghton	8	18	10	39	63	11	.....	.....	.....
Iosco	47	56	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	502	665	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	2	.....	.....	12	6	6	.....	.....	1
Kalamazoo	4	.....	21	9	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Kalkaska	74	46	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent	4	2	.....	21	7	10	4	.....	9
Lake	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapeer	1	13	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leelanau	454	515	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lenawee	17	.....	13	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1
Mackinac	990	275	227	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Macomb	16	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manistee	24	2	22	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette	37	61	56	14	23	11	1	.....	1
Mason	308	319	335	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecosta	39	38	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menominee	101	101	129	3	2	8	.....	.....	.....
Missaukee	35	50	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon	1	1	32	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newaygo	21	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakland	.....	.....	10	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceana	281	250	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogemaw	42	32	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon	2	27	59	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola	21	16	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	18	5	51	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Presque Isle	4	18	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw	141	130	232	6	3	2	1	.....	.....
St. Clair	15	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph	1	.....	11	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Schoolcraft	35	32	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuscola	38	50	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Buren	112	67	59	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washtenaw	4	.....	4	20	15	6	1	3	14
Wayne	41	16	11	28	2	10	30	2	2
Wexford	84	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Remainder of state	37	10	49	17	27	7	4	3	8

[1] Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county, and 56 Indians in Manitou County, annexed to Charlevoix and Leelanau Counties in 1896.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF MICHIGAN, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

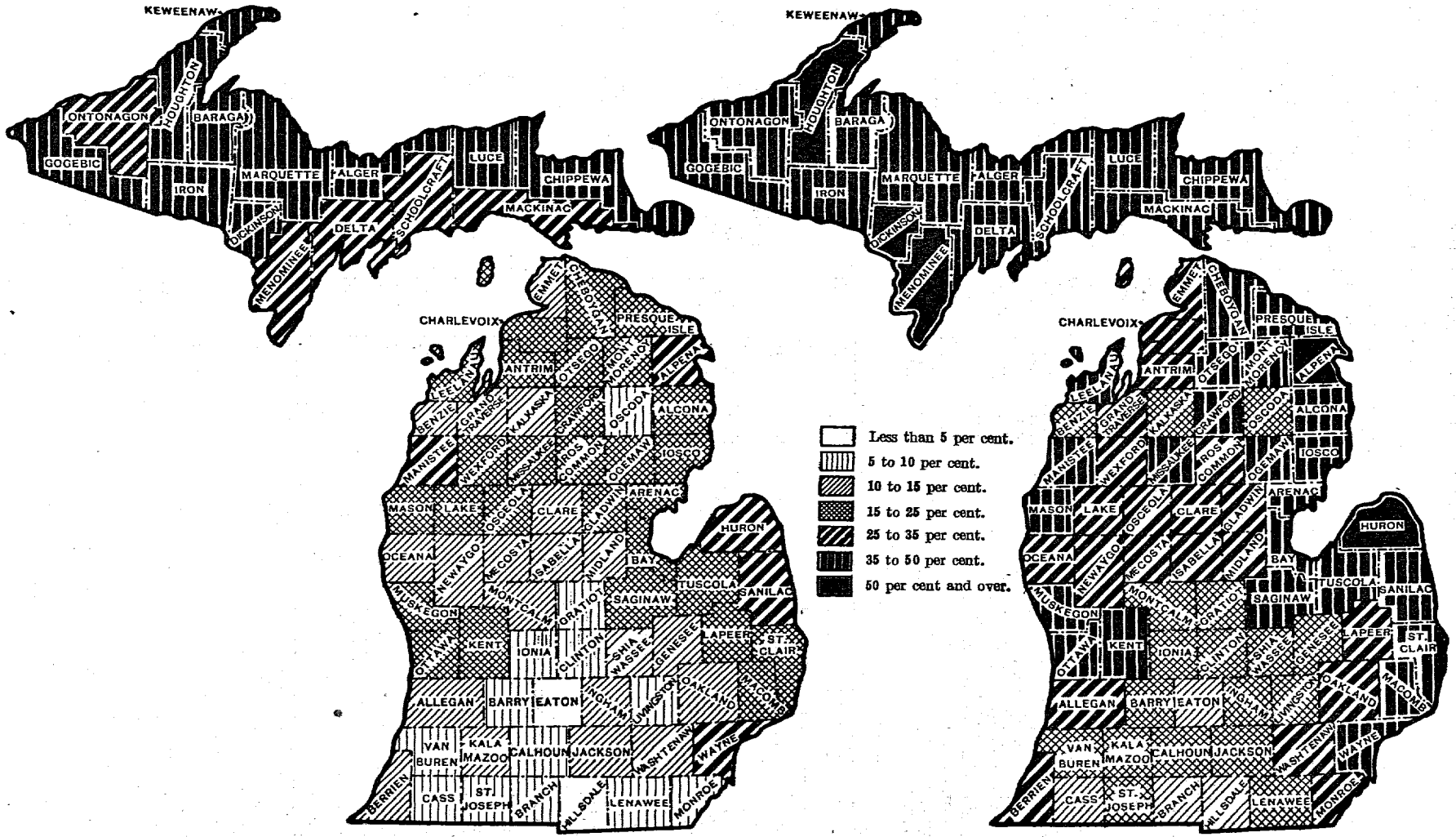


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Alcona.	Alger.[1]	Allegan.	Alpena.	Antrim.	Arenac.[1]	Baraga.[1]	Barry.	Bay.[1]	Benzie.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	2,810,173	5,703	7,675	39,819	19,965	15,692	9,640	6,127	22,633	68,238	10,638
1900	2,420,982	5,691	5,868	38,812	18,254	16,568	9,821	4,320	22,514	62,378	9,685
1890	[2] 2,093,890	5,409	1,238	38,961	15,581	10,413	5,683	3,036	23,783	56,412	5,237
1880	[2] 1,636,937	3,107	.....	37,815	8,789	6,237	.....	1,804	25,317	38,081	3,433
1870	[2] 1,184,059	696	.....	32,105	2,756	1,935	.....	.....	22,109	15,900	2,184
Increase, 1900-1910	389,191	12	1,807	1,007	1,711	−876	−181	1,807	119	5,860	953
Per cent of increase	16.1	0.2	30.8	2.6	9.4	−5.3	−1.8	41.8	0.5	9.4	9.8
Increase, 1890-1900	327,092	282	4,630	−149	2,673	6,155	4,138	1,284	−1,269	5,966	4,448
Per cent of increase	15.6	5.2	374.0	−0.4	17.2	59.1	72.8	42.3	−5.3	10.6	84.9
Land area (square miles)	57,480	684	920	833	584	475	374	917	556	443	314
Population per square mile, 1910	48.9	8.3	8.3	47.8	34.2	33.0	25.8	6.7	40.7	154.0	33.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910	25.8	8.3	5.1	40.3	12.4	33.0	25.8	6.7	32.8	52.1	33.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	1,327,044	.....	2,952	6,231	12,706	.....	.....	.....	4,383	45,106	.....
Same places in 1900	966,820	.....	2,014	4,740	11,802	.....	.....	.....	3,172	40,747	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	37.3	.....	46.6	31.5	7.7	.....	.....	.....	38.2	10.8	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,483,129	5,703	4,723	33,588	7,259	15,692	9,640	6,127	18,250	23,072	10,638
Same territory in 1900	1,454,156	5,691	3,854	34,072	6,452	16,568	9,821	4,320	19,342	21,631	9,685
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	2.0	0.2	22.5	−1.4	12.5	−5.3	−1.8	41.8	−5.6	6.7	9.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	952,323	.....	.....	2,007	11,802	.....	.....	.....	3,172	40,747	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	1,468,659	5,691	5,868	36,145	6,452	16,568	9,821	4,320	19,342	21,631	9,685
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	47.2	.....	38.5	15.6	63.6	.....	.....	.....	19.4	66.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	39.3	.....	.....	5.0	64.7	.....	.....	.....	14.1	65.3	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	2,785,247	5,644	7,033	39,422	19,954	15,561	9,535	5,533	22,610	67,923	10,408
Number in 1900	*2,403,565*	*5,682*	*5,797*	*38,444*	*18,250*	*16,346*	*9,698*	*3,823*	*22,470*	*62,055*	*9,643*
Number in 1890	[2] *2,072,884*	*5,382*	*1,160*	*38,580*	*15,570*	*10,197*	*5,561*	*2,748*	*23,731*	*50,135*	*5,176*
Negro	17,115	9	12	241	3	35	6	2	23	188	89
Number in 1900	*15,816*	*1*	*7*	*201*	*3*	*40*	*4*	*8*	*43*	*161*	*20*
Number in 1890	*15,223*	*1*	.....	*303*	*9*	*53*	*2*	*6*	*51*	*132*	*60*
Black	9,079	2	1	91	2	17	6	1	1	71	29
Mulatto	8,036	7	11	150	1	18	.....	1	22	117	60
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	7,811	50	30	156	8	96	99	592	.....	127	141
Native white—Native parentage	1,224,841	1,572	1,509	24,999	3,833	8,566	3,421	609	17,469	19,675	6,514
Number in 1900	*1,026,714*	*1,069*	*1,128*	*23,510*	*2,650*	*8,030*	*2,961*	*460*	*16,828*	*14,067*	*6,443*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	994,882	2,088	2,990	10,518	10,420	4,430	3,921	2,698	3,825	32,270	2,652
Number in 1900	*831,665*	*2,654*	*2,506*	*10,305*	*9,041*	*5,109*	*4,143*	*1,718*	*4,008*	*29,917*	*2,656*
Native white—Foreign parentage	611,319	1,524	2,105	5,783	7,027	2,313	2,095	1,902	1,715	20,938	1,329
Native white—Mixed parentage	383,563	1,104	885	4,735	3,393	2,117	1,826	796	2,110	11,332	1,323
Foreign-born white	595,624	1,384	3,134	4,205	5,701	2,565	2,193	2,226	1,316	15,978	1,242
Number in 1900	*540,198*	*1,989*	*2,295*	*4,509*	*6,560*	*3,201*	*3,604*	*1,655*	*1,634*	*18,071*	*1,444*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	43.6	27.6	19.7	62.0	19.2	54.6	35.5	9.9	77.2	28.8	61.2
Per cent in 1900	*42.4*	*18.8*	*20.4*	*60.6*	*14.6*	*48.5*	*30.0*	*10.4*	*74.7*	*22.6*	*56.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.3	47.1	30.0	26.4	52.2	28.2	40.7	44.0	16.9	47.3	24.9
Per cent in 1900	*34.4*	*46.6*	*39.3*	*26.7*	*40.5*	*30.8*	*42.2*	*39.8*	*17.3*	*48.0*	*27.4*
Foreign-born white	21.2	24.3	40.8	10.6	28.6	16.3	22.7	36.3	5.8	23.4	11.7
Per cent in 1900	*22.3*	*35.0*	*39.1*	*11.8*	*35.9*	*19.3*	*36.6*	*38.3*	*7.3*	*29.0*	*14.9*
Negro	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.6	(4)	0.2	0.1	(4)	0.1	0.3	0.8
Per cent in 1900	*0.7*	(4)	*0.1*	*0.7*	(4)	*0.5*	(4)	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.3*	*0.9*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	31,034	6	356	57	42	155	106	36	3	195	12
Belgium	5,683	.....	14	8	1	5	12	1	3	125	29
Canada—French	28,083	214	375	55	996	68	343	361	19	2,150	42
Canada—Other	143,074	791	490	540	1,939	855	1,013	113	364	4,009	439
Denmark	6,313	1	8	74	1	28	7	3	7	14	22
England	42,724	67	39	454	187	125	91	52	273	861	94
Finland	31,144	2	1,170	.....	1	8	4	955	7	11	12
France	2,418	2	7	12	15	5	7	4	4	99	3
Germany	131,583	83	76	1,315	1,552	276	280	90	343	4,665	143
Greece	1,105	.....	4	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Holland	33,471	.....	14	996	.....	321	.....	.....	104	169	14
Hungary	11,597	.....	14	12	41	24	18	1	.....	87	1
Ireland	20,434	30	37	171	134	65	40	47	105	498	30
Italy	10,860	1	2	39	12	.....	.....	52	4	45	.....
Norway	7,638	79	67	46	238	96	4	146	4	44	248
Russia	37,978	24	138	76	396	196	147	14	3	1,897	21
Scotland	9,952	20	18	74	68	39	78	7	30	432	21
Sweden	26,374	43	284	191	24	170	24	311	27	451	92
Switzerland	2,780	12	4	50	19	122	4	6	16	88	5
Turkey	1,909	1	5	1	11	2	.....	1	.....	41	.....
Wales	786	.....	2	12	2	2	3	5	3	50	2
Other foreign countries	2,494	2	10	3	20	3	3	21	7	35	12
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	10,889	1	67	43	31	101	55	22	.....	85	13
Canada—French	30,484	249	446	41	1,185	84	365	416	7	2,927	48
Canada—Other	67,249	714	324	194	1,705	481	750	49	121	2,313	211
Denmark	5,055	.....	5	50	4	22	4	2	3	5	32
England	33,330	58	27	413	110	105	64	33	286	587	80
France	2,082	3	4	17	18	10	5	1	2	67	6
Germany	209,819	92	135	1,866	2,420	326	390	149	623	8,499	206
Holland	39,585	.....	13	1,734	2	385	2	3	129	211	17
Hungary	2,427	.....	15	4	8	7	12	.....	1	25	.....
Ireland	38,867	24	45	273	163	80	32	72	192	622	46
Italy	7,303	.....	3	18	3	.....	.....	9	5	18	2
Norway	6,778	110	36	54	305	76	1	118	2	27	250
Russia	19,264	24	69	30	204	20	78	6	1	2,519	22
Scotland	6,328	13	10	90	34	21	57	3	29	237	16
Sweden	25,624	26	187	192	17	147	7	291	21	424	68
Switzerland	2,142	15	4	34	9	110	1	2	18	105	8
All others of foreign parentage[5]	98,493	195	715	730	719	388	272	816	275	2,267	304

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.

[2] State totals include population (1) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county; also population (995 in 1890, 1,389 in 1880, and 891 in 1870) of Isle Royal and Manitou Counties, annexed to Keweenaw, Charlevoix, and Leelanau Counties between 1890 and 1900.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Alcona.	Alger.[1]	Allegan.	Alpena.	Antrim.	Arenac.[1]	Baraga.[1]	Barry.	Bay.[1]	Benzie.
SEX											
Total...Male	**1,454,534**	**3,034**	**4,519**	**20,394**	**10,256**	**8,447**	**5,071**	**3,475**	**11,462**	**34,682**	**5,622**
Female	**1,355,639**	**2,669**	**3,156**	**19,425**	**9,709**	**7,245**	**4,569**	**2,852**	**11,171**	**33,556**	**5,016**
White...Male	1,441,281	2,998	4,495	20,107	10,250	8,375	5,012	3,179	11,448	34,517	5,492
Female	1,343,966	2,646	3,138	19,255	9,704	7,186	4,523	2,354	11,162	33,406	4,916
Negro...Male	9,007	7	6	136	2	20	3	1	14	97	53
Female	8,108	2	6	105	1	15	3	1	9	91	36
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**870,876**	**1,589**	**2,813**	**12,087**	**5,454**	**4,831**	**2,673**	**1,994**	**7,200**	**18,791**	**3,133**
Number in 1900	*719,478*	*1,462*	*2,332*	*11,445*	*4,889*	*5,249*	*2,633*	*1,526*	*7,179*	*16,252*	*3,006*
Native white—Native parentage	337,651	349	415	6,531	793	2,356	774	125	5,053	4,280	1,751
Number in 1900	*288,295*	*247*	*419*	*6,250*	*710*	*2,422*	*781*	*128*	*4,927*	*3,354*	*1,626*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	222,394	480	487	3,252	1,792	1,019	740	387	1,448	6,590	659
Number in 1900	*162,537*	*301*	*504*	*2,718*	*1,064*	*1,047*	*529*	*277*	*1,371*	*4,322*	*606*
Native white—Foreign parentage	150,877	321	350	2,043	1,372	593	434	287	752	4,918	365
Native white—Mixed parentage	71,517	159	131	1,209	420	426	306	100	696	1,678	294
Foreign-born white	302,177	742	1,894	2,168	2,865	1,412	1,121	1,321	692	7,803	663
Number in 1900	*261,415*	*902*	*1,380*	*2,377*	*3,061*	*1,701*	*1,283*	*997*	*869*	*8,482*	*735*
Negro	6,266	2	4	93	2	12	3	1	7	73	22
Number in 1900	*5,193*	.....	*4*	*83*	*3*	*22*	*2*	*4*	*11*	*51*	*19*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2,388	16	13	43	2	32	35	160	.....	39	38
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	38.8	22.0	14.8	54.0	14.5	48.8	29.0	6.3	70.2	22.8	55.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	25.5	30.2	17.3	26.9	32.9	21.1	27.7	19.4	20.1	35.1	21.0
Foreign-born white	34.7	46.7	67.3	17.9	52.5	29.2	41.9	66.2	9.6	41.5	21.2
Negro	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.8	(4)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	167,304	501	718	1,645	1,954	829	815	692	526	5,857	454
Having first papers	26,235	60	166	120	299	69	85	192	16	439	44
Alien	76,550	85	966	258	250	361	134	406	48	939	40
Unknown	32,088	96	44	145	362	153	87	31	102	568	116
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**38,703**	**128**	**298**	**311**	**415**	**243**	**232**	**230**	**102**	**1,110**	**96**
Per cent illiterate	4.4	8.1	10.6	2.6	7.6	5.0	8.7	11.5	1.4	5.9	3.1
Per cent in 1900	*5.5*	*10.0*	*8.7*	*5.7*	*13.3*	*5.6*	*7.4*	*10.7*	*3.5*	*10.4*	*5.6*
Native white, number illiterate	9,398	37	26	150	84	125	91	28	67	348	55
Per cent illiterate	1.7	4.5	2.9	1.6	3.2	3.7	6.0	5.5	1.0	3.2	2.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	28,034	81	267	124	329	107	133	159	35	751	25
Per cent illiterate	9.3	10.9	14.1	5.7	11.5	7.6	11.9	12.0	5.1	9.6	3.8
Negro, number illiterate	397	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Per cent illiterate	6.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**2,236,252**	**4,298**	**5,788**	**31,912**	**15,113**	**12,042**	**7,303**	**4,452**	**18,405**	**52,508**	**8,249**
Number illiterate	**74,800**	**214**	**453**	**632**	**878**	**374**	**430**	**390**	**202**	**2,292**	**179**
Per cent illiterate	3.3	5.0	7.8	2.0	5.8	3.1	5.9	8.8	1.1	4.4	2.2
Native white, number	1,635,903	2,873	2,722	27,441	9,501	9,420	5,063	1,824	17,081	36,643	6,848
Number illiterate	17,846	56	48	280	199	201	156	46	136	664	88
Per cent illiterate	1.1	1.9	1.8	1.0	2.1	2.1	3.1	2.5	0.8	1.8	1.3
Foreign-born white, number	579,803	1,378	3,032	4,160	5,608	2,526	2,140	2,175	1,308	15,609	1,232
Number illiterate	54,113	135	399	290	675	152	244	242	66	1,598	53
Per cent illiterate	9.3	9.8	13.2	7.0	12.0	6.0	11.4	11.1	5.0	10.2	4.3
Negro, number	14,557	7	8	200	3	27	6	2	16	155	61
Number illiterate	826	3	.....	22	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Per cent illiterate	5.7	.....	.....	11.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.2	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	579,343	1,438	1,476	8,346	4,692	3,383	2,381	1,232	4,233	15,831	2,449
Number illiterate	4,678	14	35	32	50	26	27	16	14	109	12
Per cent illiterate	0.8	1.0	2.4	0.4	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.3	0.7	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**796,887**	**2,016**	**2,140**	**11,379**	**6,556**	**4,789**	**3,311**	**1,831**	**5,871**	**21,956**	**3,399**
Number attending school	**539,739**	**1,334**	**1,481**	**8,371**	**4,226**	**3,415**	**2,349**	**1,326**	**4,304**	**14,362**	**2,537**
Per cent attending school	67.7	66.2	69.2	73.6	64.5	71.3	70.9	72.4	73.3	65.4	74.6
Number 6 to 9 years	217,544	578	664	3,033	1,864	1,406	930	599	1,638	6,125	950
Number attending school	184,086	448	572	2,732	1,433	1,203	770	517	1,462	4,838	816
Number 10 to 14 years	258,480	684	662	3,939	2,155	1,609	1,179	642	1,907	7,082	1,182
Number attending school	246,721	640	627	3,846	1,998	1,524	1,122	603	1,860	6,862	1,136
Number 15 to 17 years	157,388	381	370	2,294	1,282	918	656	307	1,132	4,396	655
Number attending school	85,724	207	215	1,462	643	536	385	157	762	2,181	472
Number 18 to 20 years	163,475	373	444	2,113	1,255	856	546	283	1,194	4,353	612
Number attending school	22,308	39	67	331	152	152	72	49	220	481	113
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	476,024	1,262	1,326	6,972	4,019	3,015	2,109	1,241	3,545	13,207	2,132
Number attending school	431,707	1,088	1,199	6,578	3,431	2,727	1,892	1,120	3,322	11,700	1,952
Per cent attending school	90.7	86.2	90.4	94.3	85.4	90.4	89.7	90.2	93.7	88.6	91.6
Native white—Native parentage, number	232,193	397	338	4,997	849	1,780	871	181	3,094	4,494	1,430
Number attending school	211,882	340	311	4,714	719	1,603	779	172	2,890	4,102	1,296
Per cent attending school	91.3	85.6	92.0	94.3	84.7	90.1	89.4	95.0	93.4	91.3	90.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	217,606	823	806	1,840	3,005	1,127	1,125	819	419	8,172	631
Number attending school	197,182	719	729	1,741	2,578	1,026	1,018	742	401	7,136	595
Per cent attending school	90.6	86.8	90.4	94.6	85.8	91.0	90.5	90.6	95.7	87.3	94.3
Foreign-born white, number	22,400	24	175	78	162	87	92	116	28	493	16
Number attending school	19,433	22	153	73	132	82	79	106	28	423	16
Per cent attending school	86.8	.....	87.4	.....	81.5	.....	.....	91.4	.....	85.8	.....
Negro, number	2,297	2	2	30	.....	4	1	.....	4	24	28
Number attending school	2,053	1	1	28	.....	4	1	.....	3	22	27
Per cent attending school	89.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	618,222	1,201	1,423	9,888	4,137	3,611	2,140	1,158	6,079	14,132	2,451
Families, number	657,418	1,220	1,462	10,007	4,309	3,675	2,173	1,209	6,230	14,521	2,492

[3] Includes 939 whites in Isle Royal and Manitou Counties annexed to Keweenaw, Charlevoix, and Leelanau Counties between 1890 and 1900.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[5] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Berrien.	Branch.	Calhoun.	Cass.	Charlevoix.[1]	Cheboygan.	Chippewa.[1]	Clare.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Delta.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	53,622	25,605	56,638	20,624	19,157	17,872	24,472	9,240	23,129	3,934	30,108
1900	49,165	27,811	49,315	20,876	13,956	15,516	21,338	8,360	25,136	2,943	23,881
1890	41,285	26,701	43,501	20,953	9,686	11,986	12,019	7,558	26,509	2,902	15,330
1880	30,785	27,941	38,452	22,009	5,115	6,524	5,248	4,187	28,100	1,159	6,812
1870	35,104	20,226	30,569	21,094	1,724	2,196	1,089	366	22,845	.....	2,542
Increase, 1900–1910	4,457	−2,206	7,323	−252	5,201	2,356	3,134	880	−2,007	991	6,227
Per cent of increase	9.1	−7.9	14.8	−1.2	37.3	15.2	14.7	10.5	−8.0	33.7	26.1
Increase, 1890–1900	7,880	1,020	5,814	−77	4,270	3,530	9,319	802	−1,373	−19	8,551
Per cent of increase	19.1	3.8	13.4	−0.4	44.1	29.5	77.5	10.6	−5.2	−0.6	55.8
Land area (square miles)	569	497	693	493	411	725	1,573	582	571	575	1,169
Population per square mile, 1910	94.2	51.5	81.7	41.8	46.6	24.7	15.6	15.9	40.5	6.8	25.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910	58.6	39.6	30.7	31.5	27.8	15.2	7.5	15.9	35.0	6.8	10.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	20,277	5,945	35,336	5,088	7,734	6,859	12,615	.....	3,154	.....	17,405
Same places in 1900	16,004	6,216	27,452	4,151	2,117	6,489	10,538	.....	3,388	.....	12,929
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	26.7	−4.4	28.7	22.6	265.3	5.7	19.7	.....	−6.9	.....	34.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	33,345	19,660	21,302	15,536	11,423	11,013	11,857	9,240	19,975	3,934	12,703
Same territory in 1900	33,161	21,595	21,863	16,725	11,839	9,027	10,800	8,360	21,748	2,943	10,952
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	0.6	−9.0	−2.6	−7.1	−3.5	22.0	9.8	10.5	−8.2	33.7	16.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	16,004	6,216	27,452	4,151	.....	6,489	10,538	.....	3,388	.....	12,929
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	33,161	21,595	21,863	16,725	13,956	9,027	10,800	8,360	21,748	2,943	10,952
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	37.8	23.2	62.4	24.7	40.4	38.4	51.5	.....	13.6	.....	57.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	32.6	22.4	55.7	19.9	.....	41.8	49.4	.....	13.5	.....	54.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	52,879	25,551	55,871	19,048	18,734	17,039	23,730	9,212	23,090	3,913	29,821
Number in 1900	*48,508*	*27,745*	*48,520*	*19,240*	*13,669*	*15,303*	*20,841*	*8,340*	*25,101*	*2,935*	*23,586*
Number in 1890	*40,087*	*26,755*	*42,905*	*19,300*	*9,418*	*11,883*	*11,564*	*7,554*	*26,475*	*2,947*	*15,104*
Negro	713	50	690	1,444	89	34	43	3	38	2	34
Number in 1900	*647*	*58*	*695*	*1,568*	*65*	*29*	*40*	*1*	*35*	*4*	*39*
Number in 1890	*695*	*56*	*511*	*1,609*	*45*	*31*	*17*	*1*	*33*	*5*	*6*
Black	213	34	347	333	15	11	34	2	18	2	16
Mulatto	500	16	343	1,111	74	23	9	1	20	.....	18
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	30	4	77	132	334	199	699	25	1	19	253
Native white—Native parentage	30,880	20,764	40,225	15,480	9,750	5,954	3,605	5,355	16,451	1,584	5,983
Number in 1900	*29,102*	*23,211*	*34,408*	*15,052*	*6,420*	*4,337*	*2,607*	*4,321*	*17,035*	*1,146*	*4,161*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	14,038	3,510	10,433	2,540	6,053	7,710	10,720	2,625	4,988	1,479	14,163
Number in 1900	*12,220*	*3,808*	*9,404*	*2,634*	*4,504*	*6,615*	*7,905*	*2,460*	*5,770*	*1,068*	*10,668*
Native white—Foreign parentage	8,864	1,665	5,395	1,150	2,998	4,302	7,508	1,252	2,438	814	10,139
Native white—Mixed parentage	5,184	1,845	5,038	1,390	3,055	3,408	3,221	1,373	2,550	665	4,024
Foreign-born white	7,955	1,277	5,103	1,028	2,931	3,975	9,396	1,232	1,651	850	9,675
Number in 1900	*7,111*	*1,556*	*4,024*	*954*	*2,540*	*4,351*	*10,320*	*1,529*	*2,287*	*721*	*8,756*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	57.6	81.1	71.0	75.1	50.9	33.3	14.7	58.0	71.1	40.3	19.9
Per cent in 1900	*59.3*	*80.3*	*69.8*	*75.0*	*46.0*	*28.0*	*12.2*	*52.2*	*67.8*	*38.9*	*17.4*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.2	13.7	18.5	12.3	31.6	43.1	43.8	28.4	21.6	37.6	47.0
Per cent in 1900	*24.9*	*14.0*	*19.3*	*12.6*	*32.9*	*42.6*	*37.0*	*29.3*	*23.0*	*36.3*	*44.7*
Foreign-born white	14.8	5.0	9.1	5.0	15.3	22.2	38.4	13.3	7.1	21.6	32.1
Per cent in 1900	*14.5*	*5.5*	*8.4*	*4.6*	*13.3*	*28.0*	*48.4*	*18.3*	*9.1*	*24.5*	*36.7*
Negro	1.3	0.2	1.2	7.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	[2]	0.2	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*1.3*	*0.2*	*1.4*	*7.5*	*0.5*	*0.2*	*0.2*	[2]	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	111	12	99	.....	176	36	242	3	25	44	465
Belgium	50	.....	37	.....	3	36	3	.....	1	12	270
Canada—French	55	16	57	12	145	817	828	42	20	93	2,489
Canada—Other	733	105	1,436	177	1,209	1,089	5,559	733	463	181	835
Denmark	45	5	40	10	61	7	32	1	1	189	226
England	381	233	935	114	165	179	415	72	276	42	159
Finland	0	.....	.....	3	18	10	697	.....	1	20	688
France	37	3	36	3	4	12	25	2	14	7	46
Germany	3,850	557	1,263	344	406	690	223	207	704	81	822
Greece	0	2	56	.....	23	3	71	.....	.....	.....	5
Holland	95	4	69	24	55	9	19	9	11	1	29
Hungary	30	11	17	39	24	1	11	.....	4	13	8
Ireland	221	111	380	87	170	148	255	43	69	17	308
Italy	102	72	105	2	.....	.....	291	1	1	.....	22
Norway	58	15	21	12	83	56	49	11	.....	13	583
Russia	1,586	19	165	127	162	64	233	60	4	55	237
Scotland	81	26	179	23	54	57	186	11	35	4	55
Sweden	315	8	90	30	76	142	146	20	7	70	2,309
Switzerland	56	8	54	4	11	7	7	12	11	2	20
Turkey	12	4	49	3	9	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	12
Wales	12	1	14	3	1	3	5	.....	1	.....	12
Other foreign countries	107	5	61	2	16	9	15	5	3	6	75
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	96	9	7	1	130	9	174	.....	3	19	89
Canada—French	66	9	39	9	165	954	640	25	3	95	2,815
Canada—Other	186	48	381	46	770	1,095	3,758	454	151	130	488
Denmark	32	2	36	3	32	6	26	1	.....	166	189
England	329	222	822	130	149	122	134	48	292	40	93
France	33	13	31	4	7	22	9	4	69	.....	28
Germany	5,182	951	2,164	526	600	1,001	351	299	1,516	98	1,251
Holland	94	3	88	18	62	9	38	28	10	.....	17
Hungary	15	2	6	3	12	1	13	.....	.....	4	.....
Ireland	474	172	815	184	287	175	230	67	134	26	598
Italy	62	10	25	4	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	23
Norway	36	3	16	4	76	38	18	17	2	3	388
Russia	781	39	12	28	84	30	105	72	2	11	82
Scotland	50	27	104	27	39	35	55	9	18	6	62
Sweden	302	4	50	20	74	168	86	19	16	26	1,915
Switzerland	36	14	36	3	6	16	4	18	12	10	8
All others of foreign parentage [3]	1,080	137	763	140	505	621	1,742	191	210	180	2,093

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Berrien.	Branch.	Calhoun.	Cass.	Charlevoix.[1]	Cheboygan.	Chippewa.[1]	Clare.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Delta.
SEX											
Total...Male	**26,744**	**12,864**	**28,360**	**10,654**	**10,187**	**9,426**	**13,217**	**4,822**	**11,724**	**2,129**	**16,494**
Female	**26,878**	**12,741**	**28,278**	**9,970**	**8,970**	**8,446**	**11,255**	**4,418**	**11,405**	**1,805**	**13,614**
White...Male	26,364	12,830	27,969	9,816	9,963	9,321	12,827	4,809	11,705	2,115	16,338
Female	26,515	12,721	27,902	9,232	8,771	8,318	10,903	4,403	11,385	1,798	13,483
Negro...Male	363	30	345	768	50	17	25	1	18	2	19
Female	350	20	345	676	39	17	18	2	20	.....	15
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**16,204**	**8,183**	**18,694**	**6,849**	**5,809**	**5,134**	**7,513**	**2,622**	**7,169**	**1,266**	**9,112**
Number in 1900	*14,982*	*9,048*	*15,608*	*6,596*	*4,253*	*4,468*	*7,062*	*2,887*	*7,743*	*972*	*7,760*
Native white—Native parentage	8,827	6,324	12,455	4,803	2,620	1,450	1,155	1,403	4,515	450	1,236
Number in 1900	*8,856*	*7,064*	*10,342*	*4,766*	*1,871*	*1,234*	*923*	*1,232*	*4,826*	*555*	*1,089*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,534	1,164	3,411	949	1,475	1,568	1,504	504	1,788	328	2,387
Number in 1900	*5,179*	*1,166*	*2,765*	*841*	*932*	*1,048*	*1,078*	*416*	*1,736*	*217*	*1,677*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,279	592	2,007	489	855	991	1,104	293	1,022	205	1,849
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,255	572	1,404	460	620	577	400	271	766	123	538
Foreign-born white	3,585	678	2,564	561	1,583	2,052	4,633	648	851	477	5,395
Number in 1900	*5,861*	*798*	*2,847*	*506*	*1,386*	*2,196*	*4,920*	*726*	*1,170*	*399*	*4,915*
Negro	247	15	232	502	32	12	20	1	14	2	14
Number in 1900	*224*	*15*	*210*	*469*	*22*	*12*	*17*	*1*	*11*	*2*	*9*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	11	2	32	34	99	52	201	6	1	9	80
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	54.5	77.3	66.6	70.1	45.1	28.2	15.4	53.5	63.0	35.5	13.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.8	14.2	18.2	13.9	25.4	30.5	20.0	21.5	24.9	25.9	26.2
Foreign-born white	22.1	8.3	13.7	8.2	27.3	40.0	61.7	24.7	11.9	37.7	59.2
Negro	1.5	0.2	1.2	7.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	(2)	0.2	0.2	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	2,417	414	1,383	322	1,136	1,360	2,659	461	512	234	2,980
Having first papers	245	17	121	12	74	178	481	48	14	78	826
Alien	453	113	570	151	269	285	1,232	76	46	126	1,213
Unknown	470	134	490	76	104	229	261	63	279	39	376
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**450**	**247**	**203**	**285**	**329**	**585**	**666**	**102**	**142**	**78**	**721**
Per cent illiterate	2.8	3.0	1.1	4.2	5.7	11.4	8.9	3.9	2.0	6.2	7.9
Per cent in 1900	*5.6*	*2.5*	*1.5*	*5.9*	*5.9*	*13.7*	*10.9*	*6.4*	*2.8*	*7.7*	*12.7*
Native white, number illiterate	151	132	85	94	119	211	96	52	89	21	105
Per cent illiterate	1.2	1.8	0.5	1.6	2.9	7.0	3.6	2.6	1.4	2.7	2.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	274	113	99	120	171	351	480	45	53	52	585
Per cent illiterate	7.6	16.7	3.9	21.4	10.8	17.1	10.4	6.9	6.2	10.9	10.8
Negro, number illiterate	21	2	14	62	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	8.5	.....	6.0	12.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**43,353**	**21,095**	**47,404**	**17,004**	**14,726**	**13,608**	**18,484**	**7,065**	**18,629**	**3,021**	**22,712**
Number illiterate	**1,006**	**414**	**401**	**490**	**614**	**1,021**	**1,225**	**182**	**256**	**114**	**1,263**
Per cent illiterate	2.3	2.0	0.8	2.9	4.2	7.5	6.6	2.6	1.4	3.8	5.6
Native white, number	35,024	19,800	41,706	14,747	11,544	9,537	8,815	5,816	16,958	2,174	13,006
Number illiterate	275	208	181	163	186	375	189	90	148	34	216
Per cent illiterate	0.8	1.1	0.4	1.1	1.6	3.9	2.1	1.5	0.9	1.6	1.7
Foreign-born white, number	7,694	1,254	5,051	1,003	2,871	3,893	9,001	1,225	1,636	829	9,479
Number illiterate	684	204	184	166	326	592	816	82	107	74	967
Per cent illiterate	8.9	16.3	3.6	16.6	11.4	15.2	9.0	6.7	6.5	8.9	10.2
Negro, number	611	38	583	1,154	63	27	40	3	34	2	30
Number illiterate	39	2	24	140	2	3	3	.....	1	.....	1
Per cent illiterate	6.4	.....	4.1	12.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	10,931	4,673	10,194	3,715	4,098	4,201	5,338	2,197	4,427	825	6,988
Number illiterate	36	15	21	29	23	63	83	16	6	1	106
Per cent illiterate	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.6	1.5	1.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	1.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**14,917**	**6,403**	**13,704**	**5,130**	**5,849**	**5,853**	**7,626**	**3,084**	**6,177**	**1,175**	**9,793**
Number attending school	**10,524**	**4,737**	**9,594**	**3,658**	**4,197**	**4,056**	**5,421**	**2,306**	**4,432**	**836**	**6,782**
Per cent attending school	70.6	74.0	70.0	71.3	71.8	69.3	71.1	74.8	71.8	71.1	69.3
Number 6 to 9 years	3,986	1,729	3,510	1,415	1,751	1,652	2,288	887	1,750	350	2,805
Number attending school	3,489	1,499	3,127	1,257	1,477	1,302	1,993	797	1,486	303	2,495
Number 10 to 14 years	4,888	2,163	4,332	1,660	1,882	2,049	2,500	1,042	2,025	409	3,280
Number attending school	4,721	2,076	4,139	1,604	1,814	1,987	2,403	1,013	1,972	395	3,116
Number 15 to 17 years	3,009	1,314	2,790	1,014	1,101	1,117	1,399	639	1,197	218	1,882
Number attending school	1,827	929	1,805	632	703	666	818	399	780	121	962
Number 18 to 20 years	3,034	1,196	3,066	1,041	1,115	1,035	1,439	516	1,205	198	1,826
Number attending school	487	233	523	165	203	101	207	97	194	17	209
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	8,874	3,892	7,842	3,075	3,633	3,701	4,788	1,929	3,775	759	6,085
Number attending school	8,210	3,575	7,266	2,861	3,291	3,289	4,396	1,810	3,458	698	5,611
Per cent attending school	92.5	91.9	92.7	93.0	90.6	88.9	91.8	93.8	91.6	92.0	92.2
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,361	3,321	6,202	2,509	2,066	1,405	644	1,205	3,149	349	1,538
Number attending school	4,970	3,060	5,737	2,345	1,894	1,220	583	1,128	2,879	324	1,430
Per cent attending school	92.7	92.1	92.5	93.5	91.7	86.8	90.5	93.6	91.4	92.8	93.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	2,950	530	1,301	287	1,415	2,121	3,489	688	602	386	4,136
Number attending school	2,733	478	1,309	264	1,275	1,921	3,228	649	556	352	3,821
Per cent attending school	92.6	90.2	94.1	92.0	90.1	90.6	92.5	94.3	92.4	91.2	92.4
Foreign-born white, number	463	27	159	17	84	128	505	31	21	24	364
Number attending school	414	24	140	6	66	110	467	28	20	22	333
Per cent attending school	89.4	.....	88.1	.....	.....	85.9	92.5	.....	.....	.....	91.5
Negro, number	93	13	76	231	15	5	7	.....	3	.....	7
Number attending school	87	12	70	218	14	5	7	.....	3	.....	7
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	94.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	13,151	7,142	14,488	5,560	4,347	3,808	4,788	2,168	6,037	896	5,510
Families, number	13,710	7,320	15,276	5,719	4,457	3,902	4,968	2,207	6,127	906	5,944

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Dickinson.[1]	Eaton.	Emmet.[1]	Genesee.	Gladwin.	Gogebic.[1]	Grand Traverse.	Gratiot.	Hillsdale.	Houghton.[1]	Huron.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	20,524	30,499	18,561	64,555	8,413	23,333	23,784	28,820	29,673	88,098	34,758
1900	17,890	31,068	15,031	41,804	6,564	16,738	20,479	29,889	29,865	66,063	34,162
1890	.....	32,094	8,756	39,430	4,208	13,166	13,355	28,668	30,660	35,389	28,545
1880	.....	31,225	6,639	39,220	1,127	.....	8,422	21,936	32,723	22,473	20,089
1870	.....	25,171	1,211	33,900	(2)	.....	4,443	11,810	31,684	13,879	9,049
Increase, 1900–1910	2,634	−1,169	2,030	22,751	1,849	6,595	3,305	−1,069	−192	22,035	596
Per cent of increase	14.7	−3.7	16.5	54.4	28.2	39.4	16.1	−3.6	−0.6	33.4	1.7
Increase, 1890–1900	.....	−426	7,175	2,374	2,356	3,572	7,124	1,221	−795	30,674	5,617
Per cent of increase	.....	−1.3	81.9	6.0	56.0	27.1	53.3	4.3	−2.6	86.7	19.7
Land area (square miles)	776	571	485	655	519	1,133	467	579	597	1,019	854
Population per square mile, 1910	26.4	53.4	38.3	98.6	16.2	20.6	50.9	49.8	49.7	86.5	40.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	8.2	39.8	28.4	39.7	16.2	5.2	26.0	45.0	41.3	60.1	40.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	14,100	7,779	4,778	38,550	.....	17,404	12,115	2,757	5,001	26,842	.....
Same places in 1900	13,412	6,253	5,285	13,103	.....	13,616	9,407	2,047	4,151	17,720	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	5.8	24.4	−9.6	194.2	.....	27.8	28.8	34.7	20.5	51.5	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	6,334	22,720	13,783	26,005	8,413	5,929	11,669	26,063	24,672	61,256	34,758
Same territory in 1900	4,478	25,415	10,046	28,701	6,564	3,122	11,072	27,842	25,714	48,343	34,162
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	41.4	−10.6	29.5	−9.4	28.2	89.9	5.4	−6.4	−4.1	26.7	1.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	13,412	4,092	5,285	13,103	.....	13,616	9,407	.....	4,151	20,317	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	4,478	27,576	10,046	28,701	6,564	3,122	11,072	29,889	25,714	45,746	34,162
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	69.1	25.5	25.7	59.7	.....	74.6	50.9	9.6	16.9	30.5	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	75.0	12.9	33.2	31.3	.....	81.3	45.9	.....	13.9	30.8	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	20,494	30,424	17,625	64,129	8,367	23,292	23,714	28,726	29,647	87,990	34,750
Number in 1900	*17,821*	*31,590*	*15,067*	*41,521*	*6,555*	*16,673*	*20,399*	*29,770*	*29,820*	*66,938*	*34,158*
Number in 1890	.....	*32,009*	*7,816*	*39,170*	*4,190*	*13,163*	*13,281*	*28,580*	*30,608*	*35,340*	*28,550*
Negro	9	74	44	416	37	6	32	92	22	61	8
Number in 1900	*8*	*75*	*68*	*277*	*1*	*5*	*39*	*119*	*35*	*44*	*10*
Number in 1890	.....	*78*	*26*	*239*	*8*	*9*	*59*	*158*	*46*	*28*	*7*
Black	1	52	7	367	33	4	12	28	13	48	3
Mulatto	8	22	37	49	4	2	20	64	9	13	5
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	21	1	892	10	9	35	38	2	4	47	.....
Native white—Native parentage	1,964	25,193	10,373	38,744	4,182	1,595	13,576	21,671	25,246	9,446	6,861
Number in 1900	*1,521*	*25,661*	*8,023*	*25,403*	*2,670*	*1,248*	*10,895*	*22,123*	*24,300*	*5,466*	*4,421*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	10,271	3,901	4,799	10,077	2,706	10,523	6,795	5,083	3,415	45,211	18,072
Number in 1900	*7,777*	*4,267*	*4,055*	*10,755*	*2,576*	*7,167*	*5,889*	*5,583*	*3,711*	*52,395*	*18,049*
Native white—Foreign parentage	8,042	1,581	2,479	7,890	1,337	9,212	3,447	2,001	1,470	35,761	11,151
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,029	2,320	2,320	8,187	1,369	1,311	3,348	3,082	1,945	9,450	6,921
Foreign-born white	8,259	1,330	2,453	9,308	1,479	11,174	3,343	1,972	986	33,333	9,817
Number in 1900	*8,525*	*1,662*	*2,409*	*6,363*	*1,510*	*8,260*	*3,615*	*2,264*	*1,309*	*28,087*	*11,682*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	9.6	82.6	55.9	60.0	49.7	6.8	57.1	75.2	85.1	10.7	19.7
Per cent in 1900	*8.5*	*81.0*	*54.1*	*60.8*	*40.7*	*7.4*	*53.2*	*74.0*	*83.0*	*8.3*	*12.9*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	50.0	12.8	25.9	24.9	32.2	45.1	28.6	17.6	11.5	51.3	52.0
Per cent in 1900	*43.5*	*13.5*	*26.5*	*25.7*	*36.2*	*43.3*	*28.3*	*18.0*	*12.4*	*49.0*	*52.8*
Foreign-born white	40.2	4.4	13.2	14.4	17.6	47.9	14.1	6.8	3.3	37.8	28.2
Per cent in 1900	*47.6*	*5.3*	*15.1*	*15.3*	*23.0*	*49.3*	*17.7*	*7.6*	*4.4*	*42.5*	*34.2*
Negro	(3)	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	(3)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(3)
Per cent in 1900	(3)	*0.2*	*0.4*	*0.7*	(3)	(3)	*0.2*	*0.4*	*0.1*	*0.1*	(3)
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	1,089	3	170	353	26	1,452	467	112	1	3,333	79
Belgium	625	3	1	35	.....	37	2	18	1	26	8
Canada—French	693	13	81	191	55	170	116	33	11	2,616	279
Canada—Other	263	468	1,071	4,532	810	206	1,222	985	105	1,477	4,919
Denmark	32	7	23	34	1	39	46	6	2	51	12
England	819	291	93	1,207	52	788	186	229	330	4,459	343
Finland	503	14	1	2	.....	3,776	29	2	.....	11,536	.....
France	30	5	3	43	5	13	16	14	7	146	15
Germany	356	220	537	795	211	555	594	277	246	1,723	2,804
Greece	4	1	6	34	.....	2	6	4	7	65	.....
Holland	46	24	13	28	6	7	50	6	5	17	5
Hungary	18	57	24	403	57	319	11	66	2	921	221
Ireland	54	105	57	427	40	136	106	80	144	799	266
Italy	1,457	37	.....	231	.....	1,355	7	6	15	2,634	30
Norway	198	4	21	27	1	239	54	13	1	1,030	10
Russia	151	8	172	457	156	738	84	24	.....	348	494
Scotland	16	20	40	307	20	12	52	37	21	353	251
Sweden	1,837	19	85	63	9	1,230	251	17	2	1,512	7
Switzerland	16	10	34	27	6	10	30	21	19	85	49
Turkey	15	11	9	38	2	41	.....	4	1	73	1
Wales	11	4	3	21	.....	6	7	3	2	56	7
Other foreign countries	20	6	9	53	13	43	7	15	4	73	17
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	1,031	.....	93	76	16	808	536	74	.....	2,537	47
Canada—French	883	15	68	211	28	199	115	18	7	4,110	276
Canada—Other	187	168	509	2,042	581	137	508	403	74	730	3,505
Denmark	18	5	14	27	3	55	23	3	3	50	2
England	812	297	139	869	39	699	156	247	340	4,407	252
France	10	10	9	79	6	9	15	21	14	95	9
Germany	422	492	902	1,604	241	875	887	551	431	3,630	4,645
Holland	19	35	22	40	1	10	47	8	10	10	11
Hungary	.....	7	3	39	10	104	18	10	1	314	26
Ireland	111	207	112	1,077	36	350	167	197	317	1,706	243
Italy	1,066	3	.....	27	.....	538	5	2	4	1,674	.....
Norway	153	3	26	17	.....	208	42	6	5	930	24
Russia	71	2	109	129	115	477	72	15	2	302	143
Scotland	11	25	27	170	14	18	48	26	37	245	131
Sweden	2,166	22	60	62	4	1,413	168	10	6	1,439	2
Switzerland	7	14	41	23	9	3	28	21	11	84	29
All others of foreign parentage[4]	1,625	276	345	1,398	234	3,249	522	389	208	13,408	1,806

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.
[2] Gladwin, Marquette, Montmorency, Otsego, Roscommon, and Schoolcraft Counties reported together and credited to Marquette County in 1870.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Dickinson.[1]	Eaton.	Emmet.[1]	Genesee.	Gladwin.	Gogebic.[1]	Grand Traverse.	Gratiot.	Hillsdale.	Houghton.[1]	Huron.
SEX											
Total...Male	**11,074**	**15,386**	**9,761**	**35,220**	**4,413**	**13,588**	**12,125**	**14,776**	**14,903**	**47,353**	**18,131**
Female	**9,450**	**15,113**	**8,800**	**29,335**	**4,000**	**9,745**	**11,659**	**14,044**	**14,770**	**40,745**	**16,627**
White...Male	11,054	15,345	9,287	34,987	4,386	13,568	12,094	14,720	14,886	47,282	18,125
Female	9,440	15,079	8,338	29,142	3,981	9,724	11,620	14,006	14,761	40,708	16,625
Negro...Male	6	40	22	224	21	3	13	54	13	29	6
Female	3	34	22	192	16	3	19	38	9	32	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**5,830**	**9,967**	**5,676**	**23,416**	**2,294**	**7,810**	**7,341**	**8,669**	**9,511**	**25,481**	**9,328**
Number in 1900	*5,592*	*10,813*	*5,159*	*13,057*	*1,827*	*5,592*	*6,429*	*8,916*	*9,599*	*20,666*	*8,762*
Native white—Native parentage	418	7,719	2,921	12,742	1,025	372	3,694	6,025	7,618	1,302	988
Number in 1900	*366*	*7,928*	*2,761*	*7,494*	*703*	*347*	*3,178*	*6,213*	*7,554*	*1,118*	*818*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,006	1,489	1,180	5,554	503	893	1,834	1,002	1,363	6,113	3,545
Number in 1900	*671*	*1,428*	*930*	*2,988*	*382*	*578*	*1,344*	*1,491*	*1,849*	*4,328*	*2,396*
Native white—Foreign parentage	848	695	700	3,215	208	741	1,087	758	641	5,133	2,721
Native white—Mixed parentage	158	794	480	2,339	235	152	747	844	722	980	824
Foreign-born white	4,391	728	1,316	4,959	752	6,531	1,787	1,010	517	18,001	4,789
Number in 1900	*4,611*	*954*	*1,255*	*2,568*	*738*	*4,449*	*1,869*	*1,180*	*669*	*15,131*	*5,636*
Negro	5	31	16	152	12	2	11	30	9	24	6
Number in 1900	*5*	*20*	*21*	*76*	*1*	*3*	*20*	*32*	*20*	*26*	*2*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	10	.....	243	9	2	12	15	2	4	41	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	7.2	77.4	51.5	54.4	44.7	4.8	50.3	69.5	80.1	5.1	10.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.3	14.9	20.8	23.7	21.9	11.4	25.0	18.5	14.3	24.0	38.0
Foreign-born white	75.3	7.3	23.2	21.2	32.8	83.6	24.3	11.7	5.4	70.6	51.3
Negro	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	(2)	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	2,672	458	731	2,439	430	2,375	1,181	642	355	7,742	3,287
Having first papers	556	18	71	247	56	778	112	55	13	2,875	432
Alien	946	133	263	2,006	120	2,780	158	155	39	6,562	602
Unknown	217	119	251	267	146	598	336	158	110	822	378
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**469**	**183**	**286**	**426**	**134**	**536**	**251**	**251**	**124**	**1,770**	**623**
Per cent illiterate	8.0	1.8	5.0	1.8	5.8	6.9	3.4	2.9	1.3	6.9	6.7
Per cent in 1900	*14.2*	*2.6*	*4.8*	*3.0*	*7.0*	*7.5*	*4.4*	*3.5*	*1.8*	*9.7*	*8.2*
Native white, number illiterate	43	103	68	146	52	16	131	194	95	114	210
Per cent illiterate	3.0	1.1	1.7	0.8	3.4	1.3	2.4	2.5	1.1	1.5	4.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	423	79	156	273	78	512	112	55	29	1,654	413
Per cent illiterate	9.6	10.9	11.9	5.5	10.4	7.8	6.3	5.4	5.6	9.2	8.6
Negro, number illiterate	.....	1	3	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**14,980**	**25,097**	**14,516**	**53,559**	**6,232**	**17,048**	**19,093**	**22,645**	**24,475**	**64,259**	**26,163**
Number illiterate	**852**	**287**	**553**	**714**	**243**	**950**	**484**	**408**	**234**	**3,651**	**1,288**
Per cent illiterate	5.7	1.1	3.8	1.3	3.9	5.6	2.5	1.8	1.0	5.7	4.8
Native white, number	6,943	23,714	11,372	44,259	4,753	6,194	15,719	20,635	23,471	31,758	16,600
Number illiterate	81	169	117	262	94	29	235	299	186	278	402
Per cent illiterate	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.6	2.0	0.5	1.5	1.4	0.8	0.9	2.4
Foreign-born white, number	8,014	1,317	2,412	8,933	1,445	10,817	3,315	1,936	981	32,404	9,555
Number illiterate	765	117	269	439	142	903	228	105	47	3,369	866
Per cent illiterate	9.5	8.9	11.2	4.9	9.8	8.3	6.9	5.4	4.8	10.4	9.1
Negro, number	6	65	36	357	28	6	23	72	19	53	8
Number illiterate	.....	1	3	7	3	.....	4	3	1	2	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,901	5,347	4,000	11,813	2,039	4,977	4,919	5,801	5,416	19,276	8,525
Number illiterate	34	21	24	32	10	54	14	14	13	209	76
Per cent illiterate	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,999**	**7,396**	**5,621**	**15,737**	**2,892**	**7,204**	**6,769**	**8,182**	**7,443**	**27,996**	**11,889**
Number attending school	**5,045**	**5,302**	**4,112**	**9,820**	**2,133**	**4,968**	**4,894**	**6,223**	**5,322**	**19,721**	**8,558**
Per cent attending school	72.1	71.7	73.2	62.4	73.8	69.0	72.3	76.1	71.5	70.4	72.0
Number 6 to 9 years	2,098	2,049	1,621	3,924	853	2,227	1,850	2,381	2,027	8,720	3,364
Number attending school	1,917	1,714	1,419	3,360	684	2,058	1,632	2,173	1,549	7,815	2,816
Number 10 to 14 years	2,375	2,409	1,915	4,530	1,067	2,273	2,246	2,735	2,452	9,032	4,076
Number attending school	2,288	2,304	1,833	4,356	1,033	2,190	2,163	2 689	2,335	8,670	3,978
Number 15 to 17 years	1,319	1,450	1,064	3,029	550	1,285	1,349	1,574	1,495	5,060	2,392
Number attending school	689	1,004	664	1,637	361	601	875	1,107	1,102	2,590	1,483
Number 18 to 20 years	1,207	1,488	1,021	4,254	422	1,419	1,324	1,492	1,469	5,184	2,057
Number attending school	151	280	196	467	55	119	224	254	336	646	281
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,473	4,458	3,536	8,454	1,920	4,500	4,096	5,116	4,479	17,752	7,440
Number attending school	4,205	4,018	3,252	7,716	1,717	4,248	3,795	4,802	3,884	16,485	6,794
Per cent attending school	94.0	90.1	92.0	91.3	89.4	94.4	92.7	95.0	86.7	92.9	91.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	464	3,985	2,124	5,911	1,036	344	2,732	4,239	4,182	2,790	1,040
Number attending school	428	3,586	1,981	5,407	928	324	2,527	4,018	3,615	2,576	1,742
Per cent attending school	92.2	90.0	93.3	91.5	89.6	94.2	92.5	94.8	86.4	92.3	89.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	3,618	441	1,115	2,119	802	3,672	1,315	801	288	13,584	5,079
Number attending school	3,424	405	1,014	1,945	721	3,488	1,223	774	260	12,662	4,689
Per cent attending school	94.6	91.8	90.9	91.8	89.9	95.0	93.0	96.6	90.3	93.2	92.3
Foreign-born white, number	390	24	102	368	72	482	44	59	7	1,370	421
Number attending school	353	19	88	317	61	434	40	53	7	1,239	363
Per cent attending school	90.5	.....	86.3	86.1	.....	90.0	.....	.....	.....	90.4	86.2
Negro, number	.....	8	8	56	9	1	3	17	2	4	.....
Number attending school	.....	8	8	47	6	1	3	17	2	4	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	3,678	8,410	4,273	14,224	1,870	3,661	5,319	7,397	8,181	13,984	7,221
Families, number	3,865	8,590	4,343	15,435	1,879	3,999	5,467	7,483	8,377	16,261	7,305

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Ingham.	Ionia.	Iosco.	Iron.[1]	Isabella.	Jackson.	Kalamazoo.	Kalkaska.	Kent.	Keweenaw.[1]	Lake.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	53,310	33,550	9,753	15,164	23,029	53,426	60,427	8,097	159,145	7,156	4,939
1900	39,813	34,329	10,246	8,990	22,784	48,222	44,310	7,133	129,714	3,217	4,957
1890	37,066	32,801	15,224	4,432	18,784	45,031	39,273	5,160	109,922	2,894	6,505
1880	33,076	33,872	6,873	.....	12,159	42,031	34,342	2,937	73,253	4,270	3,263
1870	25,263	27,681	3,193	.....	4,113	36,047	32,054	424	50,403	4,205	548
Increase, 1900–1910	13,492	−779	−493	6,174	245	5,204	16,117	964	29,431	3,939	−18
Per cent of increase	33.9	−2.3	−4.8	68.7	1.1	10.8	36.4	13.5	22.7	122.4	−0.4
Increase, 1890–1900	2,152	1,528	−4,978	4,558	4,000	3,191	5,037	1,973	19,792	323	−1,548
Per cent of increase	5.7	4.7	−32.7	102.8	21.3	7.1	12.8	38.2	18.0	11.2	−23.8
Land area (square miles)	553	579	570	1,200	572	707	562	573	860	554	579
Population per square mile, 1910	96.4	57.9	17.1	12.6	40.3	75.6	107.5	14.1	185.1	12.9	8.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910	39.9	42.1	17.1	9.5	33.3	31.1	37.3	14.1	54.2	12.9	8.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	31,229	9,149	.....	3,775	3,972	31,433	39,437	.....	112,571	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	10,485	8,491	.....	3,231	3,662	25,180	24,404	.....	87,565	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	89.4	7.7	.....	16.8	8.5	24.8	61.6	.....	28.6	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	22,081	24,401	9,753	11,389	19,057	21,993	20,990	8,097	46,574	7,156	4,939
Same territory in 1900	23,333	25,838	10,246	5,759	19,122	23,042	19,906	7,133	42,149	3,217	4,957
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−5.4	−5.6	−4.8	97.8	−0.3	−4.6	5.4	13.5	10.5	122.4	−0.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	10,485	8,491	.....	3,231	3,662	25,180	24,404	.....	87,565	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	23,333	25,838	10,246	5,759	19,122	23,042	19,906	7,133	42,149	3,217	4,957
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	58.6	27.3	.....	24.9	17.2	58.8	65.3	.....	70.7	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	41.4	24.7	.....	35.9	16.1	52.2	55.1	.....	67.5	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	52,899	33,456	9,701	15,152	22,392	53,013	59,624	8,000	158,387	7,153	4,930
Number in 1900	*39,402*	*34,233*	*10,181*	*8,978*	*21,958*	*47,712*	*43,744*	*7,073*	*129,024*	*3,210*	*4,942*
Number in 1890	*37,203*	*32,703*	*16,101*	*4,480*	*18,304*	*44,499*	*38,708*	*5,146*	*109,183*	*2,893*	*6,502*
Negro	404	90	5	8	135	399	790	23	720	3	5
Number in 1900	*410*	*95*	*9*	*13*	*167*	*504*	*564*	*14*	*681*	*1*	*3*
Number in 1890	*463*	*98*	*13*	*9*	*125*	*525*	*545*	*12*	*720*	*1*	*3*
Black	195	55	2	5	53	314	464	10	506	3	5
Mulatto	209	35	3	3	82	85	326	13	223	.....	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	7	4	47	4	502	14	13	74	29	.....	4
Native white—Native parentage	30,077	23,405	2,785	1,053	13,585	34,822	36,219	5,281	65,909	585	2,633
Number in 1900	*26,402*	*23,577*	*1,940*	*1,318*	*12,383*	*30,350*	*26,340*	*4,415*	*62,544*	*278*	*2,617*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,382	7,116	4,529	6,626	6,116	12,227	14,569	1,769	56,874	3,372	1,420
Number in 1900	*8,806*	*7,348*	*4,888*	*3,359*	*6,200*	*11,616*	*10,884*	*1,651*	*45,704*	*1,448*	*1,409*
Native white—Foreign parentage	5,903	3,336	2,715	5,340	2,909	6,744	8,851	643	37,883	2,739	797
Native white—Mixed parentage	5,479	3,780	1,814	1,286	3,207	5,483	5,718	1,126	18,986	633	623
Foreign-born white	5,440	2,935	2,887	6,873	2,991	5,964	8,836	950	35,004	3,196	877
Number in 1900	*4,184*	*3,508*	*3,365*	*4,295*	*3,369*	*5,746*	*6,580*	*1,007*	*30,716*	*1,496*	*916*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	67.7	69.8	28.6	10.0	59.0	65.2	59.9	65.2	41.4	8.2	53.3
Per cent in 1900	*66.3*	*68.7*	*18.9*	*14.7*	*54.3*	*62.9*	*59.4*	*61.9*	*40.5*	*8.5*	*52.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21.4	21.2	46.4	43.7	26.6	22.9	24.1	21.8	35.7	47.1	28.8
Per cent in 1900	*22.3*	*21.4*	*47.7*	*37.4*	*27.2*	*24.1*	*24.6*	*23.1*	*35.3*	*46.0*	*28.4*
Foreign-born white	10.2	8.7	24.5	45.3	11.7	11.2	14.6	11.7	22.4	44.7	17.8
Per cent in 1900	*10.4*	*9.6*	*33.7*	*47.8*	*14.8*	*11.9*	*14.7*	*14.1*	*23.7*	*46.5*	*18.5*
Negro	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.3	0.3	0.5	[2]	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*1.0*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.7*	*1.0*	*1.3*	*0.2*	*0.5*	[2]	*0.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	76	30	10	1,028	23	72	208	7	508	508	82
Belgium	80	3	1	30	6	31	21	1	32	.....	5
Canada—French	70	66	229	220	42	44	85	19	277	128	22
Canada—Other	1,522	1,071	1,131	209	1,703	1,319	893	354	4,268	42	269
Denmark	25	50	1	50	21	15	28	18	439	9	3
England	642	400	99	301	149	1,183	732	66	1,328	640	57
Finland	9	18	129	1,831	3	4	3	1	110	1,200	.....
France	14	25	4	13	12	22	25	5	67	5	3
Germany	1,804	752	538	282	350	1,470	1,121	77	5,404	87	195
Greece	30	1	.....	2	3	48	20	.....	31	.....	.....
Holland	32	42	5	10	1	22	4,341	41	14,989	1	7
Hungary	105	8	2	212	.....	16	202	2	236	158	2
Ireland	216	217	47	69	149	558	431	42	1,231	22	14
Italy	126	25	1	813	4	68	43	125	369	144	73
Norway	18	11	8	114	2	29	24	12	213	120	14
Russia	232	23	35	556	11	707	270	69	3,631	32	37
Scotland	123	67	32	35	52	155	157	9	287	15	11
Sweden	83	67	103	999	11	49	121	91	1,384	73	64
Switzerland	40	40	4	11	48	26	47	7	187	3	13
Turkey	155	.....	1	18	.....	45	12	2	200	.....	.....
Wales	11	8	.....	3	4	32	9	1	35	.....	2
Other foreign countries	27	12	1	58	1	49	43	1	198	9	4
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	39	11	7	485	8	23	32	1	438	327	89
Canada—French	49	38	277	325	28	37	70	12	186	179	18
Canada—Other	510	453	780	141	1,201	415	254	178	1,764	25	133
Denmark	20	68	7	97	27	12	30	2	410	3	2
England	582	374	78	327	142	994	616	66	963	410	33
France	32	13	2	2	38	26	32	1	95	3	3
Germany	2,910	1,215	899	469	666	2,524	1,814	101	8,004	191	193
Holland	53	31	4	4	1	32	3,706	44	16,365	.....	5
Hungary	6	1	.....	124	.....	2	20	.....	51	50	.....
Ireland	508	453	54	136	184	1,226	933	42	2,485	92	19
Italy	23	8	.....	145	6	24	19	.....	186	82	49
Norway	18	6	4	82	4	8	22	11	114	95	12
Russia	75	4	27	401	7	346	81	5	1,606	66	10
Scotland	115	47	11	20	33	101	140	10	245	4	9
Sweden	70	62	133	1,035	6	28	100	56	1,369	58	68
Switzerland	28	34	.....	.....	50	16	28	4	164	3	7
All others of foreign parentage [3]	805	518	432	1,553	508	930	855	104	3,443	1,151	147

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Ingham.	Ionia.	Iosco.	Iron.[1]	Isabella.	Jackson.	Kalamazoo.	Kalkaska.	Kent.	Keweenaw.[1]	Lake.
SEX											
Total...Male	**28,086**	**16,954**	**5,085**	**9,050**	**11,916**	**27,278**	**30,039**	**4,481**	**80,321**	**4,186**	**2,626**
Female	**25,224**	**16,596**	**4,668**	**6,114**	**11,113**	**26,148**	**30,388**	**3,616**	**78,824**	**2,970**	**2,313**
White...Male	27,877	16,893	5,056	9,040	11,577	27,048	29,603	4,423	79,905	4,183	2,623
Female	25,022	16,563	4,645	6,112	10,815	25,965	30,021	3,577	78,482	2,970	2,307
Negro...Male	203	57	2	6	70	216	425	15	390	3	1
Female	201	33	3	2	65	183	365	8	339	.....	4
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**18,099**	**11,063**	**2,710**	**5,425**	**6,568**	**18,110**	**19,362**	**2,723**	**49,476**	**2,365**	**1,488**
Number in 1900	*12,207*	*11,004*	*2,751*	*5,585*	*6,266*	*16,761*	*18,917*	*2,569*	*38,057*	*1,084*	*1,561*
Native white—Native parentage	11,617	7,058	667	387	3,534	10,993	10,993	1,522	19,514	48	730
Number in 1900	*7,808*	*7,097*	*522*	*472*	*3,272*	*9,451*	*7,983*	*1,402*	*14,890*	*36*	*765*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,540	2,413	786	803	1,414	3,867	3,942	535	12,155	462	280
Number in 1900	*2,357*	*2,188*	*622*	*423*	*1,148*	*3,263*	*2,719*	*470*	*8,663*	*213*	*285*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,933	1,249	542	640	793	2,353	2,529	279	8,543	404	166
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,613	1,164	244	163	621	1,514	1,413	256	3,612	58	114
Foreign-born white	2,797	1,540	1,241	4,225	1,438	3,060	4,126	633	17,479	1,852	475
Number in 1900	*1,919*	*1,669*	*1,589*	*2,679*	*1,655*	*2,827*	*5,018*	*671*	*14,248*	*835*	*504*
Negro	133	48	2	6	37	176	292	8	304	3	1
Number in 1900	*120*	*49*	*2*	*5*	*46*	*224*	*201*	*6*	*235*	.....	*3*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	6	4	14	4	145	14	9	25	24	.....	2
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	64.2	63.8	24.6	7.1	53.8	60.7	56.8	55.9	39.4	2.0	49.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19.6	21.8	29.0	14.8	21.5	21.4	20.4	19.6	24.6	19.5	18.8
Foreign-born white	15.5	13.9	45.8	77.9	21.9	16.9	21.3	23.2	35.3	78.3	31.9
Negro	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.5	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	1,526	882	802	1,444	988	1,758	2,125	359	9,809	821	313
Having first papers	164	31	109	395	93	178	182	16	1,396	270	32
Alien	722	229	133	2,121	129	732	866	228	3,775	671	65
Unknown	386	398	197	265	228	392	953	30	2,499	90	65
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**338**	**185**	**152**	**729**	**327**	**406**	**404**	**227**	**1,319**	**104**	**71**
Per cent illiterate	1.9	1.7	5.6	13.4	5.0	2.2	2.1	8.3	2.7	4.4	4.8
Per cent in 1900	*2.8*	*2.0*	*9.1*	*20.6*	*7.4*	*1.9*	*2.5*	*6.4*	*3.9*	*15.4*	*6.8*
Native white, number illiterate	105	108	36	20	159	86	198	60	211	9	25
Per cent illiterate	0.7	1.1	2.5	1.7	3.2	0.6	1.3	2.9	0.7	1.8	2.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	220	73	107	708	100	298	196	147	1,083	95	45
Per cent illiterate	7.9	4.7	8.6	16.8	7.0	9.7	4.8	23.2	6.2	5.1	9.5
Negro, number illiterate	13	3	.....	1	9	15	7	2	15	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	9.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.5	2.4	.....	4.9	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**44,768**	**27,950**	**7,450**	**11,125**	**17,775**	**44,581**	**50,271**	**6,364**	**128,857**	**5,084**	**3,826**
Number illiterate	**621**	**329**	**281**	**1,082**	**573**	**713**	**846**	**326**	**2,964**	**218**	**129**
Per cent illiterate	1.4	1.2	3.8	9.7	3.2	1.6	1.7	5.1	2.3	4.3	3.4
Native white, number	39,079	24,964	5,046	4,442	14,611	38,356	41,112	5,354	93,621	1,986	2,964
Number illiterate	169	196	71	39	264	160	352	98	398	25	41
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.9	1.8	0.4	0.9	1.8	0.4	1.3	1.4
Foreign-born white, number	5,335	2,897	2,303	6,671	2,681	5,854	8,481	936	34,566	3,095	853
Number illiterate	421	126	191	1,042	155	517	459	190	2,521	193	87
Per cent illiterate	7.9	4.3	8.1	15.6	5.8	8.8	5.4	20.3	7.3	6.2	10.2
Negro, number	347	85	5	8	106	357	665	18	644	3	5
Number illiterate	31	6	.....	1	15	29	31	3	35	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate	8.9	.....	.....	.....	14.2	8.1	4.7	.....	5.4	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	10,276	6,363	2,382	2,930	5,136	9,407	11,381	1,760	31,804	1,403	1,124
Number illiterate	45	22	14	68	33	55	48	38	219	15	9
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.3	0.6	2.3	0.6	0.6	0.4	2.2	0.7	1.1	0.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**13,425**	**8,518**	**3,301**	**4,315**	**7,136**	**12,844**	**15,155**	**2,440**	**43,194**	**2,096**	**1,567**
Number attending school	**8,835**	**5,556**	**2,389**	**2,810**	**5,240**	**8,931**	**9,987**	**1,723**	**28,389**	**1,365**	**1,093**
Per cent attending school	65.8	65.2	72.4	65.1	73.4	69.5	65.9	70.6	65.7	65.1	69.8
Number 6 to 9 years	3,149	2,155	919	1,385	2,000	3,437	3,774	630	11,390	693	443
Number attending school	2,374	1,776	739	1,223	1,729	3,010	3,275	518	9,718	610	385
Number 10 to 14 years	4,157	2,607	1,130	1,220	2,378	4,073	4,677	794	13,712	636	533
Number attending school	3,981	2,450	1,088	1,156	2,320	3,928	4,420	765	13,123	611	506
Number 15 to 17 years	2,950	1,738	719	733	1,425	2,546	3,091	488	8,669	339	324
Number attending school	1,976	1,011	466	343	913	1,566	1,713	281	4,425	134	180
Number 18 to 20 years	3,169	2,018	533	977	1,333	2,788	3,613	478	9,423	428	267
Number attending school	504	319	96	88	278	427	579	59	1,123	10	22
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	7,306	4,762	2,049	2,605	4,378	7,510	8,451	1,474	25,102	1,329	976
Number attending school	6,355	4,226	1,827	2,379	4,049	6,938	7,695	1,383	22,841	1,221	891
Per cent attending school	87.0	88.7	89.2	91.3	92.5	92.4	91.1	93.8	91.0	91.9	91.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,417	3,837	667	370	2,840	5,535	5,391	1,069	10,956	188	557
Number attending school	4,692	3,379	582	345	2,638	5,144	4,877	1,012	9,922	166	518
Per cent attending school	86.6	88.1	87.3	93.2	92.9	92.9	90.5	94.7	90.6	88.3	93.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,696	879	1,311	1,959	1,389	1,775	2,461	363	12,591	989	389
Number attending school	1,496	807	1,185	1,790	1,300	1,624	2,282	340	11,543	912	338
Per cent attending school	88.2	91.8	90.4	91.4	93.6	91.5	92.7	93.7	91.7	92.2	88.9
Foreign-born white, number	128	39	61	276	25	159	493	25	1,486	152	37
Number attending school	105	35	54	244	24	136	445	24	1,314	143	33
Per cent attending school	82.0	.....	.....	88.4	.....	85.5	90.3	.....	88.4	94.1	.....
Negro, number	65	7	.....	.....	29	41	106	3	68	.....	2
Number attending school	62	5	.....	.....	26	34	91	3	61	.....	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	12,930	8,533	2,205	2,403	5,373	13,345	13,846	1,902	34,254	1,066	1,170
Families, number	13,530	8,718	2,222	2,600	5,457	13,908	14,622	1,910	37,945	1,272	1,187

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lapeer.	Leelanau.[1]	Lenawee.	Livingston.	Luce.[1]	Mackinac.[1]	Macomb.	Manistee.[1]	Marquette.[1]	Mason.	Mecosta.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	26,033	10,608	47,907	17,736	4,004	9,249	32,606	26,688	46,739	21,832	19,466
1900	27,641	10,556	48,406	19,664	2,983	7,703	33,244	27,856	41,239	18,885	20,093
1890	29,213	7,944	48,448	20,858	2,455	7,830	31,813	24,230	39,521	16,385	19,697
1880	30,138	6,253	48,343	22,251	.....	2,902	31,627	12,532	25,394	10,065	13,973
1870	21,345	4,576	45,595	19,336	.....	1,716	27,616	6,074	[2] 15,033	3,263	5,642
Increase, 1900–1910	−1,608	52	−499	−1,928	1,021	1,546	−638	−1,168	5,500	2,947	−1,227
Per cent of increase	−5.8	0.5	−1.0	−9.8	34.2	20.1	−1.9	−4.2	13.3	15.6	−5.9
Increase, 1890–1900	−1,572	2,612	−42	−1,194	528	−127	1,431	3,626	1,718	2,500	996
Per cent of increase	−5.4	32.9	−0.1	−5.7	21.5	−1.6	4.5	15.0	4.3	15.3	5.1
Land area (square miles)	666	338	743	568	920	1,044	472	562	1,870	494	571
Population per square mile, 1910	39.1	31.4	64.5	31.2	4.4	8.9	69.1	47.5	25.0	44.2	34.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910	33.2	31.4	50.0	31.2	4.4	8.9	52.8	25.5	7.7	25.7	26.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	3,946	.....	10,763	.....	.....	.....	7,707	12,381	32,411	9,132	4,519
Same places in 1900	3,207	.....	9,054	.....	.....	.....	6,576	14,260	30,248	7,166	4,686
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	19.7	.....	11.5	.....	.....	.....	17.2	−13.2	7.2	27.4	−3.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	22,087	10,608	37,144	17,736	4,004	9,249	24,899	14,307	14,328	12,700	14,947
Same territory in 1900	24,344	10,556	38,752	19,664	2,983	7,703	26,668	13,596	10,991	11,719	16,007
Per cent of increase, 1900–1910	−0.3	0.5	−4.1	−9.8	34.2	20.1	−6.6	5.2	30.4	8.4	−6.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	3,297	.....	9,054	2,518	.....	.....	6,576	14,260	30,248	7,166	4,686
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	24,344	10,556	38,752	17,146	2,983	7,703	26,668	13,596	10,991	11,719	16,007
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	15.2	.....	22.5	.....	.....	.....	23.6	46.4	69.3	41.8	23.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	11.9	.....	19.9	12.8	.....	.....	19.8	51.2	73.3	37.9	22.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	26,004	10,132	47,642	17,700	3,994	8,247	32,485	26,644	46,004	21,516	19,190
Number in 1900	*27,597*	*10,029*	*48,049*	*19,612*	*2,982*	*7,407*	*33,152*	*27,827*	*41,091*	*18,559*	*20,389*
Number in 1890	*29,111*	*7,633*	*48,044*	*20,797*	*2,447*	*7,588*	*31,765*	*24,179*	*39,390*	*16,032*	*19,296*
Negro	28	22	245	35	3	11	102	20	83	6	237
Number in 1900	*31*	*18*	*353*	*52*	.....	*19*	*91*	*25*	*64*	*5*	*316*
Number in 1890	*30*	*16*	*390*	*60*	*7*	*220*	*48*	*29*	*62*	*18*	*357*
Black	15	11	80	21	3	7	62	5	24	.....	53
Mulatto	13	11	165	14	.....	4	40	15	59	6	184
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	1	454	20	1	7	991	19	24	52	310	39
Native white—Native parentage	13,167	3,810	34,503	12,107	866	2,340	15,343	7,242	5,948	8,736	11,145
Number in 1900	*12,579*	*3,220*	*33,570*	*13,003*	*430*	*2,165*	*14,340*	*5,096*	*3,740*	*6,512*	*10,919*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,923	4,496	9,642	4,086	1,474	3,550	11,762	12,074	22,722	8,295	5,513
Number in 1900	*9,857*	*4,587*	*10,173*	*4,659*	*1,121*	*2,906*	*12,391*	*13,157*	*19,762*	*7,341*	*6,257*
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,141	2,705	5,448	2,212	1,009	2,117	7,006	9,329	17,649	5,560	2,776
Native white—Mixed parentage	4,782	1,791	4,194	1,874	465	1,442	4,756	3,345	5,073	2,735	2,737
Foreign-born white	3,014	1,826	3,497	1,507	1,054	2,348	5,380	6,728	17,934	4,485	2,532
Number in 1900	*5,161*	*2,882*	*4,800*	*1,970*	*1,431*	*2,556*	*6,415*	*8,695*	*17,598*	*4,700*	*3,183*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	50.6	35.9	72.0	68.3	21.6	25.3	47.1	27.1	12.7	40.0	57.3
Per cent in 1900	*45.5*	*30.5*	*69.4*	*66.1*	*14.4*	*28.1*	*43.3*	*21.5*	*9.1*	*34.5*	*52.8*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	34.3	42.4	20.1	23.0	36.8	38.5	36.1	47.5	48.6	38.0	28.3
Per cent in 1900	*35.7*	*42.9*	*21.0*	*23.6*	*37.6*	*37.7*	*37.3*	*47.2*	*47.9*	*38.9*	*30.1*
Foreign-born white	15.0	17.2	7.3	8.5	41.3	25.4	10.5	25.2	38.4	20.5	13.0
Per cent in 1900	*18.7*	*21.6*	*8.9*	*10.0*	*48.0*	*30.3*	*19.3*	*31.2*	*42.7*	*24.9*	*15.4*
Negro	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	[3]	1.2
Per cent in 1900	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.7*	*0.3*	.....	*0.2*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.2*	[3]	*1.5*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	61	195	31	9	37	7	23	297	202	166	12
Belgium	10	23	60	5	1	6	226	7	160	12	2
Canada—French	57	103	41	20	99	288	102	215	1,525	332	70
Canada—Other	2,212	230	516	347	403	981	1,136	563	1,072	696	1,115
Denmark	20	17	14	51	11	19	8	506	205	416	110
England	326	51	523	314	71	71	293	154	2,554	133	117
Finland	1	2	1	.....	516	213	3	403	5,020	105	4
France	11	6	20	5	1	10	57	7	47	14	3
Germany	707	554	1,533	465	61	171	3,165	2,788	719	1,218	608
Greece	1	.....	13	.....	.....	3	3	1	8	7	2
Holland	6	9	13	.....	4	.....	15	9	52	31	29
Hungary	47	2	4	2	17	4	29	.....	21	9	2
Ireland	105	42	472	167	53	97	130	61	578	97	71
Italy	3	.....	35	3	13	20	13	7	1,251	5	1
Norway	3	374	3	1	38	33	1	404	597	175	67
Russia	10	33	34	10	60	238	58	121	907	131	22
Scotland	141	8	42	42	10	39	70	34	97	57	31
Sweden	8	149	36	37	228	132	13	1,093	2,766	831	234
Switzerland	17	19	53	12	10	2	11	35	22	36	24
Turkey	3	3	19	2	.....	2	3	9	22	.....	2
Wales	2	1	5	4	2	.....	2	3	30	2	3
Other foreign countries	7	5	20	11	10	12	19	11	79	12	3
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	17	257	11	5	2	6	15	446	56	190	10
Canada—French	28	206	32	7	100	219	84	246	2,273	356	52
Canada—Other	1,274	100	146	125	219	700	404	333	534	434	667
Denmark	15	11	2	43	1	28	12	504	176	433	77
England	240	52	594	430	35	35	270	126	2,447	94	98
France	30	16	27	9	4	2	79	9	28	14	7
Germany	1,200	1,004	2,805	735	73	201	4,926	4,652	1,124	1,870	904
Holland	18	8	29	1	3	1	17	17	22	26	36
Hungary	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	9	.....	2	8	4
Ireland	231	59	957	499	54	179	281	138	1,177	105	119
Italy	3	.....	16	2	1	55	15	2	412	.....	.....
Norway	4	478	3	1	10	16	.....	326	741	116	44
Russia	12	21	22	.....	10	166	55	154	532	109	7
Scotland	219	15	40	27	5	28	67	22	81	21	22
Sweden	17	128	32	29	160	67	6	990	3,099	890	236
Switzerland	8	17	34	6	7	.....	14	19	17	22	8
All others of foreign parentage	713	333	637	203	309	414	752	1,345	4,928	872	485

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.
[2] Gladwin, Marquette, Montmorency, Otsego, Roscommon, and Schoolcraft Counties reported together and credited to Marquette County in 1870.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lapeer.	Leelanau.[1]	Lenawee.	Livingston.	Luce.[1]	Mackinac.[1]	Macomb.	Manistee.[1]	Marquette.[1]	Mason.	Mecosta.
SEX											
Total...Male	**13,338**	**5,681**	**23,614**	**9,093**	**2,259**	**5,192**	**16,450**	**13,657**	**25,636**	**11,314**	**9,967**
Female	**12,695**	**4,927**	**24,293**	**8,643**	**1,745**	**4,057**	**16,156**	**13,031**	**21,103**	**10,518**	**9,499**
White...Male	13,320	5,415	23,495	9,075	2,253	4,659	16,392	13,634	25,541	11,159	9,827
Female	12,684	4,717	24,147	8,625	1,741	3,688	16,093	13,010	21,063	10,357	9,363
Negro...Male	17	10	110	17	3	7	47	9	54	4	122
Female	11	12	135	18	.....	4	55	11	29	2	115
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**7,977**	**2,976**	**15,018**	**5,818**	**1,526**	**3,036**	**9,764**	**7,196**	**14,715**	**6,268**	**5,717**
Number in 1900	*3,146*	*2,973*	*14,917*	*6,344*	*1,186*	*2,404*	*9,654*	*7,253*	*12,513*	*4,986*	*5,703*
Native white—Native parentage	3,427	788	9,980	3,540	268	666	3,525	1,695	1,255	2,218	2,941
Number in 1900	*2,444*	*819*	*9,730*	*3,813*	*162*	*613*	*3,444*	*1,584*	*881*	*1,697*	*2,911*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,586	1,071	3,215	1,483	284	741	3,513	2,067	3,481	1,657	1,371
Number in 1900	*2,163*	*880*	*2,997*	*1,509*	*196*	*518*	*3,079*	*1,472*	*2,319*	*944*	*1,085*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,467	785	2,044	902	203	475	2,607	1,650	2,890	1,189	773
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,119	286	1,171	581	81	266	1,006	417	591	468	598
Foreign-born white	1,952	963	1,740	780	968	1,374	2,588	3,419	9,916	2,315	1,333
Number in 1900	*2,531*	*1,177*	*2,087*	*1,006*	*777*	*1,105*	*3,102*	*4,189*	*9,243*	*2,259*	*1,617*
Negro	11	6	75	14	3	6	31	7	37	1	60
Number in 1900	*0*	*2*	*100*	*16*	.....	*6*	*28*	*5*	*30*	*1*	*78*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	1	148	8	1	3	249	7	8	26	77	12
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	43.0	26.5	66.5	60.8	17.6	21.9	36.1	23.6	8.5	35.4	51.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32.4	36.0	21.4	25.5	18.6	24.4	37.0	28.7	23.7	26.4	24.0
Foreign-born white	24.5	32.4	11.6	13.4	63.4	45.3	26.5	47.5	67.4	36.9	23.3
Negro	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	(3)	1.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	1,416	626	1,260	583	388	794	1,922	2,583	5,176	1,634	1,004
Having first papers	70	104	113	24	48	97	180	240	1,016	178	57
Alien	264	102	168	71	267	407	220	278	3,013	246	123
Unknown	202	131	199	102	265	76	266	318	711	257	149
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**364**	**207**	**220**	**83**	**132**	**331**	**366**	**383**	**885**	**380**	**185**
Per cent illiterate	4.6	7.0	1.5	1.4	8.7	10.9	3.7	5.3	6.0	6.1	3.2
Per cent in 1900	*4.1*	*9.4*	*2.1*	*2.4*	*4.7*	*15.5*	*7.1*	*6.0*	*9.7*	*8.5*	*4.3*
Native white, number illiterate	234	57	144	55	26	60	229	73	100	42	92
Per cent illiterate	3.9	3.1	1.1	1.1	4.7	4.9	3.2	1.9	2.1	1.1	2.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	127	94	63	27	102	143	136	304	778	292	84
Per cent illiterate	6.5	9.8	3.6	3.5	10.5	10.4	5.3	8.9	7.8	12.6	6.3
Negro, number illiterate	3	.....	10	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	8
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**20,977**	**7,940**	**39,589**	**14,570**	**3,226**	**7,115**	**26,156**	**20,476**	**35,857**	**17,124**	**15,377**
Number illiterate	**913**	**445**	**432**	**148**	**245**	**653**	**363**	**914**	**1,682**	**813**	**350**
Per cent illiterate	4.4	5.6	1.1	1.0	7.6	9.2	3.3	4.5	4.7	4.7	2.3
Native white, number	17,088	5,747	35,885	13,050	1,586	4,086	20,738	13,781	18,216	12,484	12,652
Number illiterate	676	100	257	87	59	148	484	162	232	84	160
Per cent illiterate	4.0	1.7	0.7	0.7	3.7	3.6	2.3	1.2	1.3	0.7	1.3
Foreign-born white, number	3,862	1,813	3,471	1,483	1,630	2,312	5,314	6,659	17,527	4,424	2,514
Number illiterate	228	215	156	59	181	246	375	736	1,440	625	176
Per cent illiterate	5.9	11.9	4.5	4.0	11.1	10.6	7.1	11.1	8.2	14.1	7.0
Negro, number	26	17	215	31	3	11	87	15	68	3	178
Number illiterate	9	.....	16	2	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	13
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	7.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,330	2,516	9,051	3,249	701	2,105	6,709	6,661	10,427	5,277	4,322
Number illiterate	261	15	18	4	12	53	24	42	79	32	14
Per cent illiterate	4.9	0.6	0.2	0.1	1.7	2.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**7,330**	**3,526**	**12,219**	**4,469**	**982**	**2,911**	**9,204**	**9,091**	**14,570**	**7,214**	**5,982**
Number attending school	**5,223**	**2,586**	**9,079**	**3,367**	**739**	**1,929**	**6,449**	**6,351**	**9,953**	**5,045**	**4,471**
Per cent attending school	71.3	73.3	74.3	75.3	75.3	66.3	70.1	69.9	68.3	69.9	75.0
Number 6 to 9 years	2,000	1,010	3,168	1,220	281	806	2,495	2,430	4,143	1,937	1,640
Number attending school	1,795	854	2,848	1,105	254	654	2,204	2,113	3,689	1,681	1,455
Number 10 to 14 years	2,462	1,199	3,946	1,507	342	961	3,201	3,111	4,669	2,433	2,032
Number attending school	2,330	1,170	3,837	1,468	325	881	3,082	3,010	4,401	2,348	1,901
Number 15 to 17 years	1,463	687	2,637	894	182	567	1,878	1,917	2,767	1,489	1,213
Number attending school	904	450	1,840	648	126	315	956	1,007	1,440	836	819
Number 18 to 20 years	1,405	630	2,468	848	177	577	1,630	1,633	2,991	1,355	1,077
Number attending school	194	112	554	146	34	79	207	221	423	180	206
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	4,462	2,209	7,114	2,727	623	1,767	5,696	5,541	8,812	4,370	3,672
Number attending school	4,125	2,024	6,685	2,573	579	1,535	5,286	5,123	8,090	4,029	3,446
Per cent attending school	92.4	91.6	94.0	94.4	92.9	86.9	92.8	92.5	91.8	92.2	93.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,744	977	5,818	2,191	179	456	3,473	1,630	1,440	1,908	2,313
Number attending school	2,537	910	5,447	2,060	165	400	3,206	1,497	1,307	1,754	2,152
Per cent attending school	92.5	93.1	93.6	94.0	92.2	87.7	92.3	91.8	90.8	91.9	93.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,610	1,119	1,218	512	409	1,005	2,087	3,769	6,735	2,309	1,259
Number attending school	1,490	1,024	1,167	491	381	894	1,960	3,501	6,227	2,148	1,200
Per cent attending school	92.5	91.5	95.8	95.9	93.2	89.0	93.9	92.9	92.5	93.0	95.3
Foreign-born white, number	104	21	40	20	35	70	110	136	609	86	30
Number attending school	95	20	36	18	33	63	96	124	528	79	27
Per cent attending school	91.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.3	91.2	86.7	.....	.....
Negro, number	4	4	37	4	.....	.....	19	2	17	.....	61
Number attending school	3	4	34	4	.....	.....	17	1	17	.....	59
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	6,430	2,228	12,797	4,732	648	1,893	8,045	5,420	7,968	4,646	4,696
Families, number	6,534	2,267	13,139	4,782	669	1,923	8,136	5,778	9,057	4,951	4,811

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Menominee.[1]	Midland.	Missaukee.	Monroe.	Montcalm.	Montmorency.	Muskegon.	Newaygo.	Oakland.	Oceana.	Ogemaw.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910	25,648	14,005	10,606	32,917	32,069	3,755	40,577	19,220	49,576	18,379	8,907
1900	27,040	14,439	9,308	32,754	32,754	3,234	37,036	17,673	44,792	16,644	7,765
1890	33,039	10,657	5,048	32,337	32,537	1,487	40,013	20,476	41,245	15,098	5,583
1880	11,987	6,893	1,553	33,024	33,148	.....	26,586	14,688	41,537	11,609	1,914
1870	1,701	3,285	130	27,483	13,629	(2)	14,894	7,294	40,867	7,222	12
Increase, 1900-1910	−1,392	−434	1,298	163	−685	521	3,541	1,547	4,784	1,735	1,142
Per cent of increase	−5.2	−3.0	13.9	0.5	−2.1	16.1	9.6	8.8	10.7	10.4	14.7
Increase, 1890-1900	−6,599	3,782	4,260	417	117	1,747	−2,977	−2,803	3,547	946	2,182
Per cent of increase	−19.6	35.5	84.4	1.3	0.4	117.5	−7.4	−13.7	8.6	6.0	39.1
Land area (square miles)	1,050	529	582	573	724	561	504	851	886	543	580
Population per square mile, 1910	24.3	26.5	18.2	57.4	44.3	6.7	80.5	22.6	56.0	33.8	15.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910	14.3	21.7	18.2	45.4	38.7	6.7	32.8	22.6	39.6	33.8	15.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	10,507	2,527	.....	6,893	4,045	.....	24,062	.....	14,532	.....	.....
Same places in 1900	12,818	2,303	.....	5,043	3,381	.....	20,818	.....	9,769	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	−18.0	6.9	.....	36.7	19.6	.....	15.6	.....	48.8	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	15,141	11,478	10,606	26,024	28,024	3,755	16,515	19,220	35,044	18,379	8,907
Same territory in 1900	14,228	12,076	9,308	27,711	29,373	3,234	16,218	17,673	35,023	16,644	7,765
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	6.4	−5.0	13.9	−6.1	−4.6	16.1	1.8	8.8	0.1	10.4	14.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	12,818	.....	.....	5,043	3,381	.....	20,818	.....	9,769	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	14,228	14,439	9,308	27,711	29,373	3,234	16,218	17,673	35,023	16,644	7,765
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	41.0	18.0	.....	20.9	12.6	.....	59.3	.....	29.3	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	47.4	.....	.....	15.4	10.3	.....	56.2	.....	21.8	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White	25,537	13,886	10,556	32,829	31,959	3,754	40,496	19,180	49,319	18,073	8,863
Number in 1900	*26,932*	*14,407*	*9,261*	*32,632*	*32,656*	*3,232*	*36,981*	*17,656*	*44,608*	*16,359*	*7,726*
Number in 1890	*33,463*	*10,611*	*5,032*	*32,247*	*32,517*	*1,484*	*39,876*	*20,412*	*40,980*	*15,391*	*5,576*
Negro	7	119	15	88	105	1	79	19	251	25	2
Number in 1900	*11*	*28*	*7*	*122*	*110*	*2*	*53*	*17*	*222*	*35*	*7*
Number in 1890	*49*	*48*	.....	*76*	*160*	*1*	*105*	*46*	*315*	*36*	*4*
Black	5	15	6	51	26	1	48	15	176	18	1
Mulatto	2	104	9	37	79	.....	31	4	75	7	1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	104	.....	35	.....	5	.....	2	21	6	281	42
Native white—Native parentage	5,185	7,687	5,071	20,785	20,371	1,488	13,707	11,576	28,537	11,084	3,991
Number in 1900	*4,511*	*6,888*	*3,824*	*19,359*	*19,977*	*978*	*11,746*	*10,298*	*26,841*	*9,709*	*3,151*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13,520	4,138	3,787	8,883	7,823	1,505	10,798	5,259	13,742	4,822	3,223
Number in 1900	*13,407*	*4,848*	*5,362*	*9,679*	*8,110*	*1,367*	*15,814*	*4,937*	*12,140*	*4,463*	*2,818*
Native white—Foreign parentage	9,714	2,132	2,116	5,216	4,184	792	11,067	2,762	7,238	2,470	1,619
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,806	2,006	1,671	3,667	3,639	713	5,131	2,497	6,504	2,352	1,604
Foreign-born white	6,832	2,061	1,698	3,161	3,765	761	9,991	2,345	7,040	2,167	1,649
Number in 1900	*9,154*	*2,685*	*2,005*	*5,614*	*4,648*	*887*	*9,921*	*2,431*	*6,587*	*2,187*	*1,777*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage	20.2	54.9	47.8	63.1	63.5	39.6	33.8	60.2	57.6	60.3	44.8
Per cent in 1900	*16.9*	*47.7*	*41.1*	*59.0*	*61.0*	*30.2*	*31.7*	*58.3*	*57.7*	*58.3*	*40.5*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	52.7	29.5	35.7	27.0	24.4	40.1	41.4	27.4	27.7	26.2	36.2
Per cent in 1900	*49.8*	*33.5*	*36.1*	*29.6*	*24.8*	*42.3*	*41.3*	*27.9*	*27.1*	*26.8*	*36.5*
Foreign-born white	26.6	14.7	16.0	9.6	11.7	20.3	24.6	12.2	14.2	11.8	18.5
Per cent in 1900	*33.8*	*18.6*	*22.2*	*11.0*	*13.9*	*27.4*	*26.8*	*13.8*	*14.7*	*13.1*	*22.9*
Negro	(2)	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.3	(2)	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.1	(2)
Per cent in 1900	(2)	*0.8*	*0.1*	*0.4*	*0.4*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.5*	*0.2*	*0.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	584	80	4	87	7	5	222	60	80	25	2
Belgium	199	4	.....	72	.....	.....	15	25	19	94	5
Canada—French	1,277	107	37	124	30	79	488	74	120	61	81
Canada—Other	418	1,014	413	265	1,062	432	1,020	523	3,039	489	1,184
Denmark	302	14	24	3	1,282	6	350	122	44	93	.....
England	86	109	54	187	306	36	389	136	1,210	152	80
Finland	175	10	78	1	.....	33	126	68	.....	3	4
France	29	9	5	28	9	1	24	10	37	10	7
Germany	1,358	502	159	1,931	672	92	1,613	449	1,514	509	172
Greece	.....	1	.....	15	1	.....	18	1	9	2	.....
Holland	22	1	707	2	35	3	2,348	448	19	351	.....
Hungary	37	18	.....	106	2	.....	309	17	7	14	.....
Ireland	83	81	20	90	90	26	237	51	457	43	36
Italy	190	.....	1	95	2	.....	43	.....	65	.....	5
Norway	335	3	24	4	67	.....	619	20	4	101	1
Russia	212	37	4	32	21	21	146	9	100	8	27
Scotland	19	37	14	29	39	14	85	37	200	37	23
Sweden	1,462	19	136	5	108	7	1,871	279	30	157	12
Switzerland	24	8	8	39	13	2	25	11	45	8	8
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	9	.....	11	.....	.....
Wales	5	1	.....	3	5	.....	7	3	10	2	2
Other foreign countries	15	6	4	37	13	4	27	2	20	8	.....
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—											
Austria	509	61	2	48	1	.....	78	24	26	22	.....
Canada—French	1,938	97	36	173	20	79	675	54	74	60	38
Canada—Other	392	633	286	68	494	363	465	230	994	272	942
Denmark	366	8	18	.....	1,508	1	413	96	20	69	.....
England	75	80	44	245	255	13	257	102	1,303	81	50
France	32	12	3	43	11	1	28	7	60	9	8
Germany	2,281	690	160	3,910	987	141	2,100	550	2,390	788	211
Holland	36	4	986	1	48	5	3,292	652	29	379	1
Hungary	8	4	.....	7	.....	.....	62	12	1	7	.....
Ireland	226	89	32	319	204	19	423	106	917	71	41
Italy	32	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	29	.....	7	.....	2
Norway	334	.....	21	.....	67	3	554	26	5	139	.....
Russia	159	37	1	11	18	18	57	26	59	9	4
Scotland	29	17	8	26	39	5	64	20	146	14	18
Sweden	1,655	19	171	1	68	.....	1,841	294	19	154	7
Switzerland	10	7	3	35	15	1	21	10	36	8	6
All others of foreign parentage[4]	1,572	374	345	321	449	143	1,308	544	1,152	388	291

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.
[2] Gladwin, Marquette, Montmorency, Otsego, Roscommon, and Schoolcraft Counties reported together and credited to Marquette County in 1870.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Menominee.[1]	Midland.	Missaukee.	Monroe.	Montcalm.	Montmorency.	Muskegon.	Newaygo.	Oakland.	Oceana.	Ogemaw.
SEX											
Total...Male	**13,490**	**7,287**	**5,574**	**17,000**	**16,384**	**2,052**	**20,863**	**10,151**	**25,534**	**9,561**	**4,681**
Female	**12,158**	**6,718**	**5,032**	**15,917**	**15,685**	**1,703**	**19,714**	**9,069**	**24,042**	**8,818**	**4,226**
White...Male	13,434	7,224	5,550	16,956	16,315	2,052	20,820	10,123	25,406	9,377	4,657
Female	12,103	6,662	5,006	15,873	15,644	1,702	19,676	9,057	23,913	8,696	4,206
Negro...Male	4	63	5	44	65	.....	41	12	122	16	1
Female	3	56	10	44	40	1	38	7	129	9	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	**6,695**	**3,393**	**2,831**	**9,957**	**9,677**	**1,141**	**12,435**	**5,780**	**16,704**	**5,379**	**2,470**
Number in 1900	*7,615*	*3,923*	*2,731*	*9,280*	*9,570*	*1,028*	*10,371*	*5,105*	*14,718*	*4,774*	*2,261*
Native white—Native parentage	809	1,918	1,253	4,042	5,603	399	3,605	3,096	8,837	2,989	952
Number in 1900	*937*	*1,831*	*1,188*	*4,465*	*5,675*	*294*	*3,233*	*2,800*	*7,916*	*2,652*	*924*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,156	883	645	3,289	2,015	324	3,722	1,390	4,310	1,181	643
Number in 1900	*1,782*	*781*	*494*	*2,963*	*1,555*	*247*	*2,348*	*1,008*	*3,487*	*949*	*455*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,722	516	417	2,231	1,146	189	2,831	787	2,635	681	357
Native white—Mixed parentage	434	367	228	1,058	869	135	891	603	1,675	500	286
Foreign-born white	3,698	1,056	922	1,700	2,013	418	5,079	1,263	3,471	1,124	861
Number in 1900	*4,860*	*1,807*	*1,081*	*1,819*	*2,301*	*486*	*4,778*	*1,289*	*3,279*	*1,096*	*866*
Negro	2	36	3	26	43	.....	27	7	80	11	1
Number in 1900	*4*	*9*	*1*	*33*	*41*	*1*	*17*	*3*	*84*	*11*	*4*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	30	.....	8	.....	3	.....	2	4	6	74	13
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage	12.1	49.3	44.3	49.6	57.9	35.0	29.0	53.8	52.9	55.6	38.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	32.2	22.7	22.8	33.0	20.8	28.4	29.9	24.1	25.8	22.0	26.0
Foreign-born white	55.2	27.1	32.6	17.1	20.8	36.6	40.8	21.9	20.8	20.9	34.9
Negro	(2)	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.4	.....	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	(2)
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	2,119	752	665	1,043	1,393	244	3,332	884	2,098	728	516
Having first papers	682	86	67	89	204	45	332	66	114	92	132
Alien	552	114	121	263	173	62	763	73	618	119	116
Unknown	345	104	69	305	243	67	652	240	641	185	97
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate	**538**	**208**	**113**	**674**	**283**	**89**	**405**	**129**	**337**	**162**	**94**
Per cent illiterate	8.0	5.3	4.0	6.8	2.9	7.8	3.3	2.2	2.0	3.0	3.8
Per cent in 1900	*20.2*	*8.9*	*4.4*	*8.7*	*4.6*	*10.8*	*5.4*	*4.9*	*3.2*	*4.2*	*6.0*
Native white, number illiterate	122	107	70	457	188	37	86	59	159	69	33
Per cent illiterate	4.1	3.8	3.7	5.6	2.5	5.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.7	2.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	413	96	41	209	91	52	317	70	170	46	56
Per cent illiterate	11.2	9.1	4.4	12.3	4.5	12.4	6.2	5.5	4.9	4.1	6.5
Negro, number illiterate	.....	5	1	8	4	.....	2	.....	7	2	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number	**19,007**	**10,594**	**7,816**	**26,219**	**25,542**	**2,829**	**32,928**	**15,073**	**41,811**	**14,366**	**6,631**
Number illiterate	**1,089**	**342**	**207**	**1,287**	**511**	**143**	**856**	**235**	**616**	**327**	**176**
Per cent illiterate	5.7	3.2	2.6	4.9	2.0	5.1	2.6	1.6	1.5	2.3	2.7
Native white, number	12,178	8,454	6,102	23,024	21,703	2,077	23,051	12,737	34,232	11,997	4,962
Number illiterate	284	167	120	872	318	62	168	104	249	121	68
Per cent illiterate	2.3	2.0	2.0	3.8	1.5	3.0	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.4
Foreign-born white, number	6,744	2,046	1,680	3,127	3,746	752	9,813	2,308	6,866	2,149	1,637
Number illiterate	783	167	79	401	187	81	685	131	353	104	93
Per cent illiterate	11.6	8.2	4.7	12.8	5.0	10.8	7.0	5.7	5.1	4.8	5.7
Negro, number	4	94	10	68	88	.....	62	16	207	22	2
Number illiterate	.....	8	1	14	6	.....	3	.....	13	2	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.3	.....	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	6,718	3,211	2,634	7,106	6,713	890	8,962	4,356	8,843	4,123	2,090
Number illiterate	74	20	15	47	26	9	36	14	22	26	18
Per cent illiterate	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**9,442**	**4,562**	**3,719**	**9,751**	**9,240**	**1,231**	**11,998**	**5,996**	**12,125**	**5,707**	**2,968**
Number attending school	**6,598**	**3,449**	**2,758**	**6,902**	**6,893**	**861**	**8,020**	**4,239**	**8,563**	**4,252**	**2,126**
Per cent attending school	69.9	75.6	74.2	70.8	74.6	69.9	66.8	70.7	70.6	74.5	71.6
Number 6 to 9 years	2,724	1,351	1,085	2,645	2,527	341	3,036	1,640	3,282	1,584	878
Number attending school	2,360	1,205	959	2,196	2,286	293	2,781	1,387	2,875	1,392	748
Number 10 to 14 years	3,190	1,567	1,291	3,334	3,159	429	3,812	2,024	3,963	1,967	1,017
Number attending school	3,077	1,515	1,258	3,248	3,076	414	3,667	1,928	3,800	1,907	979
Number 15 to 17 years	1,936	889	718	1,915	1,900	228	2,596	1,252	2,346	1,155	580
Number attending school	952	572	448	1,205	1,220	132	1,263	759	1,469	765	343
Number 18 to 20 years	1,592	755	625	1,857	1,654	233	2,554	1,080	2,534	1,001	493
Number attending school	209	157	93	253	302	22	309	165	419	188	56
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	5,914	2,918	2,376	5,979	5,686	770	6,848	3,664	7,245	3,551	1,895
Number attending school	5,437	2,720	2,217	5,444	5,362	707	6,448	3,315	6,675	3,299	1,727
Per cent attending school	91.9	93.2	93.3	91.1	94.3	91.8	94.2	90.5	92.1	92.9	91.1
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,470	1,751	1,175	4,851	3,928	335	2,654	2,416	4,746	2,359	916
Number attending school	1,353	1,624	1,079	4,430	3,668	303	2,475	2,161	4,365	2,180	826
Per cent attending school	92.0	92.7	91.8	91.3	93.4	90.4	93.3	89.4	92.0	92.4	90.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	4,253	1,108	1,147	1,076	1,710	407	3,938	1,187	2,244	1,095	925
Number attending school	3,921	1,039	1,086	976	1,649	379	3,744	1,102	2,079	1,040	850
Per cent attending school	92.2	93.8	94.7	90.7	96.4	93.1	95.1	92.8	92.6	95.0	91.9
Foreign-born white, number	169	32	39	36	31	28	242	50	212	34	46
Number attending school	153	30	37	25	30	25	223	41	195	33	44
Per cent attending school	90.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.1	.....	92.0	.....	.....
Negro, number	4	27	4	16	17	.....	14	4	43	4	.....
Number attending school	4	27	4	13	15	.....	6	4	36	4	.....
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	4,752	3,283	2,294	7,826	8,235	818	9,057	4,579	12,213	4,456	2,020
Families, number	4,942	3,312	2,336	7,952	8,378	831	9,671	4,679	12,463	4,529	2,061

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Ontonagon.[1]	Osceola.	Oscoda.	Otsego.	Ottawa.	Presque Isle.	Roscommon.	Saginaw.	St. Clair.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	8,650	17,889	2,027	6,552	45,301	11,249	2,274	89,290	52,341
1900	6,197	17,859	1,468	6,175	39,067	8,821	1,787	81,222	55,228
1890	3,756	14,630	1,904	4,272	35,358	4,087	2,033	82,273	52,105
1880	2,505	10,777	407	1,974	33,126	3,113	1,459	59,095	46,197
1870	2,845	2,098	70	(2)	20,051	355	(2)	39,097	36,061
Increase, 1900-1910	2,453	30	559	377	5,634	2,428	487	8,068	−2,887
Per cent of increase	39.6	0.2	38.1	6.1	14.2	27.5	27.3	9.9	−5.2
Increase, 1890-1900	2,441	3,229	−436	1,903	4,309	4,134	−246	−1,051	3,123
Per cent of increase	65.0	22.1	−22.9	44.5	12.2	88.2	−12.1	−1.3	6.0
Land area (square miles)	1,333	577	576	528	565	678	538	828	710
Population per square mile, 1910	6.5	31.0	3.5	12.4	80.2	16.6	4.2	107.8	73.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910	6.5	31.0	3.5	12.4	51.2	12.6	4.2	40.8	38.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910					16,340	2,702		50,510	25,266
Same places in 1900					12,533	1,204		42,345	25,530
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910					30.4	124.4		19.3	−1.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	8,650	17,889	2,027	6,552	28,955	8,547	2,274	38,780	27,075
Same territory in 1900	6,197	17,859	1,468	6,175	27,134	7,617	1,787	38,877	29,698
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	39.6	0.2	38.1	6.1	6.7	12.2	27.3	−0.2	−8.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900					12,533			42,345	25,530
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	6,197	17,859	1,468	6,175	27,134	8,821	1,787	38,877	29,698
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910					36.1	24.0		56.6	48.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900					31.6			52.1	46.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	8,644	17,829	2,023	6,551	45,240	11,242	2,266	88,799	52,261
Number in 1900	*6,158*	*17,823*	*1,464*	*6,171*	*39,034*	*8,791*	*1,787*	*80,651*	*55,148*
Number in 1890	*3,695*	*14,566*	*1,895*	*4,268*	*35,200*	*4,064*	*2,033*	*81,703*	*52,005*
Negro	2	39	4	1	42	3	2	343	65
Number in 1900	*11*	*21*	*4*	*4*	*27*	*13*		*438*	*79*
Number in 1890	*9*	*40*	*6*	*4*	*46*	*10*		*330*	*98*
Black	2	12	4	1	31	3	2	257	42
Mulatto		27			11			86	23
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 16)	4	21			19	4	6	148	15
Native white—Native parentage	1,719	9,504	1,302	2,738	15,082	3,553	1,168	32,749	17,229
Number in 1900	*1,420*	*8,688*	*757*	*2,485*	*11,809*	*1,615*	*840*	*25,996*	*14,901*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,990	5,575	440	2,459	19,886	5,450	708	36,630	22,203
Number in 1900	*2,666*	*5,715*	*420*	*2,167*	*18,050*	*4,680*	*576*	*54,496*	*24,541*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,930	2,990	208	1,456	13,271	3,447	388	22,874	11,999
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,060	2,585	232	1,003	6,615	2,003	320	13,756	10,204
Foreign-born white	2,935	2,760	191	1,354	9,672	2,239	390	19,420	12,769
Number in 1900	*2,666*	*3,421*	*287*	*1,519*	*9,775*	*2,598*	*371*	*20,159*	*15,906*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	19.9	53.1	68.7	41.8	34.6	31.6	51.4	36.7	32.9
Per cent in 1900	*23.0*	*48.6*	*51.6*	*40.2*	*29.8*	*17.8*	*47.0*	*32.0*	*27.0*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	46.1	31.2	21.7	37.5	43.9	48.4	31.1	41.0	42.5
Per cent in 1900	*43.0*	*32.0*	*28.6*	*35.1*	*45.5*	*53.1*	*32.2*	*42.5*	*44.1*
Foreign-born white	33.9	15.4	9.4	20.7	21.4	19.9	17.2	21.7	24.4
Per cent in 1900	*33.3*	*19.2*	*19.6*	*24.6*	*24.6*	*20.5*	*20.8*	*24.8*	*28.8*
Negro	(2)	0.2	0.2	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.4	0.1
Per cent in 1900	*0.2*	*0.1*	*0.3*	*0.1*	*0.1*	*0.1*		*0.5*	*0.1*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	165	12	3	29	172	8	5	843	52
Belgium	7	1		39	7		4	52	99
Canada—French	199	43	10	40	30	186	15	978	475
Canada—Other	324	1,090	99	490	555	674	153	4,975	7,429
Denmark	24	9	2	38	57	3	17	54	13
England	163	160	10	36	213	62	31	1,082	829
Finland	1,158	6		17	6		5	6	7
France	8	7	1	4	10	4		204	43
Germany	195	537	38	417	1,227	1,164	46	3,080	2,514
Greece					4	1		18	8
Holland		138	5		6,695	1	1	22	10
Hungary	4	5	1	1	65	7	6	189	93
Ireland	91	51	4	29	132	35	15	622	597
Italy	33			9	34		5	298	46
Norway	58	15	2		57	4	5	45	26
Russia	244	6	4	149	50	53	28	1,119	36
Scotland	15	20	3	17	55	16	8	525	322
Sweden	221	600	5	34	224	12	40	85	26
Switzerland	12	39	4	4	43	3	3	95	42
Turkey	1	1			7			2	56
Wales	2	9			5			66	12
Other foreign countries	11	1		1	24	6	3	60	34
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—									
Austria	132	9		15	110		3	416	31
Canada—French	217	22	10	33	21	171	8	960	345
Canada—Other	184	601	70	279	219	526	106	2,852	3,425
Denmark	17	12		32	51		22	18	7
England	154	100	7	58	201	40	21	847	430
France	10	3	2	4	9	5	1	126	59
Germany	335	757	54	607	1,673	2,284	59	12,440	4,078
Holland	5	102	3	1	9,599	1		29	7
Hungary	2	2			17		6	49	31
Ireland	211	65	12	51	294	56	21	800	1,020
Italy	20				9		1	207	33
Norway	38	9		1	53	13	3	33	8
Russia	196	2		109	20	38	43	739	21
Scotland	12	7	1	13	39	12	5	441	229
Sweden	151	711	6	16	187	18	30	42	15
Switzerland	7	44	4	6	30	2		72	31
All others of foreign parentage [4]	1,233	484	39	231	730	281	59	2,713	2,229

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.
[2] Gladwin, Marquette, Montmorency, Otsego, Roscommon, and Schoolcraft Counties reported together and credited to Marquette County in 1870.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Ontonagon.[1]	Osceola.	Oscoda.	Otsego.	Ottawa.	Presque Isle.	Roscommon.	Saginaw.	St. Clair.
SEX									
Total...Male	4,835	9,333	1,123	3,599	23,221	6,084	1,277	45,316	26,350
Female	3,815	8,556	904	2,953	22,080	5,165	997	43,974	25,991
White...Male	4,831	9,296	1,122	3,599	23,187	6,079	1,273	45,051	26,311
Female	3,813	8,533	901	2,952	22,053	5,163	993	43,748	25,950
Negro...Male	1	24	1	.....	23	3	1	183	34
Female	1	15	3	1	19	.....	1	160	31
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	2,732	5,133	602	2,018	12,923	3,155	764	26,539	15,705
Number in 1900	*2,355*	*5,042*	*598*	*2,009*	*10,910*	*2,678*	*656*	*22,769*	*15,990*
Native white—Native parentage	368	2,424	376	757	3,047	699	344	7,660	3,750
Number in 1900	*389*	*2,337*	*241*	*813*	*2,541*	*455*	*262*	*6,329*	*3,519*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	746	1,234	112	498	5,076	1,217	192	9,172	6,090
Number in 1900	*634*	*960*	*142*	*377*	*3,638*	*700*	*156*	*6,540*	*5,623*
Native white—Foreign parentage	552	756	63	318	4,031	955	102	6,718	4,020
Native white—Mixed parentage	194	478	49	180	1,045	262	90	2,454	2,070
Foreign-born white	1,615	1,460	113	763	4,777	1,234	226	9,522	5,843
Number in 1900	*1,299*	*1,745*	*214*	*818*	*4,710*	*1,419*	*258*	*9,672*	[2] 7,017
Negro	1	8	1	.....	20	3	1	139	18
Number in 1900	*4*	*5*	*1*	*1*	*13*	*1*	.....	*130*	*26*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	2	7	.....	.....	3	2	1	46	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	13.5	47.2	62.5	37.5	23.6	22.2	45.0	28.9	23.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	27.3	24.0	18.6	24.7	39.3	38.6	25.1	34.6	38.8
Foreign-born white	59.1	28.4	18.8	37.8	37.0	39.1	29.6	35.9	37.2
Negro	[3]	0.2	0.2	.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	945	1,070	55	396	3,092	947	183	6,268	4,318
Having first papers	122	98	11	84	337	74	12	462	288
Alien	418	132	13	114	580	120	14	1,318	707
Unknown	130	160	34	169	768	93	17	1,474	530
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	111	117	17	151	294	382	52	1,158	564
Per cent illiterate	4.1	2.3	2.8	7.5	2.3	12.1	6.8	4.3	3.6
Per cent in 1900	*7.5*	*4.4*	*4.0*	*8.1*	*3.1*	*12.9*	*5.3*	*5.1*	*5.3*
Native white, number illiterate	13	67	14	50	91	134	37	316	255
Per cent illiterate	1.2	1.8	2.9	4.0	1.1	7.0	6.9	1.9	2.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	97	45	3	101	199	246	15	806	308
Per cent illiterate	6.0	3.1	2.7	13.2	4.2	19.9	6.6	8.5	5.3
Negro, number illiterate	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	10	.....
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.2	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	6,268	13,788	1,512	4,997	35,193	8,151	1,737	71,108	42,053
Number illiterate	203	223	30	307	710	763	87	2,393	1,196
Per cent illiterate	3.2	1.6	2.0	6.1	2.0	9.4	4.9	3.4	2.8
Native white, number	3,424	11,019	1,325	3,672	25,737	5,921	1,396	51,807	29,512
Number illiterate	25	107	22	106	187	292	60	519	459
Per cent illiterate	0.7	1.0	1.7	2.9	0.7	4.9	4.3	1.0	1.6
Foreign-born white, number	2,838	2,732	184	1,325	9,403	2,223	334	18,882	12,469
Number illiterate	177	107	8	201	517	469	27	1,810	734
Per cent illiterate	6.2	3.9	4.3	15.2	5.5	21.1	7.0	9.6	5.9
Negro, number	2	22	3	.....	40	3	2	306	58
Number illiterate	1	2	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	18	1
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.9	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,754	4,085	484	1,494	10,199	2,636	509	19,080	10,771
Number illiterate	9	12	5	30	34	68	8	74	34
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.3	1.0	2.6	0.3	2.6	1.6	0.4	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	2,628	5,694	676	2,114	14,028	3,802	694	26,000	14,823
Number attending school	1,926	4,267	461	1,476	9,608	2,386	456	16,886	10,540
Per cent attending school	73.3	74.9	68.2	69.8	68.5	62.8	65.7	64.9	71.1
Number 6 to 9 years	874	1,609	192	620	3,829	1,166	185	6,920	4,052
Number attending school	769	1,424	147	516	3,349	794	155	5,467	3,640
Number 10 to 14 years	872	1,968	224	702	4,664	1,235	229	8,434	4,905
Number attending school	828	1,930	203	662	4,432	1,159	214	8,012	4,763
Number 15 to 17 years	458	1,082	133	423	2,847	738	129	5,238	2,953
Number attending school	260	733	92	236	1,475	395	68	2,730	1,691
Number 18 to 20 years	424	1,035	127	369	2,688	663	151	5,408	2,913
Number attending school	69	180	19	62	352	38	19	677	446
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	1,746	3,577	416	1,322	8,493	2,401	414	15,354	8,957
Number attending school	1,597	3,354	350	1,178	7,781	1,953	369	13,479	8,403
Per cent attending school	91.5	93.8	84.1	89.1	91.6	81.3	89.1	87.8	93.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	451	2,100	308	558	3,926	927	225	7,185	4,237
Number attending school	411	1,958	272	502	3,540	745	195	6,318	3,977
Per cent attending school	91.1	93.2	88.3	90.0	90.2	80.4	86.7	87.9	93.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	1,105	1,425	96	719	4,191	1,439	177	7,377	4,261
Number attending school	1,012	1,349	72	647	3,898	1,181	163	6,501	4,002
Per cent attending school	91.6	94.7	.....	90.0	93.0	82.1	92.1	88.1	93.9
Foreign-born white, number	190	36	12	44	366	35	9	728	453
Number attending school	174	33	6	28	334	27	8	612	420
Per cent attending school	91.6	.....	.....	.....	91.3	.....	.....	84.1	92.7
Negro, number	.....	13	.....	1	3	.....	.....	33	4
Number attending school	.....	11	.....	1	3	.....	.....	27	2
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	1,647	4,195	461	1,427	10,106	2,248	538	20,133	12,701
Families, number	1,685	4,240	468	1,443	10,311	2,288	557	20,594	12,913

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	St. Joseph.	Sanilac.	School-craft.[1]	Shia-wassee.	Tuscola.	Van Buren.	Wash-tenaw.	Wayne.	Wexford.[1]
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910	25,499	33,930	8,681	33,246	34,913	33,185	44,714	531,591	20,769
1900	23,889	35,055	7,889	33,866	36,890	33,274	47,761	348,793	16,845
1890	25,356	32,589	5,818	30,952	32,508	30,541	42,210	257,114	11,278
1880	20,626	26,341	1,575	27,059	25,738	30,807	41,848	166,444	6,815
1870	26,275	14,562	(2)	20,858	13,714	28,829	41,434	119,038	650
Increase, 1900-1910	1,610	−1,125	792	−620	−977	−89	−3,047	182,798	3,924
Per cent of increase	6.7	−3.2	10.0	−1.8	−2.7	−0.3	−6.4	52.4	23.3
Increase, 1890-1900	−1,467	2,466	2,071	2,914	3,382	2,733	5,551	91,679	5,567
Per cent of increase	−5.8	7.6	35.6	9.4	10.4	8.9	13.2	35.7	49.4
Land area (square miles)	503	976	1,207	557	827	617	704	620	577
Population per square mile, 1910	50.7	34.8	7.2	59.7	42.2	53.8	63.5	857.4	36.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910	33.4	34.8	3.8	42.4	42.2	48.0	33.6	73.7	21.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	8,707	.....	4,722	9,639	.....	3,577	21,047	485,895	8,375
Same places in 1900	6,015	.....	4,126	8,606	.....	4,009	21,887	208,634	5,997
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	44.8	.....	14.4	10.8	.....	−10.8	−3.8	62.7	39.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	16,792	33,930	3,959	23,607	34,913	29,608	23,667	45,696	12,394
Same territory in 1900	17,874	35,055	3,763	25,170	36,890	29,265	25,874	50,159	10,848
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	−6.1	−3.2	5.2	−6.2	−2.7	1.2	−8.5	−8.9	14.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	3,550	.....	4,120	8,606	.....	4,009	21,887	295,460	5,997
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	20,339	35,055	3,769	25,170	36,890	29,265	25,874	53,333	10,848
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	34.1	.....	54.4	29.0	.....	10.8	47.1	91.4	40.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900	14.9	.....	52.3	25.7	.....	12.0	45.8	84.7	35.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White	25,410	33,922	8,641	33,203	34,854	32,536	43,559	525,407	20,674
Number in 1900	*23,793*	*35,044*	*7,855*	*33,818*	*36,804*	*32,531*	*46,503*	*344,238*	*16,806*
Number in 1890	*25,207*	*32,572*	*5,770*	*30,924*	*32,427*	*29,827*	*40,965*	*253,276*	*11,262*
Negro	88	8	5	39	21	535	1,130	6,085	60
Number in 1900	*96*	*11*	*2*	*44*	*36*	*676*	*1,240*	*4,536*	*36*
Number in 1890	*136*	*16*	.....	*27*	*20*	*655*	*1,221*	*3,815*	*15*
Black	58	4	2	26	3	133	742	3,672	16
Mulatto	30	4	3	13	18	402	388	2,413	44
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 10)	1	.....	35	4	38	114	25	99	35
Native white—Native parentage	19,127	8,221	2,135	21,463	10,261	24,304	23,572	141,725	11,901
Number in 1900	*17,310*	*5,644*	*1,763*	*21,175*	*15,200*	*24,041*	*24,244*	*85,691*	*9,022*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,534	16,803	3,770	7,877	12,403	5,700	14,530	212,033	5,602
Number in 1900	*4,516*	*17,235*	*3,060*	*8,364*	*18,371*	*5,511*	*16,574*	*148,787*	*4,607*
Native white—Foreign parentage	2,545	9,427	2,505	3,811	6,096	2,780	8,720	140,594	3,178
Native white—Mixed parentage	1,989	7,376	1,265	4,066	6,307	2,920	5,810	65,439	2,424
Foreign-born white	1,749	8,898	2,730	3,863	6,190	2,532	5,457	171,649	3,171
Number in 1900	*1,967*	*11,465*	*2,082*	*4,279*	*7,233*	*2,279*	*6,985*	*111,760*	*3,177*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage	75.0	24.2	24.6	64.6	46.6	73.2	52.7	26.7	57.3
Per cent in 1900	*72.5*	*16.1*	*22.2*	*62.5*	*42.4*	*75.0*	*50.8*	*24.6*	*53.6*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17.8	49.5	43.4	23.7	35.5	17.2	32.5	39.9	27.0
Per cent in 1900	*18.9*	*51.2*	*38.3*	*24.7*	*37.3*	*16.0*	*32.6*	*42.7*	*27.3*
Foreign-born white	6.9	26.2	31.5	11.6	17.7	7.6	12.2	32.3	15.3
Per cent in 1900	*8.2*	*32.7*	*39.1*	*12.6*	*20.2*	*6.8*	*14.0*	*32.0*	*18.9*
Negro	0.3	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.6	2.5	1.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900	*0.4*	(3)	(3)	*0.1*	*0.1*	*2.0*	*2.6*	*1.3*	*0.2*
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	.....	117	255	294	80	40	75	14,765	9
Belgium	3	20	22	14	6	2	5	2,881	.....
Canada—French	15	75	342	61	122	33	37	5,241	195
Canada—Other	172	6,155	620	1,569	3,740	544	1,090	40,579	914
Denmark	5	95	33	6	5	73	13	440	100
England	253	534	88	449	385	443	656	10,249	121
Finland	1	2	201	.....	2	.....	12	71	100
France	17	17	6	68	22	14	23	765	10
Germany	1,029	1,086	166	829	987	669	2,878	50,018	270
Greece	2	.....	5	6	.....	3	11	585	.....
Holland	23	5	9	4	5	95	11	641	61
Hungary	4	132	61	78	218	34	17	6,601	30
Ireland	52	325	52	213	183	170	337	6,112	76
Italy	74	4	1	57	.....	27	46	6,125	35
Norway	6	8	123	6	6	47	4	240	76
Russia	24	49	49	53	190	50	73	19,650	51
Scotland	12	225	28	69	114	62	71	3,675	25
Sweden	9	13	621	13	18	175	15	652	1,082
Switzerland	27	17	5	36	28	27	37	667	8
Turkey	8	3	20	19	45	.....	7	694	1
Wales	2	4	1	3	17	9	9	196	1
Other foreign countries	11	12	28	16	17	15	30	802	6
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—									
Austria	.....	47	141	73	21	15	49	6,292	6
Canada—French	9	74	303	24	153	17	16	3,234	193
Canada—Other	45	4,862	418	720	2,449	177	305	10,310	460
Denmark	8	90	37	4	5	60	23	286	69
England	318	301	55	447	353	381	682	4,916	101
France	12	29	9	91	26	13	28	929	10
Germany	1,720	1,505	271	1,248	1,704	906	5,844	77,626	389
Holland	37	3	6	14	8	132	22	509	75
Hungary	3	24	34	9	54	9	2	1,065	4
Ireland	138	387	104	494	239	327	910	9,768	109
Italy	5	.....	.....	31	.....	19	19	2,208	2
Norway	3	6	126	6	3	31	12	133	42
Russia	19	30	18	22	83	22	33	7,961	32
Scotland	20	141	12	71	64	55	74	1,741	20
Sweden	17	8	525	10	6	161	8	358	1,066
Switzerland	11	12	2	23	15	20	23	459	4
All others of foreign parentage	171	1,842	414	524	823	433	670	18,799	596

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.
[2] Gladwin, Marquette, Montmorency, Otsego, Roscommon, and Schoolcraft Counties reported together and credited to Marquette County in 1870.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	St. Joseph.	Sanilac.	School-craft.[1]	Shia-wassee.	Tuscola.	Van Buren.	Wash-tenaw.	Wayne.	Wexford.[1]
SEX									
Total...Male	**12,908**	**17,643**	**4,853**	**16,934**	**17,885**	**16,641**	**21,625**	**274,857**	**10,937**
Female	**12,591**	**16,287**	**3,828**	**16,312**	**17,028**	**15,544**	**23,089**	**256,734**	**9,832**
White...Male	12,855	17,637	4,831	16,908	17,854	16,283	21,047	271,592	10,889
Female	12,555	16,285	3,810	16,295	17,000	15,253	22,512	253,815	9,785
Negro...Male	53	6	4	23	7	292	555	3,196	32
Female	35	2	1	16	14	243	575	2,889	28
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**3,448**	**9,629**	**2,852**	**10,682**	**10,423**	**10,302**	**13,698**	**170,149**	**6,337**
Number in 1900	*7,567*	*9,559*	*2,834*	*10,654*	*10,327*	*10,196*	*14,788*	*96,970*	*5,113*
Native white—Native parentage	5,886	1,355	580	6,371	4,158	7,023	6,134	39,142	3,319
Number in 1900	*5,243*	*1,132*	*556*	*6,417*	*4,065*	*7,254*	*6,808*	*21,484*	*2,669*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,643	3,735	670	2,412	3,237	1,775	4,620	45,731	1,290
Number in 1900	*1,500*	*2,845*	*493*	*2,166*	*2,658*	*1,667*	*4,398*	*26,479*	*790*
Native white—Foreign parentage	1,055	2,665	486	1,396	1,986	922	3,146	33,092	752
Native white—Mixed parentage	588	1,070	184	1,016	1,251	853	1,474	12,639	538
Foreign-born white	885	4,534	1,587	1,883	3,011	1,283	2,578	82,353	1,702
Number in 1900	*985*	*5,573*	*1,776*	*2,050*	*3,578*	*1,143*	*3,124*	*47,500*	*1,637*
Negro	34	5	2	14	5	183	344	2,367	16
Number in 1900	*89*	*4*	*1*	*18*	*10*	*200*	*585*	*1,495*	*14*
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	.....	.....	13	2	12	38	22	56	10
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	69.7	14.1	20.3	59.6	39.9	68.2	44.8	23.0	52.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	19.4	38.8	23.5	22.6	31.1	17.2	33.7	26.9	20.4
Foreign-born white	10.5	47.1	55.6	17.6	28.9	12.5	18.8	48.7	26.9
Negro	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	1.8	2.5	1.4	0.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	602	3,187	876	1,060	1,837	947	1,573	36,748	1,033
Having first papers	28	269	159	41	206	49	429	7,757	110
Alien	99	667	462	292	468	125	287	30,340	206
Unknown	156	411	90	490	500	162	289	7,508	353
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	**134**	**387**	**315**	**189**	**438**	**259**	**197**	**10,827**	**260**
Per cent illiterate	1.6	4.0	11.0	1.8	4.2	2.5	1.4	6.4	4.1
Per cent in 1900	*2.5*	*5.4*	*9.0*	*2.3*	*4.6*	*3.6*	*2.1*	*5.0*	*6.1*
Native white, number illiterate	78	165	54	80	163	164	70	646	123
Per cent illiterate	1.0	3.2	4.3	0.9	2.2	1.9	0.7	0.8	2.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	55	222	255	107	268	73	99	10,035	129
Per cent illiterate	6.2	4.9	16.1	5.7	8.9	5.7	3.8	12.2	7.6
Negro, number illiterate	1	.....	.....	1	1	17	16	89	3
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.3	4.7	3.8	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	**21,280**	**26,134**	**6,592**	**27,075**	**27,360**	**27,067**	**37,624**	**428,029**	**16,222**
Number illiterate	**306**	**717**	**555**	**335**	**792**	**508**	**413**	**20,793**	**466**
Per cent illiterate	1.4	2.7	8.4	1.2	2.9	1.9	1.1	4.9	2.9
Native white, number	19,485	17,358	3,891	23,200	21,264	24,044	31,246	257,158	13,028
Number illiterate	178	282	96	146	261	288	141	1,563	226
Per cent illiterate	0.9	1.6	2.5	0.6	1.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	1.8
Foreign-born white, number	1,725	8,769	2,668	3,756	6,051	2,508	5,395	165,416	3,134
Number illiterate	126	435	446	187	516	172	230	19,016	226
Per cent illiterate	7.3	5.0	16.7	5.0	8.5	6.9	4.3	11.5	7.2
Negro, number	69	7	3	26	18	429	958	5,362	36
Number illiterate	2	.....	.....	1	1	33	39	203	4
Per cent illiterate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.7	4.1	3.8	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	4,603	7,790	1,929	6,086	7,274	6,480	8,807	104,796	4,544
Number illiterate	17	45	23	26	59	17	21	1,494	31
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.2	1.4	0.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**6,218**	**10,829**	**2,698**	**8,459**	**10,084**	**8,912**	**11,668**	**141,953**	**6,313**
Number attending school	**4,355**	**7,905**	**2,003**	**5,895**	**7,176**	**6,626**	**8,472**	**82,396**	**4,388**
Per cent attending school	70.0	73.0	74.2	69.7	71.2	74.3	72.6	58.0	69.5
Number 6 to 9 years	1,615	3,039	769	2,373	2,810	2,432	2,861	37,157	1,769
Number attending school	1,345	2,508	702	2,046	2,298	2,102	2,461	30,083	1,436
Number 10 to 14 years	2,021	3,691	919	2,758	3,425	3,045	3,808	43,598	2,068
Number attending school	1,929	3,564	890	2,632	3,293	2,977	3,650	40,233	1,993
Number 15 to 17 years	1,250	2,157	528	1,612	1,980	1,785	2,437	27,503	1,260
Number attending school	828	1,470	332	973	1,271	1,211	1,550	9,362	786
Number 18 to 20 years	1,332	1,942	482	1,716	1,869	1,650	2,562	33,695	1,216
Number attending school	253	363	79	244	314	336	811	2,718	173
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	3,636	6,730	1,688	5,131	6,235	5,477	6,669	80,755	3,837
Number attending school	3,274	6,072	1,592	4,678	5,591	5,079	6,111	70,316	3,429
Per cent attending school	90.0	90.2	94.3	91.2	89.7	92.7	91.6	87.1	89.4
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,073	2,298	470	3,741	3,435	4,398	4,330	25,667	2,380
Number attending school	2,760	2,043	435	3,423	3,096	4,065	3,974	23,221	2,145
Per cent attending school	89.8	88.9	92.6	91.5	90.1	92.4	91.8	90.5	90.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	516	4,184	1,103	1,226	2,580	923	2,083	46,317	1,368
Number attending school	471	3,817	1,051	1,121	2,323	876	1,910	39,737	1,210
Per cent attending school	91.3	91.2	95.3	91.4	90.0	94.9	91.7	85.8	88.5
Foreign-born white, number	31	248	108	156	210	44	77	8,093	66
Number attending school	27	212	99	126	165	41	67	6,766	58
Per cent attending school	.....	85.5	91.7	80.8	78.6	.....	.....	83.6	.....
Negro, number	16	.....	2	8	5	92	179	670	17
Number attending school	16	.....	2	8	5	82	160	584	10
Per cent attending school	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.4	87.2	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	6,804	7,889	1,706	8,824	8,598	8,876	11,372	97,481	4,820
Families, number	7,126	7,951	1,764	8,950	8,732	9,073	11,782	115,063	4,936

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Battle Creek.	Bay City.[1]	Detroit.[1]	Flint.[1]	Grand Rapids.[1]	Jackson.	Kalamazoo.	Lansing.	Saginaw.[1]
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	839,929	25,267	45,166	465,766	38,550	112,571	31,433	39,437	31,229	50,510
1900	540,977	18,563	27,628	285,704	13,103	87,565	25,180	24,404	16,485	42,345
1890	415,068	13,197	27,839	205,876	9,803	60,278	20,798	17,853	13,102	46,322
1880	231,407	7,063	20,693	116,340	8,409	32,016	16,105	11,037	8,319	10,525
1870	147,701	5,838	7,064	79,577	5,386	16,507	11,447	9,181	5,241	7,400
Increase, 1900-1910	298,952	6,704	17,538	180,062	25,447	25,006	6,253	15,033	14,744	8,165
Per cent of increase	55.3	36.1	63.5	63.0	194.2	28.6	24.8	61.6	89.4	19.3
Increase, 1890-1900	125,909	5,366	−211	79,828	3,300	27,287	4,382	6,551	3,383	−3,977
Per cent of increase	30.3	40.7	−0.8	38.8	33.7	45.3	21.1	36.7	25.8	−8.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	830,489	24,084	45,000	459,920	38,144	111,879	31,066	38,739	30,808	50,183
Number in 1900	*535,660*	*18,028*	*27,485*	*281,575*	*12,840*	*86,958*	*24,701*	*23,931*	*16,156*	*41,994*
Number in 1890	*408,734*	*12,830*	*27,679*	*203,422*	*9,601*	*59,667*	*20,329*	*17,426*	*12,756*	*46,028*
Negro	9,244	575	100	5,741	307	665	354	685	354	313
Number in 1900	*7,257*	*527*	*143*	*4,111*	*257*	*604*	*473*	*471*	*525*	*548*
Number in 1890	*6,260*	*555*	*158*	*3,451*	*199*	*603*	*462*	*420*	*341*	*292*
Black	5,744	305	50	3,444	356	454	297	421	175	242
Mulatto	3,500	270	110	2,297	41	211	57	264	179	71
Indian	55	.....	.....	41	.....	2	1	4	.....	7
Chinese	98	7	1	28	9	21	12	9	5	6
Japanese	43	1	5	30	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1
Native white—Native parentage	283,910	17,504	12,681	115,106	21,260	40,777	18,474	21,354	19,497	17,257
Number in 1900	*198,581*	*12,715*	*5,704*	*61,309*	*7,044*	*20,654*	*15,817*	*12,020*	*9,373*	*11,965*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	314,527	4,564	21,202	188,255	10,213	42,767	8,285	10,528	7,308	21,225
Number in 1900	*215,589*	*3,494*	*15,813*	*124,215*	*5,666*	*33,460*	*7,116*	*7,214*	*4,423*	*18,688*
Native white—Foreign parentage	211,837	2,237	13,830	131,702	5,319	20,616	4,806	6,088	4,121	13,452
Native white—Mixed parentage	102,690	2,327	7,456	56,403	4,894	13,151	3,479	3,840	3,277	7,773
Foreign-born white	232,043	2,616	11,027	156,565	6,662	28,336	4,307	6,857	3,073	11,701
Number in 1900	*154,550*	*1,817*	*8,498*	*96,051*	*2,130*	*23,858*	*3,768*	*4,697*	*2,360*	*11,401*
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	33.8	69.3	28.1	24.7	55.2	36.2	58.8	54.1	62.4	34.2
Per cent in 1900	*36.2*	*68.6*	*20.6*	*21.5*	*53.8*	*35.8*	*54.9*	*49.5*	*56.9*	*28.3*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	37.4	18.1	47.1	40.4	26.5	38.0	26.4	26.7	23.7	42.0
Per cent in 1900	*39.8*	*18.8*	*43.2*	*43.5*	*38.0*	*38.2*	*28.5*	*29.6*	*26.8*	*44.0*
Foreign-born white	27.6	10.4	24.4	33.6	17.3	25.2	13.7	17.4	12.7	23.2
Per cent in 1900	*28.6*	*9.8*	*30.7*	*33.6*	*16.3*	*27.2*	*15.0*	*19.2*	*14.3*	*26.9*
Negro	1.1	2.3	0.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.1	0.6
Per cent in 1900	*1.3*	*2.8*	*0.5*	*1.4*	*2.0*	*0.7*	*1.9*	*1.9*	*2.0*	*0.8*
SEX										
Total...Male	429,253	12,374	22,505	240,354	21,779	55,539	15,854	19,197	16,801	24,850
Female	410,676	12,893	22,661	225,412	16,771	57,032	15,579	20,240	14,428	25,660
White...Male	424,303	12,083	22,421	237,300	21,553	55,167	15,653	18,826	16,621	24,679
Female	406,186	12,601	22,579	222,620	16,591	56,712	15,413	19,913	14,247	25,504
Negro...Male	4,708	283	80	2,985	217	347	188	360	174	164
Female	4,446	292	80	2,756	180	318	166	325	180	149
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	15,083	88	107	14,160	269	549	60	155	73	222
Belgium	2,442	8	24	2,237	18	21	29	13	80	12
Canada—French	6,751	33	1,324	4,166	154	197	30	67	51	729
Canada—Other	54,164	1,031	3,108	37,779	3,248	2,997	966	663	1,087	3,291
Denmark	830	31	10	411	25	260	12	21	15	45
England	14,014	415	683	9,032	742	903	652	473	377	737
France	942	20	34	687	22	48	21	18	7	135
Germany	60,441	301	2,727	44,674	549	4,546	1,004	869	1,363	4,408
Greece	827	50	12	584	34	31	48	20	30	18
Holland	16,098	42	36	584	28	11,891	19	3,457	27	14
Hungary	6,903	16	23	5,935	296	209	12	200	98	114
Ireland	8,502	169	399	5,584	227	871	421	306	127	398
Italy	6,685	35	22	5,724	102	319	58	43	74	218
Norway	538	12	34	226	22	177	14	12	13	29
Russia	26,203	46	1,033	18,644	420	3,557	697	244	200	762
Scotland	4,907	138	372	3,320	229	222	135	109	76	366
Sweden	2,236	59	322	601	60	929	35	95	58	67
Switzerland	382	27	33	595	24	61	23	33	26	60
Turkey	1,267	43	41	686	38	284	8	12	153	2
Wales	319	2	47	170	15	23	20	6	9	27
Other foreign countries	1,359	50	36	817	50	240	49	41	29	47
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—										
Austria	6,770	5	36	6,023	72	389	18	16	38	173
Canada—French	5,573	25	1,815	2,504	185	150	29	57	35	683
Canada—Other	16,990	234	1,771	9,430	1,510	1,222	326	199	400	1,848
Denmark	616	20	4	269	25	238	8	23	14	15
England	7,663	316	432	4,096	412	663	504	358	311	571
France	1,071	13	33	780	47	70	19	26	27	56
Germany	94,473	567	4,794	69,292	1,151	6,749	1,740	1,393	2,110	6,677
Greece	43	4	.....	19	1	8	3	3	.....	.....
Holland	16,373	49	38	458	39	12,742	24	2,900	48	15
Hungary	1,110	6	10	908	16	46	2	28	5	29
Ireland	14,933	407	499	8,978	585	1,828	959	673	379	625
Italy	2,604	15	11	2,149	27	178	24	18	19	163
Norway	323	12	16	114	17	100	3	22	16	23
Russia	12,660	9	2,351	7,573	119	1,570	342	73	48	575
Scotland	2,662	63	212	1,543	98	178	85	101	71	311
Sweden	1,788	22	283	336	59	916	16	68	52	36
Switzerland	593	16	39	406	19	36	13	20	17	27
Wales	240	6	38	106	18	13	23	10	5	21
All others of foreign parentage[1]	25,352	398	1,454	16,628	919	2,520	668	635	526	1,604

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Battle Creek.	Bay City.[1]	Detroit.[1]	Flint.[1]	Grand Rapids.[1]	Jackson.	Kalamazoo.	Lansing.	Saginaw.[1]
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**269,962**	**8,429**	**12,654**	**150,017**	**15,107**	**34,295**	**10,768**	**12,588**	**10,757**	**15,347**
Number in 1900	*158,019*	*5,798*	*7,259*	*78,855*	*4,087*	*24,906*	*8,211*	*7,461*	*4,664*	*11,838*
Native white—Native parentage	84,075	5,569	3,000	32,653	7,741	11,792	5,957	6,514	6,523	4,326
Number in 1900	*46,283*	*3,824*	*1,621*	*15,880*	*2,111*	*8,279*	*4,344*	*5,621*	*2,645*	*5,060*
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	70,177	1,396	4,376	39,761	3,582	8,527	2,461	2,662	2,109	5,303
Number in 1900	*38,653*	*978*	*1,853*	*21,426*	*921*	*5,745*	*1,848*	*1,577*	*951*	*3,549*
Native white—Foreign parentage	49,928	818	3,210	28,884	2,171	6,312	1,563	1,811	1,238	3,921
Native white—Mixed parentage	20,249	578	1,166	10,877	1,411	2,215	898	851	871	1,382
Foreign-born white	112,033	1,259	5,213	75,323	3,628	13,680	2,182	3,149	2,006	5,584
Number in 1900	*66,674*	*829*	*3,842*	*40,216*	*983*	*10,683*	*1,804*	*2,007*	*1,008*	*5,278*
Negro	3,543	197	62	2,224	147	264	155	254	113	127
Number in 1900	*2,431*	*157*	*58*	*1,572*	*66*	*192*	*209*	*164*	*85*	*148*
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	134	8	3	56	9	23	13	9	6	7
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage	31.1	66.1	23.7	21.8	51.2	34.4	55.3	51.7	60.6	28.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	26.0	16.6	34.6	26.5	23.7	24.9	22.9	21.1	19.6	34.6
Foreign-born white	41.5	14.9	41.2	50.2	24.0	39.9	20.3	25.0	18.6	36.4
Negro	1.3	2.3	0.5	1.5	1.0	0.8	1.4	2.0	1.1	0.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized	54,320	570	4,009	32,891	1,579	7,758	1,180	1,505	1,029	3,799
Having first papers	9,365	64	262	7,271	196	1,016	119	134	137	166
Alien	37,369	324	634	28,733	1,719	3,801	612	719	610	717
Unknown	10,979	301	308	6,428	134	1,614	271	791	230	902
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate	**12,862**	**72**	**569**	**9,709**	**239**	**933**	**320**	**266**	**205**	**549**
Per cent illiterate	4.8	0.9	4.5	6.5	1.6	2.7	3.0	2.1	1.9	3.6
Per cent in 1900	*5.9*	*0.6*	*7.5*	*4.5*	*1.8*	*5.3*	*2.1*	*2.3*	*3.5*	*5.5*
Native white, number illiterate	814	16	142	320	34	49	31	100	33	89
Per cent illiterate	0.5	0.2	1.9	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.4	0.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	11,886	44	423	9,310	200	865	268	157	167	452
Per cent illiterate	10.6	3.5	8.1	12.4	5.5	6.3	12.3	5.0	8.3	8.1
Negro, number illiterate	130	12	4	72	.....	9	14	6	5	8
Per cent illiterate	3.7	6.1	.....	3.2	.....	3.4	9.0	2.4	4.4	6.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number	**684,855**	**21,466**	**35,444**	**376,563**	**32,458**	**91,390**	**26,453**	**33,104**	**26,494**	**41,483**
Number illiterate	**25,623**	**136**	**1,269**	**18,731**	**381**	**2,271**	**568**	**597**	**403**	**1,287**
Per cent illiterate	3.7	0.6	3.6	5.0	1.2	2.5	2.1	1.8	1.5	3.1
Native white, number	452,468	18,415	24,534	220,512	25,754	63,331	21,898	25,936	22,309	29,779
Number illiterate	1,979	48	307	911	70	145	64	192	64	178
Per cent illiterate	0.4	0.3	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.6
Foreign-born white, number	224,102	2,559	10,769	150,890	6,357	27,451	4,219	6,570	3,878	11,409
Number illiterate	23,279	68	957	17,633	303	2,088	469	372	318	1,071
Per cent illiterate	10.4	2.7	8.9	11.7	4.8	7.6	11.1	5.7	8.2	9.4
Negro, number	8,098	484	135	5,068	338	584	323	585	300	281
Number illiterate	326	20	5	176	3	28	28	29	21	16
Per cent illiterate	4.0	4.1	3.7	3.5	0.9	4.8	8.7	5.0	7.0	5.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	164,028	4,447	9,958	91,302	6,840	22,324	5,354	7,289	6,310	10,204
Number illiterate	1,837	10	61	1,389	20	197	47	34	33	46
Per cent illiterate	1.1	0.2	0.6	1.5	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**219,961**	**5,841**	**13,696**	**122,979**	**8,871**	**30,133**	**7,249**	**9,580**	**7,988**	**13,619**
Number attending school	**130,924**	**3,955**	**8,869**	**69,308**	**4,739**	**19,141**	**4,697**	**6,067**	**4,877**	**8,771**
Per cent attending school	59.5	67.7	64.8	56.8	53.4	63.5	64.8	63.3	61.1	64.4
Number 6 to 9 years	55,933	1,394	3,738	31,677	2,031	7,814	1,895	2,291	1,678	3,415
Number attending school	45,588	1,272	2,944	25,417	1,696	6,513	1,627	2,083	1,183	2,853
Number 10 to 14 years	60,212	1,732	4,326	37,170	2,207	9,286	2,185	2,785	2,362	4,160
Number attending school	61,920	1,661	4,196	34,158	2,098	8,872	2,085	2,643	2,243	3,964
Number 15 to 17 years	43,674	1,222	2,802	23,928	1,695	6,059	1,382	1,901	1,828	2,797
Number attending school	18,052	770	1,370	7,840	734	2,951	768	970	1,176	1,483
Number 18 to 20 years	54,142	1,493	2,831	30,204	2,938	6,979	1,787	2,643	2,120	3,247
Number attending school	5,364	252	359	2,393	211	805	227	371	276	471
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number	122,145	3,126	8,063	68,847	4,238	17,100	4,080	5,076	4,040	7,575
Number attending school	107,508	2,933	7,140	59,575	3,794	15,385	3,712	4,726	3,426	6,817
Per cent attending school	88.0	93.8	88.6	86.5	89.5	90.0	91.0	93.1	84.8	90.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	45,397	2,396	2,639	19,785	2,711	6,365	2,681	2,847	2,678	3,295
Number attending school	40,948	2,250	2,466	17,844	2,439	5,651	2,458	2,640	2,247	2,944
Per cent attending school	90.2	93.9	93.4	90.2	90.0	88.8	91.7	93.0	83.9	89.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	65,358	584	5,047	41,034	1,206	9,447	1,236	1,747	1,190	3,867
Number attending school	56,895	551	4,340	35,025	1,090	8,593	1,117	1,644	1,030	3,505
Per cent attending school	87.1	94.3	86.0	85.4	90.4	91.0	90.4	94.1	86.6	90.6
Foreign-born white, number	10,365	94	360	7,405	267	1,222	126	396	112	383
Number attending school	8,766	85	318	6,162	220	1,082	105	358	92	344
Per cent attending school	84.6	.....	88.3	83.2	82.4	88.5	83.3	90.4	82.1	89.8
Negro, number	1,013	52	15	615	54	65	37	80	60	29
Number attending school	887	47	14	536	45	58	32	75	57	23
Per cent attending school	87.6	.....	.....	87.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	163,986	6,170	9,579	83,124	7,393	23,432	7,464	8,412	6,849	11,563
Families, number	188,823	6,720	9,956	100,356	8,527	26,925	7,935	9,096	7,382	11,926

[1] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Adrian.[1]	Alpena.[1]	Ann Arbor.	Escanaba.	Holland.	Ironwood.	Ishpeming.	Manistee.[1]	Marquette.	Menominee.	Muskegon.	Pontiac.	Port Huron.[1]	Sault Ste. Marie.	Traverse City.
COLOR AND NATIVITY																
Total population, 1910	**203,817**	**10,763**	**12,708**	**14,817**	**13,194**	**10,490**	**12,821**	**12,448**	**12,381**	**11,503**	**10,507**	**24,062**	**14,532**	**18,863**	**12,615**	**12,115**
1900	183,000	9,054	11,802	14,509	9,549	7,790	9,705	13,255	14,260	10,058	12,818	20,818	9,769	19,158	10,538	9,407
Native white—Native parentage	59,317	7,161	2,546	6,903	2,755	3,350	821	1,092	2,001	2,410	2,161	7,020	7,609	4,831	2,029	6,538
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	80,859	2,471	6,572	5,126	6,315	4,655	5,761	6,620	6,877	5,418	5,701	10,738	4,042	7,991	5,235	3,537
Foreign-born white	56,228	962	3,586	2,256	4,095	2,466	6,234	4,732	3,610	3,574	2,611	6,252	2,683	5,979	5,180	2,009
Negro	1,137	164	2	515	22	5	4	.....	3	66	2	50	192	62	38	12
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	276	5	.....	17	7	15	1	4	.....	35	32	2	6	.....	133	19
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES																
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—																
Austria	2,168	4	34	24	176	17	967	16	66	61	238	179	12	32	69	273
Belgium	259	1	1	.....	45	.....	30	.....	4	85	70	2	9	7	3	2
Canada—French	4,059	9	621	25	906	13	73	264	144	444	428	399	73	137	436	87
Canada—Other	13,081	170	1,171	512	322	110	110	136	238	591	162	578	1,423	3,808	3,020	670
Denmark	953	4	.....	7	94	5	30	25	390	42	123	169	10	10	6	38
England	4,133	134	120	207	80	48	586	1,108	74	216	37	194	427	451	241	120
Finland	4,397	.....	1	10	206	1	2,053	1,120	9	594	32	95	.....	6	232	29
France	145	6	6	5	17	3	7	11	5	11	10	13	17	4	21	9
Germany	8,834	453	1,105	1,181	466	124	256	56	1,544	354	762	853	329	876	148	327
Holland	3,997	1	.....	7	7	2,035	.....	4	5	36	11	1,843	9	.....	3	36
Hungary	329	.....	39	16	3	5	240	1	.....	2	2	13	1	2	4	1
Ireland	1,916	96	97	92	229	18	98	185	32	201	35	178	180	238	159	78
Italy	1,080	20	12	38	4	13	302	214	6	57	1	15	13	44	288	2
Norway	1,890	2	157	4	288	20	112	206	260	87	152	424	1	12	33	48
Russia	1,547	13	125	23	75	6	440	222	78	87	69	135	40	5	168	61
Scotland	680	10	44	36	28	7	7	14	15	60	12	44	80	180	100	37
Sweden	5,845	17	10	9	1,047	24	775	907	690	579	453	1,057	10	15	77	166
Switzerland	155	5	5	14	8	1	5	4	32	4	9	15	23	12	5	13
Turkey	247	2	9	5	11	.....	41	16	9	2	.....	9	11	49	83	.....
Other foreign countries	498	9	20	41	83	15	42	34	9	61	5	37	15	31	84	12
NATIVE WHITE: *Both parents born in*—																
Austria	1,371	.....	21	8	37	3	472	9	88	11	322	34	6	19	29	312
Canada—French	4,894	4	738	7	1,069	5	110	405	172	676	545	584	41	76	292	80
Canada—Other	6,148	48	902	152	160	34	74	57	148	283	136	242	496	1,508	1,574	274
Denmark	1,078	1	3	16	80	4	49	20	406	42	184	227	11	6	7	16
England	3,323	123	79	187	54	45	503	1,108	65	192	30	113	374	206	73	81
France	156	8	12	9	15	4	8	12	5	10	5	22	20	10	6	10
Germany	14,200	900	1,726	2,153	617	153	362	110	2,595	583	1,301	1,195	481	1,287	255	482
Holland	5,346	2	1	14	5	2,026	1	.....	3	14	21	2,004	13	2	8	27
Hungary	155	1	3	2	.....	2	144	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	3,503	235	120	251	439	25	251	380	77	402	118	309	299	299	169	120
Italy	455	10	3	16	1	3	112	128	2	8	.....	17	1	33	116	5
Norway	1,825	2	168	12	201	25	120	469	204	60	152	357	3	1	12	39
Russia	1,004	9	125	17	36	2	257	125	112	40	76	54	27	2	74	48
Scotland	461	15	24	34	22	2	14	25	10	39	24	43	40	101	36	32
Sweden	5,988	13	11	6	893	14	950	1,216	612	582	500	1,008	5	10	60	108
All others of foreign parentage[2]	9,891	140	495	290	822	101	1,634	1,153	542	804	629	847	308	936	783	287
SEX																
Total...Male	**102,740**	**5,063**	**6,320**	**6,692**	**6,948**	**5,176**	**7,390**	**6,508**	**6,099**	**5,965**	**5,217**	**12,121**	**7,542**	**9,132**	**6,604**	**5,903**
Female	**101,077**	**5,700**	**6,386**	**8,125**	**6,246**	**5,314**	**5,431**	**5,880**	**6,282**	**5,538**	**5,290**	**11,941**	**6,990**	**9,731**	**6,011**	**6,212**
White...Male	102,023	4,986	6,319	6,427	6,931	5,165	7,388	6,564	6,098	5,896	5,200	12,092	7,447	9,100	6,520	5,890
Female	100,381	5,008	6,385	7,858	6,234	5,305	5,428	5,880	6,280	5,506	5,273	11,918	6,887	9,701	5,924	6,194
Negro...Male	555	74	1	248	10	1	2	.....	1	42	1	27	89	32	22	5
Female	582	90	1	267	12	4	2	.....	2	24	1	23	103	30	16	7
MALES OF VOTING AGE																
Total number	**61,525**	**3,302**	**3,485**	**4,325**	**3,935**	**2,964**	**4,317**	**3,550**	**3,351**	**3,613**	**2,642**	**7,259**	**5,221**	**5,626**	**3,986**	**3,899**
Native white—Native parentage	15,560	2,021	529	1,785	620	629	179	176	463	569	367	1,790	2,570	1,272	688	1,908
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	17,288	778	1,180	1,309	1,113	1,169	486	892	1,059	1,068	922	2,356	1,300	1,796	834	936
Foreign-born white	28,189	462	1,775	955	2,236	1,162	3,651	2,478	1,828	1,930	1,339	3,092	1,290	2,541	2,418	1,042
Negro	375	48	1	170	9	1	1	.....	1	30	1	19	55	17	17	5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.																
Naturalized	17,236	359	1,264	561	1,365	764	1,259	1,550	1,480	1,117	947	2,070	619	1,917	1,330	634
Having first papers	2,320	6	149	169	252	60	461	166	78	211	149	190	49	128	207	45
Alien	5,803	33	147	144	435	204	1,695	581	100	453	86	441	295	369	754	66
Unknown	2,830	54	215	81	184	134	236	181	170	149	157	391	327	127	127	297
ILLITERACY																
Total number 10 years old and over	**133,960**	**9,124**	**9,708**	**12,732**	**10,261**	**8,161**	**9,558**	**9,603**	**9,801**	**9,161**	**8,172**	**19,621**	**12,320**	**15,560**	**9,884**	**10,199**
Number illiterate	**4,691**	**66**	**445**	**137**	**342**	**102**	**418**	**491**	**295**	**333**	**302**	**504**	**134**	**289**	**496**	**337**
Native white 10 years old and over	107,819	8,017	6,265	10,054	6,210	5,794	3,504	4,969	6,218	5,562	5,551	13,457	9,578	9,704	4,757	8,179
Number illiterate	869	30	97	22	41	26	9	56	34	60	83	70	56	53	66	166
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	54,929	957	3,531	2,210	4,024	2,352	6,049	4,635	3,580	3,513	2,590	6,120	2,685	5,801	4,986	1,990
Number illiterate	3,732	23	348	98	299	76	408	433	261	269	216	431	69	235	407	159
Negro 10 years old and over	974	145	2	445	20	5	4	.....	3	55	1	42	151	55	35	11
Number illiterate	41	10	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	8	1	1	2
Illiterate males of voting age	2,213	28	207	50	186	31	219	237	109	180	139	213	68	105	272	169
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE																
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**58,904**	**2,528**	**3,974**	**3,596**	**4,178**	**3,106**	**3,970**	**4,132**	**4,098**	**3,326**	**3,874**	**7,012**	**3,230**	**5,061**	**3,688**	**3,101**
Number attending school	**40,573**	**1,805**	**2,590**	**2,672**	**2,908**	**2,047**	**2,719**	**2,908**	**2,757**	**2,460**	**2,651**	**4,517**	**2,193**	**3,422**	**2,656**	**2,268**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.																
Total number	33,974	1,439	2,365	1,806	2,428	1,858	2,421	2,481	2,344	1,980	2,266	3,829	1,829	2,883	2,187	1,768
Number attending school	31,812	1,369	2,037	1,768	2,313	1,705	2,310	2,307	2,207	1,898	2,057	3,647	1,725	2,676	2,073	1,720
Native white—Native parentage	10,871	1,138	525	1,038	627	829	171	266	417	516	568	1,272	1,124	940	312	1,128
Number attending school	10,193	1,078	442	908	598	771	165	244	404	486	515	1,208	1,065	884	289	1,096
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21,111	270	1,704	753	1,072	878	2,013	2,047	1,892	1,372	1,657	2,385	567	1,676	1,553	612
Number attending school	19,780	261	1,531	704	1,589	797	1,932	1,910	1,772	1,322	1,504	2,284	533	1,562	1,481	598
Foreign-born white	1,784	5	76	44	126	144	230	168	35	73	37	164	102	263	284	27
Number attending school	1,650	5	64	39	123	131	212	153	31	71	34	150	98	243	266	25
Negro	159	26	.....	61	3	.....	1	.....	.....	11	1	8	36	4	7	1
Number attending school	142	25	.....	57	3	.....	1	.....	.....	11	1	5	29	2	7	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES																
Dwellings, number	42,032	2,933	2,659	3,762	2,290	2,330	1,948	2,005	2,430	2,086	1,947	5,081	2,923	4,668	2,379	2,591
Families, number	45,555	3,053	2,804	4,054	2,627	2,426	2,200	2,483	2,738	2,334	2,119	5,617	3,064	4,777	2,547	2,712

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.
[2] Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Albion.	Allegan.	Alma.	Belding.	Benton Harbor.[1]	Bessemer.	Big Rapids.	Boyne City.	Cadillac.	Charlotte.	Cheboygan.	Coldwater.	Crystal Falls.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	283,298	5,833	3,419	2,757	4,119	9,185	4,583	4,519	5,218	8,375	4,886	6,859	5,945	3,775
1900	224,068	4,519	2,667	2,047	3,282	6,562	3,911	4,686	912	5,997	4,092	6,489	6,216	3,281
Male	142,205	2,957	1,589	1,309	1,687	4,388	2,677	2,139	2,785	4,270	2,329	3,440	2,799	2,067
Female	141,093	2,876	1,830	1,448	2,432	4,797	1,906	2,380	2,433	4,105	2,557	3,419	3,146	1,708
Native white—Native parentage	127,567	3,836	2,463	1,877	2,764	5,597	303	2,251	2,974	3,697	4,009	1,764	4,683	377
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	94,919	1,213	656	696	1,000	2,092	2,136	1,502	1,519	2,926	629	3,349	914	1,892
Foreign-born white	58,807	775	235	266	351	1,187	2,144	764	675	1,737	232	1,726	332	1,501
Negro	1,775	8	48	17	4	302	.....	2	49	14	15	19	15	3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	230	1	17	1	.....	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	85,954	1,970	1,059	811	1,063	2,878	1,488	1,329	1,565	2,524	1,579	1,827	1,893	1,089
Native white—Native parentage	35,054	1,223	722	536	709	1,669	56	661	834	1,009	1,237	360	1,422	75
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,240	324	204	137	224	560	172	293	343	612	217	597	297	192
Foreign-born white	29,950	421	116	131	130	538	1,260	374	370	898	121	864	165	818
Naturalized	16,453	245	99	100	66	340	427	288	262	492	103	632	80	358
Negro	591	1	15	6	.....	106	.....	1	17	4	4	6	8	2
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over	226,499	4,954	2,834	2,217	3,515	7,625	3,324	3,767	3,931	6,624	4,130	5,321	5,081	2,679
Number illiterate	7,258	25	19	14	13	173	275	79	95	144	9	389	52	84
Native white 10 years old and over	167,566	4,187	2,552	1,938	3,166	6,198	1,246	3,006	3,237	4,901	3,887	3,609	4,737	1,218
Number illiterate	2,035	7	11	11	9	12	7	19	33	36	9	132	22	4
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	57,239	760	232	263	345	1,157	2,078	759	658	1,711	229	1,697	329	1,456
Number illiterate	5,110	18	.....	3	4	151	268	60	61	108	.....	254	30	80
Negro 10 years old and over	1,490	6	37	15	4	263	.....	2	35	11	13	14	14	3
Number illiterate	93	.....	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	3,475	6	13	7	4	71	146	30	62	73	2	211	18	44
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	78,257	1,385	806	726	1,199	2,280	1,460	1,239	1,568	2,419	1,090	2,278	1,297	1,168
Number attending school	54,416	944	647	593	574	1,572	1,009	905	1,123	1,620	736	1,586	947	826
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	43,563	735	467	427	491	1,184	823	685	948	1,332	634	1,352	729	647
Number attending school	40,384	688	452	421	424	1,121	774	645	902	1,198	533	1,227	676	621
Foreign-born white, number	2,148	17	5	4	8	68	84	8	17	37	7	38	6	75
Number attending school	1,886	10	5	4	7	58	74	7	16	31	5	30	6	68
Negro, number	280	2	5	4	1	44	.....	1	7	3	3	4	2	.....
Number attending school	252	2	5	4	.....	41	.....	1	7	2	3	4	2	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	63,788	1,448	948	716	915	2,295	781	1,140	1,178	1,923	1,341	1,457	1,771	649
Families, number	68,503	1,572	989	737	966	2,508	783	1,231	1,213	2,000	1,411	1,519	1,851	703

SUBJECT.	Dowagiac.	East Jordan.	Gladstone.	Grand Haven.	Grand Ledge.	Greenville.	Hamtramck.[1]	Hancock.	Hastings.	Highland Park.	Hillsdale.	Houghton.	Ionia.	Iron Mountain.[1]
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	5,088	2,516	4,211	5,856	2,893	4,045	3,559	8,981	4,383	4,120	5,001	5,113	5,030	9,216
1900	4,151	1,205	3,380	4,743	2,161	3,381	.....	4,050	3,172	427	4,151	3,359	5,209	9,242
Male	2,618	1,275	2,282	2,960	1,425	1,950	1,881	4,682	2,097	2,102	2,334	2,500	2,379	4,767
Female	2,470	1,241	1,929	2,896	1,468	2,095	1,678	4,299	2,286	1,958	2,667	2,613	2,651	4,449
Native white—Native parentage	3,684	1,235	972	1,736	2,278	2,612	539	1,288	3,459	1,875	4,000	1,433	2,924	706
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	763	919	1,805	2,722	445	994	1,674	4,511	651	1,315	766	2,466	1,342	4,761
Foreign-born white	471	356	1,423	1,364	167	427	1,261	3,162	272	915	228	1,184	744	3,741
Negro	159	6	10	30	3	12	85	12	1	15	4	23	18	4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	11	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3	7	2	4
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	1,697	755	1,264	1,784	946	1,257	943	2,611	1,424	1,233	1,562	1,502	1,578	2,424
Native white—Native parentage	1,107	329	224	355	704	752	113	218	1,057	487	1,185	321	886	128
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	273	234	282	749	149	283	240	770	226	335	264	597	318	414
Foreign-born white	263	187	753	665	92	219	568	1,611	140	404	108	566	366	1,878
Naturalized	88	121	352	393	44	156	262	786	95	247	73	390	268	1,208
Negro	53	5	4	15	1	3	22	4	1	7	2	11	6	2
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over	4,210	1,942	3,122	4,738	2,390	3,304	2,506	6,733	3,668	3,217	4,250	4,081	4,216	6,857
Number illiterate	167	62	154	144	25	36	60	152	21	8	24	58	18	384
Native white 10 years old and over	3,637	1,581	1,726	3,380	2,222	2,871	1,252	3,645	3,396	2,331	4,016	2,880	3,472	3,193
Number illiterate	17	31	13	25	21	30	8	17	12	4	13	16	6	19
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	447	355	1,387	1,326	165	426	1,185	3,070	271	874	227	1,173	727	3,658
Number illiterate	138	30	141	113	4	5	50	135	9	1	11	41	12	365
Negro 10 years old and over	119	6	8	29	3	7	69	10	1	12	4	21	15	2
Number illiterate	10	1	.....	6	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	120	43	67	54	18	22	27	55	8	5	10	14	5	186
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	1,237	738	1,308	1,681	643	956	1,202	2,655	1,004	1,061	1,107	1,433	1,195	3,280
Number attending school	820	568	939	1,132	444	688	719	1,814	707	784	884	1,081	855	2,397
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	657	454	752	904	363	538	663	1,513	562	664	619	827	670	1,877
Number attending school	602	437	713	847	343	506	574	1,340	528	622	602	787	634	1,803
Foreign-born white, number	17	4	59	45	3	5	104	119	4	46	.....	15	12	166
Number attending school	6	4	56	39	2	5	91	102	4	42	.....	14	10	152
Negro, number	25	.....	3	3	1	1	24	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Number attending school	25	.....	3	3	1	1	21	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	1,255	552	788	1,336	803	1,055	661	1,414	1,166	949	1,370	933	1,347	1,658
Families, number	1,354	611	843	1,393	829	1,135	707	1,794	1,258	980	1,493	1,050	1,425	1,786

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Lapeer.	Laurium.	Ludington.	Manistique.	Marine City.	Marshall.	Midland.	Monroe.	Mount Clemens.	Mount Pleasant.	Munising.	Negaunee.	Niles.	Norway.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**3,946**	**8,537**	**9,132**	**4,722**	**3,770**	**4,236**	**2,527**	**6,893**	**7,707**	**3,972**	**2,952**	**8,460**	**5,156**	**4,974**
1900	3,297	5,643	7,166	4,126	3,829	4,870	2,363	5,043	6,576	3,662	2,014	6,935	4,287	4,170
Male	1,922	4,220	4,602	2,539	1,866	2,010	1,232	3,484	3,597	1,860	1,650	4,797	2,521	2,620
Female	2,024	4,317	4,530	2,183	1,904	2,220	1,295	3,409	4,110	2,112	1,293	3,663	2,635	2,354
Native white—Native parentage	2,223	1,247	2,946	983	1,584	2,732	1,502	4,034	3,707	2,312	628	746	3,053	357
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,223	4,667	3,936	2,167	1,492	1,079	711	2,028	2,509	1,123	1,257	3,850	1,384	2,430
Foreign-born white	485	2,017	2,247	1,548	694	402	298	823	1,374	501	1,048	3,862	567	2,185
Negro	15	.....	.....	3	.....	23	16	3	39	3	11	1	152	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	6	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	33	8	1	.....	2
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**1,114**	**2,154**	**2,671**	**1,455**	**1,032**	**1,363**	**713**	**2,189**	**2,166**	**1,108**	**986**	**2,856**	**1,640**	**1,339**
Native white—Native parentage	593	133	771	272	310	808	411	1,003	813	618	176	114	900	71
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	301	752	768	326	389	372	154	726	742	243	227	533	415	147
Foreign-born white	215	1,263	1,129	849	333	178	147	458	591	236	575	2,207	267	1,119
Naturalized	124	825	782	499	261	127	109	188	454	164	280	860	134	719
Negro	5	.....	.....	1	.....	5	6	2	13	2	3	1	58	.....
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over	**3,397**	**6,344**	**7,307**	**3,606**	**2,846**	**3,645**	**1,966**	**5,674**	**6,233**	**3,212**	**2,266**	**6,474**	**4,336**	**3,579**
Number illiterate	**583**	**190**	**425**	**338**	**151**	**51**	**31**	**354**	**277**	**20**	**111**	**231**	**43**	**137**
Native white 10 years old and over	2,908	3,771	5,092	2,076	2,174	3,232	1,655	4,857	4,826	2,685	1,244	2,705	3,642	1,499
Number illiterate	515	4	22	28	72	26	25	214	170	12	14	28	15	3
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	474	2,567	2,212	1,508	672	393	296	814	1,358	499	1,009	3,767	561	2,078
Number illiterate	59	186	402	304	79	25	6	138	105	7	99	203	14	134
Negro 10 years old and over	15	.....	.....	1	.....	20	15	3	33	3	7	1	133	.....
Number illiterate	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Illiterate males of voting age	166	69	188	170	60	24	15	180	104	11	58	114	17	77
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**1,154**	**2,813**	**2,830**	**1,473**	**1,063**	**962**	**705**	**1,807**	**2,109**	**1,100**	**886**	**2,514**	**1,275**	**1,738**
Number attending school	**634**	**2,141**	**1,940**	**1,109**	**760**	**690**	**563**	**1,166**	**1,480**	**871**	**614**	**1,612**	**896**	**1,247**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	544	1,091	1,599	815	657	517	427	990	1,233	621	471	1,338	691	997
Number attending school	419	1,032	1,487	781	630	481	390	901	1,157	584	444	1,243	651	920
Foreign-born white, number	26	83	52	64	32	6	4	7	25	1	54	115	7	139
Number attending school	21	79	47	63	29	6	4	4	25	.....	47	101	7	122
Negro, number	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	5	1	2	.....	17	.....
Number attending school	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	16	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	810	1,441	1,866	886	886	1,215	632	1,619	1,897	969	541	1,336	1,368	890
Families, number	851	1,755	2,112	935	904	1,267	648	1,687	1,931	1,022	562	1,553	1,438	926

SUBJECT.	Onaway.	Otsego.	Owosso.	Petoskey.	Red Jacket.	River Rouge.	St. Clair.	St. Johns.	St. Joseph.	South Haven.	Sturgis.	Three Rivers.	Wyandotte.[1]	Ypsilanti.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY														
Total population, 1910	**2,702**	**2,812**	**9,639**	**4,778**	**4,211**	**4,163**	**2,633**	**3,154**	**5,936**	**3,577**	**3,635**	**5,072**	**8,287**	**6,230**
1900	1,204	2,073	8,090	5,285	4,068	1,748	2,543	3,388	5,155	4,009	2,465	3,550	5,183	7,378
Male	1,446	1,412	4,705	2,345	2,407	2,242	1,295	1,452	2,859	1,734	1,814	2,596	4,430	2,731
Female	1,256	1,400	4,874	2,433	1,804	1,921	1,338	1,702	3,077	1,843	1,821	2,476	3,857	3,499
Native white—Native parentage	1,140	2,184	5,815	2,742	384	1,449	988	2,425	2,444	2,166	2,507	3,888	2,320	3,725
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,085	425	2,465	1,291	1,859	1,487	1,102	528	1,940	921	826	790	3,277	1,449
Foreign-born white	477	198	1,352	690	1,953	1,227	535	192	1,468	443	291	377	2,688	614
Negro	.....	5	7	17	.....	.....	2	9	82	45	11	17	2	434
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	.....	32	15	.....	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	8
MALES OF VOTING AGE														
Total number	**863**	**911**	**3,065**	**1,429**	**1,578**	**1,293**	**791**	**944**	**1,710**	**1,096**	**1,187**	**1,771**	**2,691**	**1,779**
Native white—Native parentage	348	641	1,764	776	70	396	228	682	661	598	744	1,301	462	1,011
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	236	147	625	289	342	316	307	161	428	254	287	264	794	389
Foreign-born white	279	119	674	342	1,151	581	254	97	593	233	151	198	1,434	261
Naturalized	210	36	378	204	357	284	187	55	337	159	89	54	438	155
Negro	.....	4	2	7	.....	.....	1	4	26	9	5	8	1	122
ILLITERACY														
Total number 10 years old and over	**2,084**	**2,358**	**7,949**	**3,941**	**3,296**	**3,109**	**2,137**	**2,695**	**4,772**	**2,962**	**2,967**	**4,341**	**6,433**	**5,334**
Number illiterate	**80**	**61**	**48**	**36**	**261**	**237**	**47**	**32**	**103**	**36**	**10**	**62**	**576**	**43**
Native white 10 years old and over	1,608	2,160	6,614	3,210	1,393	1,975	1,602	2,496	3,317	2,483	2,672	3,955	3,876	4,355
Number illiterate	23	26	18	9	2	97	21	21	16	14	5	19	63	9
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	476	193	1,331	687	1,888	1,134	528	191	1,381	439	287	371	2,555	605
Number illiterate	57	34	30	24	258	140	26	10	81	20	5	42	513	20
Negro 10 years old and over	.....	5	4	10	.....	.....	2	8	72	38	8	15	2	366
Number illiterate	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6	2	.....	1	.....	14
Illiterate males of voting age	55	45	20	16	170	120	19	14	45	10	3	22	338	15
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	**794**	**739**	**2,400**	**1,303**	**1,046**	**1,252**	**727**	**783**	**1,591**	**920**	**865**	**1,165**	**2,306**	**1,522**
Number attending school	**529**	**489**	**1,604**	**972**	**702**	**836**	**508**	**600**	**1,067**	**670**	**572**	**660**	**1,402**	**1,168**
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.														
Native white, number	457	392	1,368	740	537	704	418	454	702	527	465	606	1,266	759
Number attending school	421	379	1,232	683	508	660	396	431	730	501	445	442	1,099	717
Foreign-born white, number	6	6	30	20	67	107	10	3	116	4	2	9	157	14
Number attending school	6	3	33	15	58	101	10	3	106	4	1	6	124	13
Negro, number	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	11	2	3	.....	85
Number attending school	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	2	3	.....	71
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES														
Dwellings, number	578	679	2,512	1,166	555	850	654	906	1,307	913	929	1,241	1,656	1,687
Families, number	606	738	2,556	1,213	802	897	702	924	1,438	970	1,003	1,413	1,759	1,745

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 955.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

DETROIT.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910	**465,766**	**25,916**	**17,109**	**23,539**	**22,960**	**29,632**	**21,047**	**21,833**	**22,043**
Male	240,354	12,785	8,211	12,198	11,310	16,185	10,181	12,480	10,614
Female	225,412	13,131	8,898	11,341	11,650	13,447	10,866	9,353	11,429
Native white—Native parentage	115,106	10,883	8,202	4,688	9,488	4,175	7,824	2,934	7,254
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	188,255	7,892	4,650	7,843	7,160	10,818	7,099	8,477	8,502
Foreign-born white	156,565	6,555	4,157	8,250	6,208	13,454	6,092	10,017	6,247
Negro	5,741	550	96	2,744	100	1,177	29	399	39
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	99	36	4	14	4	8	3	6	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—									
Austria	14,160	121	51	557	38	1,136	24	1,978	35
Belgium	2,237	67	27	26	4	25	30	36	80
Canada—French	4,166	164	90	120	169	142	131	228	175
Canada—Other	37,779	2,934	2,354	1,554	3,694	1,473	3,590	832	3,462
England	9,032	750	493	404	793	413	848	241	719
France	637	48	26	31	36	39	36	34	34
Germany	44,674	860	372	1,433	452	2,752	378	2,692	498
Holland	584	23	16	14	29	18	14	21	16
Hungary	5,935	66	28	85	29	330	16	431	10
Ireland	5,584	315	249	169	380	180	568	245	645
Italy	5,724	175	9	648	17	2,403	4	1,816	26
Russia	18,644	373	57	2,444	67	4,074	58	1,176	18
Scotland	3,320	249	182	144	280	161	268	65	347
Sweden	601	45	36	35	59	25	22	12	69
Switzerland	595	31	6	15	18	44	17	48	24
Turkey	686	80	31	75	21	36	6	71	18
Other foreign countries	2,207	254	125	496	122	203	82	91	71
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	**150,017**	**9,668**	**6,469**	**7,881**	**8,250**	**9,776**	**6,977**	**8,026**	**7,024**
Native white—Native parentage	32,653	4,071	3,073	1,405	3,277	1,210	2,444	761	2,004
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	39,761	2,389	1,578	1,556	2,216	1,615	2,042	1,612	2,330
Foreign-born white	75,323	2,954	1,774	3,876	2,711	6,463	2,484	5,476	2,676
Naturalized	32,891	1,471	778	1,569	1,374	1,961	1,299	1,560	1,501
Negro	2,224	228	42	1,034	45	486	5	174	14
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over	**376,563**	**23,439**	**15,845**	**19,409**	**20,234**	**23,288**	**18,219**	**17,446**	**18,676**
Number illiterate	**18,731**	**253**	**36**	**1,328**	**106**	**2,405**	**106**	**2,577**	**166**
Illiterate males of voting age	9,709	108	12	657	32	1,175	32	1,620	75
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	122,979	4,887	2,864	5,991	4,400	8,242	4,622	5,741	5,108
Number attending school	69,808	2,843	1,633	3,421	2,673	4,551	2,719	2,898	3,220
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	83,124	4,366	2,567	3,976	4,345	4,320	4,398	3,059	4,839
Families, number	100,356	5,534	3,703	4,983	5,424	6,038	5,292	4,197	5,397

SUBJECT	WARD. 9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	**38,793**	**26,153**	**25,045**	**24,693**	**26,074**	**21,668**	**18,665**	**38,542**	**35,922**	**26,132**
Male	20,574	12,663	12,762	12,532	13,429	10,978	9,667	21,009	17,923	14,853
Female	18,219	13,490	12,283	12,161	12,645	10,690	8,998	17,533	17,999	11,279
Native white—Native parentage	4,063	7,576	3,894	5,687	5,232	5,224	5,505	6,404	11,210	4,863
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	18,219	10,780	12,397	10,891	12,751	9,711	8,094	16,731	15,868	10,372
Foreign-born white	16,304	7,766	8,682	8,043	8,054	6,671	5,045	15,371	8,793	10,856
Negro	202	29	67	65	37	62	20	36	50	39
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	5	2	5	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	1,405	188	287	514	133	320	48	5,491	61	1,773
Belgium	137	47	80	31	193	12	398	10	1,018	16
Canada—French	490	341	328	232	227	192	216	311	377	233
Canada—Other	1,087	3,406	873	2,083	1,317	1,739	1,536	1,835	2,896	1,114
England	308	713	229	501	328	467	378	475	694	273
France	54	35	33	23	26	31	50	18	62	21
Germany	7,362	1,488	4,762	2,697	4,499	2,727	1,687	4,206	2,782	3,027
Holland	47	19	109	18	80	14	60	15	62	9
Hungary	482	164	366	167	305	70	38	204	30	3,114
Ireland	180	694	144	348	189	230	250	392	263	143
Italy	330	45	60	11	14	14	25	35	48	35
Russia	4,079	75	1,191	1,101	491	534	49	2,117	35	705
Scotland	107	384	84	206	93	207	111	129	221	82
Sweden	24	45	9	19	38	36	29	27	57	14
Switzerland	59	30	36	16	43	24	62	32	74	16
Turkey	47	3	5	20	5	.....	19	1	1	247
Other foreign countries	106	89	77	56	73	54	89	73	112	34
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	**11,755**	**7,909**	**7,123**	**7,357**	**7,577**	**6,411**	**6,196**	**12,234**	**10,509**	**8,875**
Native white—Native parentage	883	1,987	717	1,481	1,056	1,271	1,456	1,791	2,575	1,191
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,559	2,602	2,164	2,119	2,662	2,019	2,194	2,521	3,936	1,647
Foreign-born white	8,233	3,308	4,221	3,742	3,847	3,101	2,536	7,908	3,982	6,031
Naturalized	3,117	1,848	2,216	1,966	2,165	1,825	1,496	2,661	2,476	1,608
Negro	75	11	20	14	12	20	9	14	15	6
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over	**29,717**	**21,453**	**19,384**	**19,425**	**20,228**	**17,105**	**15,452**	**29,210**	**28,015**	**19,968**
Number illiterate	**3,852**	**454**	**1,088**	**784**	**382**	**510**	**286**	**2,978**	**235**	**1,185**
Illiterate males of voting age	2,016	162	504	365	141	243	127	1,646	93	701
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	12,024	6,903	7,761	6,015	7,760	6,329	4,870	11,143	9,881	7,538
Number attending school	5,975	4,240	4,277	4,157	4,218	3,804	2,835	5,898	6,016	4,430
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	5,345	5,492	4,067	4,865	4,749	4,400	3,803	6,217	7,681	4,635
Families, number	7,737	6,078	5,257	5,429	5,554	4,778	4,197	7,485	8,228	5,045

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

GRAND RAPIDS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY													
Total population, 1910	112,571	7,022	4,638	10,880	10,491	12,653	15,031	8,916	4,504	6,485	11,823	10,769	9,359
Male	55,530	3,670	2,089	4,779	5,291	6,319	7,749	4,540	2,289	3,309	5,515	5,236	4,753
Female	57,032	3,352	2,549	6,101	5,200	6,334	7,282	4,376	2,215	3,176	6,308	5,533	4,606
Native white—Native parentage	40,777	2,854	1,950	5,341	4,488	4,094	2,477	2,400	1,460	2,170	4,732	5,269	3,542
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	42,767	2,318	1,589	3,490	3,554	5,238	6,790	3,709	1,896	2,581	4,308	3,021	3,613
Foreign-born white	28,335	1,723	1,076	2,017	2,419	3,211	5,750	2,804	1,135	1,729	2,458	1,823	2,190
Negro	665	127	9	25	29	110	13	2	13	5	264	55	13
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	27	.....	14	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—													
Austria	549	8	0	9	199	26	68	118	51	39	6	7	9
Canada—French	197	15	2	31	8	15	21	34	16	6	14	14	21
Canada—Other	2,997	163	114	399	324	379	102	189	95	211	350	348	233
Denmark	260	5	3	11	30	74	18	31	12	7	39	20	10
England	903	56	31	117	121	122	66	49	31	65	93	104	48
Germany	4,546	187	64	162	473	354	818	999	484	599	115	152	169
Holland	11,891	736	674	953	393	1,704	2,806	134	71	324	1,536	1,062	1,498
Hungary	209	50	1	3	31	.....	113	5	.....	1	1	.....	4
Ireland	871	115	38	141	51	124	20	34	48	67	74	55	104
Italy	319	141	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	28	128	2	6
Norway	177	2	6	18	12	20	16	41	13	19	12	6	12
Russia	3,557	21	71	21	522	163	1,405	894	175	281	3	.....	1
Scotland	222	8	12	37	20	27	17	13	13	9	30	17	10
Sweden	929	18	25	54	141	100	149	198	108	45	32	21	38
Turkey	284	211	5	8	3	4	14	32	.....	.....	5	.....	2
Other foreign countries	424	17	17	40	78	99	27	33	16	28	20	15	25
MALES OF VOTING AGE													
Total number	34,295	2,456	1,346	3,302	3,529	3,630	4,334	2,804	1,449	2,000	3,441	3,195	2,809
Native white—Native parentage	11,702	933	570	1,535	1,541	1,088	648	678	430	608	1,277	1,459	975
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,527	579	313	826	778	999	864	683	438	518	938	841	755
Foreign-born white	13,680	807	445	881	1,204	1,503	2,817	1,441	576	871	1,132	877	1,075
Naturalized	7,758	442	261	471	590	961	1,511	717	358	494	667	607	679
Negro	264	77	5	6	10	40	4	1	5	3	93	17	3
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE													
Total number 10 years old and over	91,390	5,830	3,957	9,462	8,747	10,055	11,519	7,178	3,710	5,212	9,673	8,704	7,353
Number illiterate	2,271	176	110	64	382	143	570	307	72	170	95	47	135
Illiterate males of voting age	933	78	27	10	155	36	263	148	24	90	36	13	38
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	30,138	1,760	1,201	2,310	2,381	3,802	4,732	2,456	1,166	1,823	3,044	2,846	2,627
Number attending school	19,141	982	739	1,500	1,353	2,483	3,002	1,532	686	1,076	2,021	2,056	1,721
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES													
Dwellings, number	23,432	1,452	958	2,458	2,028	2,784	2,672	1,777	877	1,275	2,676	2,496	1,999
Families, number	20,025	1,720	1,066	2,831	2,435	3,014	3,222	2,100	1,088	1,486	2,947	2,759	2,257

SAGINAW.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910	50,510	3,280	2,166	2,092	2,620	2,407	2,549	2,092	2,858	2,756
Male	24,850	1,601	1,047	1,597	1,195	1,190	1,215	884	1,290	1,295
Female	25,660	1,679	1,119	1,095	1,425	1,217	1,334	1,208	1,568	1,461
Native white—Native parentage	17,257	1,322	975	807	828	597	632	1,040	1,237	1,032
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	21,225	1,209	774	1,088	1,178	1,156	1,254	671	1,048	1,123
Foreign-born white	11,701	679	399	682	607	627	640	331	553	572
Negro	313	9	18	51	6	27	23	48	19	28
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	14	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—										
Austria	222	5	3	8	11	103	20	1	5	6
Canada—French	729	41	9	21	9	12	1	20	93	78
Canada—Other	3,201	207	106	255	200	77	107	156	235	218
Denmark	45	3	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	2
England	737	40	26	52	35	17	12	26	46	63
France	135	1	.....	6	1	1	1	2	2	10
Germany	4,408	155	78	192	268	368	454	74	94	115
Hungary	114	1	2	.....	4	6	1	1	.....	.....
Ireland	398	55	18	40	24	7	7	14	35	24
Italy	218	23	14	47	16	1	.....	2	2	1
Norway	29	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1
Russia	762	12	2	13	4	23	22	13	3	5
Scotland	360	36	36	22	19	3	9	6	21	34
Sweden	67	4	3	6	1	2	.....	4	7	4
Switzerland	60	2	1	4	6	4	2	3	.....	3
Other foreign countries	120	2	9	12	6	1	1	7	7	8
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number	15,347	996	760	1,268	820	736	747	646	786	780
Native white—Native parentage	4,326	332	340	363	199	117	117	319	270	233
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,303	331	226	485	333	207	315	165	235	267
Foreign-born white	5,584	328	186	383	286	311	309	145	254	270
Naturalized	3,709	242	40	261	221	211	238	106	177	179
Negro	127	5	8	33	2	11	6	16	6	10
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE										
Total number 10 years old and over	41,483	2,593	1,937	2,460	2,236	1,963	2,126	1,902	2,341	2,272
Number illiterate	1,267	15	5	17	31	.....	176	.....	33	51
Illiterate males of voting age	540	7	1	6	7	.....	59	.....	14	19
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	13,619	842	481	489	571	625	709	406	831	776
Number attending school	8,771	540	258	237	370	398	495	249	642	536
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number	11,563	739	473	454	679	609	606	463	637	690
Families, number	11,926	761	497	478	714	621	623	475	646	702

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SAGINAW—Continued.

SUBJECT.	WARD.										
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	2,643	2,321	2,358	2,194	2,734	1,864	1,958	1,657	1,908	3,843	3,610
Male	1,316	1,187	1,239	1,099	1,321	906	915	826	941	1,958	1,828
Female	1,327	1,134	1,119	1,095	1,413	958	1,043	831	967	1,885	1,782
Native white—Native parentage	752	823	814	612	1,102	659	806	579	647	1,209	724
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,258	902	933	991	1,094	703	778	718	794	1,623	1,780
Foreign-born white	600	596	605	591	527	412	366	360	467	1,000	1,087
Negro	33	.....	2	.....	11	.....	8	.....	.....	11	19
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: *Born in*—											
Austria	16	2	1	1	2	5	7	.....	8	12	6
Canada—French	1	87	70	14	42	45	12	21	13	123	17
Canada—Other	128	174	119	133	239	152	123	81	132	176	93
Denmark	4	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	2	2	7	1
England	73	54	23	16	38	14	29	11	30	101	22
France	2	7	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	19	75
Germany	258	101	94	208	123	115	141	105	168	330	817
Hungary	1	.....	17	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	68	6
Ireland	6	12	13	15	23	13	13	10	18	33	18
Italy	.....	10	24	62	.....	1	7	4	3	.....	1
Norway	2	1	.....	.....	5	2	2	3	3	3	.....
Russia	92	123	219	35	10	33	7	47	38	54	7
Scotland	13	18	13	4	16	16	12	9	20	41	12
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	6	8	2	3	1	7	9	.....
Switzerland	2	6	2	3	6	.....	1	3	2	5	5
Other foreign countries	2	1	8	.....	7	8	5	3	7	19	7
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	723	668	723	624	797	541	617	521	550	1,091	973
Native white—Native parentage	157	207	205	150	251	152	233	146	142	275	118
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	264	182	211	188	287	202	208	214	194	353	346
Foreign-born white	291	279	305	286	255	187	171	161	214	459	504
Naturalized	217	178	153	209	208	137	121	117	111	313	360
Negro	11	.....	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	4	5
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over	2,084	1,809	1,818	1,748	2,263	1,530	1,702	1,406	1,527	2,913	2,853
Number illiterate	8	101	192	170	7	29	17	26	58	159	163
Illiterate males of voting age	1	50	95	87	3	11	7	15	22	84	61
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	801	669	666	671	763	495	474	451	580	1,145	1,174
Number attending school	537	442	441	415	546	303	275	308	371	721	687
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	585	521	538	529	625	428	471	386	442	803	825
Families, number	631	538	555	534	634	449	489	407	449	803	830

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ALGER.—Organized from part of Schoolcraft in 1885.

ARENAC.—Organized from part of Bay in 1883.

BARAGA.—Organized from part of Houghton in 1875.

BAY.—Part taken to form Arenac in 1883.

CHARLEVOIX.—Part annexed to Emmet between 1890 and 1900; part of Manitou annexed in 1896.

CHIPPEWA.—Part taken to form part of Luce in 1887.

DICKINSON.—Organized from parts of Iron, Marquette, and Menominee in 1891.

EMMET.—Part of Charlevoix annexed between 1890 and 1900.

GOGEBIC.—Organized from part of Ontonagon in 1887.

HOUGHTON.—Part taken to form Baraga in 1875.

IRON.—Organized from parts of Marquette and Menominee in 1885 and parts of Marquette and Menominee annexed in 1891; part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891.

KEWEENAW.—Isle Royal annexed in 1897.

LEELANAU.—Part of Manitou annexed in 1896.

LUCE.—Organized from parts of Chippewa and Mackinac in 1887.

MACKINAC.—Part taken to form part of Luce in 1887.

MANISTEE.—Part annexed to Wexford in 1873; part of Wexford annexed between 1880 and 1890.

MARQUETTE.—Parts taken to form part of Iron in 1885 and part of Dickinson in 1891; part annexed to Iron in 1891.

MENOMINEE.—Parts taken to form part of Iron in 1885 and part of Dickinson in 1891; part annexed to Iron in 1891.

ONTONAGON.—Part taken to form Gogebic in 1887.

SCHOOLCRAFT.—Part taken to form Alger in 1885.

WEXFORD.—Part of Manistee annexed in 1873; part annexed to Manistee between 1880 and 1890.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

ADRIAN.—Part of Adrian township annexed in 1904.

ALPENA.—Parts of Alpena township annexed in 1905 and 1907.

BAY CITY.—Part annexed to Bangor township in 1901; West Bay City annexed in 1905.

BENTON HARBOR.—Part of Benton township annexed in 1910.

DETROIT.—Parts of Greenfield and Hamtramck townships annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of Greenfield township annexed in 1905 and 1907, part of Springwells township (including Delray village) annexed in 1906, and parts of Grosse Pointe and Hamtramck townships annexed in 1907.

FLINT.—Parts of Burton township annexed in 1901, 1907, and 1910, and parts of Flint, Genesee, and Mount Morris townships annexed in 1910.

GRAND RAPIDS.—Parts of Paris and Wyoming townships annexed between 1890 and 1900.

HAMTRAMCK.—Incorporated in 1901.

IRON MOUNTAIN.—Part of Breitung township annexed in 1907.

MANISTEE.—Part of Filer township annexed in 1907.

PORT HURON.—Parts annexed to Port Huron township in 1903 and 1905.

SAGINAW.—Part of Saginaw township annexed in 1907.

WYANDOTTE.—Part of Ecorse township (including Glenwood village) annexed in 1906.